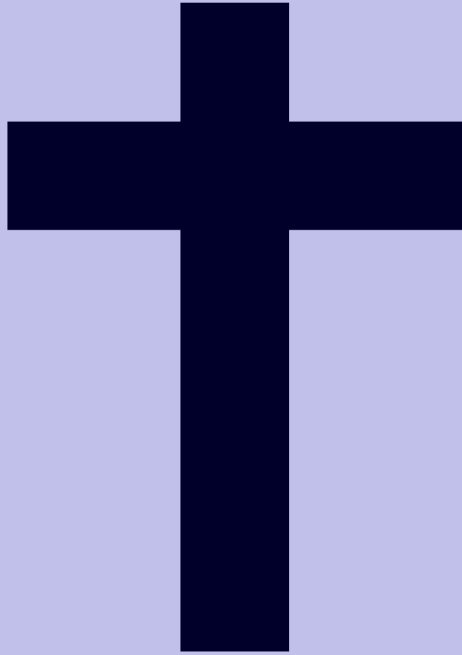


Handr Taara



The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr
Taara)

Handr Taara

The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr Taara)

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: Borni (Borna)

Contributor: The Word for the World Southern Africa

Handr Taara

The New Testament in Borna in Latin version

The Word for the World

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-04-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 8 Apr 2023
cb58eacd-0521-532d-8a14-a3dd0daa6412

Contents

Matiwos Dooshishiyo	1
Mark'os Dooshishiyo	46
Luk'as Dooshishiyo	75
Yohans Dooshishiyo	123
Woshetswotsi	155
Rom	197
1 K'orontos	215
2 K'orontos	232
Gelati	243
Efeson	250
Filp'siyos	256
K'olasiyas	261
1 Teselonk'e	266
2 Teselonk'e	270
1 T'imotiwos	273
2 T'imotiwos	278
Tito	282
Filimon	285
Ibrawiyots	287
Yak'ob	301
1 P'et'ros	306
2 P'et'ros	312
1 Yohans	315
2 Yohans	320
3 Yohans	321
Yhud	322
Yohans Bek'o	324

Matiwos Guut'tso **Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo** **Kindo**

Matiwos dooshishiyo, Iyesus b́ weyijango, shin shin jangit keewetso kashitk b́ wottsok'onat Ik'o shin b́ taarts taar shintsotse b́ ashuwotssh b́ jangits keewo b́ weeron b́ imtsotse b́ keewit doo shishi aap'ono dettsoniye. Doo shishi aap'onuwere Iyesus bo dagotse shuweyat b́ eents ayhudiwots s'uzsh b́ woterawon, dats jamosha b́ tesh.

Matiwos dooshishiyo Matiwoos dooshishiyan t'iwintsdek't k'aniyek mas'aafa, Iyesus b́ shuwertsatse tuut b́ gupeyonat b́ fadeyi jango shaánshdek't b́ keewihakon, Geliln b́ nabts nabo, daniyonat kashiyi finoni b́t'intsiri. Manats dabt Geliln tuut Iyerusalem maants b́ sha'ats sha'onat datsanatse b́ teshts dúri s'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi tandek't b́keewir, keewanotswere b́ jitewo, b́ k'ironat k'iro da'at b́two detskno.

Doo shishiyan Iyesusi, Ik'i nemo bitsosh al dettsonat Ik'i mengsti jango daniyi danif eeno b́ wottsok'o woshdek'tni b́t'ints. B́ danif danwotsitse ayuwotswere k'osh k'osh naartse kakuwere útsok kayiyekno.

1. Ik'i mengsti ashuwots doyo, fino, bo detsts mebtiyo, boatse koteetkewonat dúri s'uwatse boon kotiru gowo daniyiru gúúratse nabetso (k'ot' 5-7).

2. B́ danif tatse gitwots doo shishyi keewosh boon woshetsok'on boosh imets nemwotsi (k'ot' 10)

3. Ik'i mengsti jangosh t'ints k'osh k'osh naaron ariyets jewrwots (k'ot' 13).

4. B́ danifwotsi etirwi biitso kitsiru dano (k'ot' 18).

5. And dúri s'uwonat Ik'i mengsti weyi jangosh imets dano (k'ot' 24-25)

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Iyesus Krstos naari s'oot'onat b́shwewon 1:1—2:23

Gupfo Yohans fino 3:1-12

Iyesus b́ gupewonat b́ fadewon 3:13—4:11

Iyesus b́fino Geliln dek't b́tuutsok'owo 4:12—18:35

Gelilen tuut Iyerusalemits 19:1—20:34

S'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse Iyerusalemnat b́ gúúratse 21:1—27:66

Nodoonz k'iro da'adek't b́ tuutsk'onat b́ be'etsok'on 28:1-20

Iyesus Krstos shuwets s'oot'o

(Luk'. 3:23-38)

¹ Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye.

² Abraham Yisak'i b́shuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi b́shuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat b́'eshwotsi b́shuwi, ³ Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse b́shuwi, Fares Hesroni b́shwi, Hesronwere Arami b́shuwi, ⁴ Aramu Aminadabi b́shuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni b́shuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni b́shuwi, ⁵ Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse b́shuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse b́shuwi, Iyobed Iseyi b́shuwi, ⁶ Isey Nugúso Dawiti b́shuwi.

Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni b́shuwi, ⁷ Selemon Rob'ami b́shuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi b́shuwi, Abiyawere Asafi b́shuwi,* ⁸ Asaf Iyosaft'i b́shuwi, Iyosaft' Iyorami b́shuwi, Iyoram Oziyani b́shuwi, ⁹ Oziyanwere Iyo'atami b́shuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi b́shuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi b́shuwi, ¹⁰ Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b́ shuwi, Mnaase

Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi, ¹¹ Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dúr Ikoniyanat bí'eshwotsi bshuwi.

¹² Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyan Salatiyal b shuwi Selatyal Zerubabeli b shuwi, ¹³ Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori b shuwi, ¹⁴ Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi, ¹⁵ Eeliyud Alazari bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi, ¹⁶ Yak'ob Krstosi† eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi.

¹⁷ Eshe Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawitatse tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok bborfetso tatse awd gubree.

Iyesus Krstos Shuwewo

(Luk'. 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Iyesus Krstos bshwetsok'o hank'oyi btesh, b ind Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat bbefere, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatseyi. ¹⁹ Bin wid'tso Yosef ash kááw bteshtotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse, mansh áátson k'azk'ro bgaw. ²⁰ Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke bbefere doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat hank'o biet, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron kwottotse bin nmoo maants dek'osh shatk'aye. ²¹ Biye nungush na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse bkashitwotse bshútso Iyesusi etetune.»

²² Jaman kwottsonwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron bkeewtso bs'eenetwok'owe, ²³ «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwane, nungush na'onowere shuwitwane, b shútsonwere <Amanu'eli> err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'o nontoniye» etee.

²⁴ Yosef tokrotse b tuwor, doonzo melakiyo bish bkeewtsok'on b wid'tsu Mariyami bmoomants dek'tbíami. ²⁵ Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse.‡ Bshútsonowere Iyesusi et bs'eeg.

2

Aaw keshon waats k'eeni jango danfwotsi

¹ Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus bshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomande Iyerusalem maants boweyi. ² Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? B k'eeno aawkeshon bek'aat bish sagadosh waarone.»

³ Nugúso man bshishtok'on tek' bwtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere binton tek'bowtsi, ⁴ Kahni naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos bshuwetwo aawk'on kwottok'o boon bí aati.

⁵ Bowerere hank'o ett bish bo aaniyi «Nebiyiyon hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos bshuwet Yihud datsatse Betelem kitotsnee,

⁶ <Yihud dats kayotse daatseyiru Betelemee!

Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er jishitwo n datsatse bkeshetwotse,

Yhuditsi kit een eenwotsiyere eegonoru dasheratsne.> »

⁷ Maniyere il Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegidek't, k'eenman awr b be'etsok'o arikon aatt danbdek'i. ⁸ Hank'o ettnwere Betelem maants boon woshbk'ri «Amr na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, bin itdatstok'onowere taawere amr bish tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.»

⁹ Bowerere Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe! aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eeno na'i marmat'o bbeyirwok bned'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon bjishi.

1:11 1:11 2 Naash. 24:14-15; 2 Zen. 36:10; Erm. 27:20 † **1:16** 1:16 Krstosi: Eto mesihiya wee fuutetsoni etee.
1:18 1:18 Luk'. 1:27 **1:21** 1:21 Luk'. 1:31 **1:23** 1:23 Isa. 7:14 **1:25** 1:25 Luk'. 2:21 ‡ **1:25** 1:25 Aanatse: Eto máátsonat nungushi gonkeyo gokeratse etee. **2:2** 2:2 Erm. 23:5; Zek. 9:9; Taaw. 24:17 **2:6** 2:6 Mik. 5:2

¹⁰ K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi, ¹¹ Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o bí'ind Mariyamnton b'befere bobek'i, bshinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef shak' shaawo b'ish bot'intsi.

¹² Herodis maantsowere bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh b'keewtsotse k'osh weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami.

Na'i marmat'o dek't Gbs'mants boamtsok'o

¹³ K'eeni jango danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh b'geyirwotse, tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» bí eti.

¹⁴ Mann Yosef t'úwon tuut na'i marmato bí indnton dek't Gbs'maand k'az bíami.

¹⁵ Manoknowere Herodis b'k'irfetso b'teshi, man b'wottsonúwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron «T naayi Gbs' datsatse s'egree» bíettso b's'eenetwok'owe.

Herodis nana'úwotshi b'úd'itsok'owo

¹⁶ Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango danfwots bín bo ant'elctok'o t'iwints b'dek'tsok'on, ayidek't b'fayi, b'ish kes' kes'fwotshi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse b'dúro aatt danb'dek'tsok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotshi Betelihemitsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwotshi úd'iyb'ishi. ¹⁷ Manoor nebiyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso b's'eeni.

¹⁸ «Rahel b nana'úwotssh bieep'fere,

Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse b' shisheyi
Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.»

Gbs'itse Nazret maants aanetsok'owo

¹⁹ Herodis b' k'irihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, ²⁰ «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'o indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» bíet. ²¹ Yosefwere tuut na'o indunton Isra'elmants dek't bíani.

²² Wotowabako Arkelawos b'nih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse b' naasho bshishtsok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat b'gutsi. Eré gúmon bín jishitwo imet-sotse Gelil maants bíami. ²³ «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyiyon keewetso b's'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be b'wtsi.

3

Gupfo Yohans b' nabtsok'o

(Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere b'weyi. ² B'daniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b' karntsotse naandrone erere» b' etfo.

³ « <Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere,

B'fudonore káátswere!> etfetst worwotse kuhiru asho k'ároniye»
ett nebiyo Isayas b'keewtso Yohans jangoni b'teh.

⁴ Yohans taho kambli s'iron wozeka b'tesh, b'gebatsowere shaak'a bí edefo, b' máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a b'tesh. ⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos guúr jamatse ash asho Yohans maantsa bowaafó. ⁶ B'owere bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogupefo.

⁷ Ernmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots gupeyosh bíyo bowafere b'bek'tsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha? ⁸ Eshe naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit

fino finore. ⁹ <Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone> eto itn bkishitwok'o itsh ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsha. ¹⁰ Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe. ¹¹ Eshe hamb taa, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn gupetwe, biye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa b tufitsi c'aamo dab kurosh bodktanaliye. ¹² Biye b kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, binowere búts úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonowere t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon mitsitwe.»

Iyesus b gupetsok'o

(Mar. 1:9-11; Luk'. 3:21-22)

¹³ Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants bweyi. ¹⁴ Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash bgeyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bin baziyo dek'btwi.

¹⁵ Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse káaw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eentso noon bgeyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett bish bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett bin bgupi. ¹⁶ Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse b keshtsok'on manoor daro k'esheebwtsi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats b oot'fere b bek'i. ¹⁷ Manoor «Hambe, bin t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'ááro darotse bweyi.

4

Iyesusi fadetsok'o

(Mar. 1:12-13; Luk'. 4:1-13)

¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosn b fadetwok'o Ik'i shayiro worwo maants bin dek'tbiami. ² Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo b s'oomiyakon k'ak'bwtsi. ³ Faditwonúwere Iyesus maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err azazowe» biét.

⁴ Iyesusmó «<Asho b beet Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye> ett guut'ere» biét.

⁵ Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't, ⁶ «<Nee arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútso btowawok'o,

Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o b melakiwotsi azazitwe>

Ett guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooko sha'e» bí et.

⁷ Iyesuswere anidekt «<Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye> ett guut'ere.» biét.

⁸ Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damb tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst ⁹ «Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» biét.

¹⁰ Manoor Iyesus, «<N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe b s'uznowere ik'iwe!> ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!» biét.

¹¹ Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azbk'ri, melakiwotswere waat bish bofini.

Iyesus daniyo galiln dek' b tuutsok'o

(Mar. 1:14-15; Luk'. 4:14-15)

¹² Iyesus Yohans btipewo b shishtsok'on Galil datsomand k'azbiami. ¹³ Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'ú K'frnahom kitots waat bbeeyi.

14 Man b wotwere, nebiyiyo Isayas hank'o ett bkeewts bek'on aap'etso b s'eenetwok'owa btesh.

15 «Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniyyere bak'etse

Daatseyiru Zablon datso, Nftalem datso,

Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo!

16 T'alwotse beyiru asho shaán eeno bek're,

K'iri c'iisho biyats bdihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shaáno keshre.»

17 Manortson btuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et fetst nabo dek't btuwi.

Iyesus mus'detsf awdetswotsi bs'egok'o

(Mar. 1:16-20; Luk'. 5:1-11)

18 Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke bbeshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'fere bbek'i. 19 Iyesuswere «Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» biet. 20 Bowero manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat bshuutso shoydek't botwi.

21 Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'bk'ri. Bowero bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon bs'eegi. 22 Bowero manoor bo jelbunat bonihn k'azk'rat b shuutso shoydek't boami.

Iyesus ay ashuwotsi b danitsok'onat b kashitsok'on

(Luk'. 6:17-19)

23 Iyesus ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa b guurefo. 24 B shutso Sooriya eteets dats jamatse b shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwotsi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'uwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat dur jametswotsnowere bmaants dek't boweyi, biwere kashi bi'ishi. 25 Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse* Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokoniyyere bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't boshai.

5

Iyesus guri abaatse bedek't bdanits dano

(K'ot' 5—7)

1 Iyesus b shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho b bek'tsok'on, guri abaats kesht beebdek'i, b danifwots bmaants t'inbodek'i. 2 Hank'o et tnwere daniyo dek'btwi.

Arik wotts deero daatsit ashuwots

(Luk'. 6:20-23)

3 «Dari mengstu bok bwottotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne.

4 Ik'o boon b k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne.

5 Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne.

6 Kaaw keewo k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots, boworitwootse derekne.

7 Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne.

4:16 4:16 Isa. 9:1-2 **4:17** 4:17 Mat. 3:2 **4:23** 4:23 Mat. 9:35; Mar. 1:39 * **4:25** 4:25 Tats kitwotsitse: Giriki noon keewon ayhudi woteraw ashuwots ikokere bo beyiru beyoko tats kitwotsi eteefoni. Kit jamwots bodatseyir Galil aatsi k'aroniyere aaw keshonat gaar weeron aaw kesho maantse. **5:4** 5:4 Isa. 61:2 **5:5** 5:5 Dub. 37:11 **5:6** 5:6 Isa. 55:1-2

⁸ Nib s'ayin detstswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno.

⁹ Ash ashi dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots,
Ik'i nana'uwoysiye eteetwotse derekne.

¹⁰ Kááw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i mengstu bok bwottotse
Derekne.

¹¹ «T jangosha err ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne. ¹² Dari mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een b'wottotse gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts nebiyiwotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.»

Beronat sháánon ariyetso

(Mar. 9:50; Luk'. 14:34-35)

¹³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It datsatsi beerok'o itne, ernmó beero b'shaawo b' t'ut'etka wotiyal b'shaawo aak'alrniya aaniy daatso b'faliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon net'eyonyere okoon shinomaants egoshor woteratse. ¹⁴ Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri abaats ageets kitu ááshosh falratsane. ¹⁵ Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshde'er mootse fa'a ash jamwotssh b'sháánitwok'o girgijiyatsa bogedfoni bako oosh shirots dashan geraknee. ¹⁶ Mank'o ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiytwok'o, it sháánonwere ash jami shinatse shááne.»

Muse weeron imets nemo

¹⁷ Aaninwere Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiyiwots danits dano gakosh twatsok'o itsh bíararawok'owa, taaye bos'eentwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse. ¹⁸ Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel múk'na'a iku wee k'op'u t'afratsane. ¹⁹ Mansha tzazi múkna'anotsitse dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse múk'ee b'wotitiye. Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe. ²⁰ Manshe kááw it woto nem danifwotsenat ferisawino eteefwotskoniyere bogo b'k'azal b'jamon dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsh keewirwe.

²¹ «Yoots dúr teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwere <úd'k'aye, ash úd'tsats angshetwe> eteeke. ²² Taamó itsh keewirwe, bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti, ando bí'eshush, <Nee woterawani!> err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats angsheti, <Dartsani> err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa b'kinditwok'o bíats angsheti. ²³ Eshe nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door, niyats iirts eshwo b' beewo n gawitka wotiyal, ²⁴ n wosho gizi wosh t'intsiro tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n wosho t'intswé. ²⁵ N balngaroneen s'amire angishi moo maants b' damfere weerindatse káári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto b'k'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere polisosh, polisonu beshde'er b' ime tipi moots n kinditi. ²⁶ Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetsosh b' jamon manitse keyatsne.»

Widi jangosh imets dano

²⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'aye!» eteetsok'o shishrte. ²⁸ Taamó itsh keewirwe, «Máátso s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor b' nibotse binton k'eeree» etre. ²⁹ N k'ani ááwo morro n'finitwok'o neen b'woshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamó gahanemits b' juwewoniyere níatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe. ³⁰ N k'ani kisho morro n finitwok'o b' k'aliyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b' juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefe neesha.

*Faksheyi jango imets dano**(Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18)*

³¹ «B máátsu fakshitu jamo bin bfakshitsok'o kitsit frmo bish ímee» etre. ³² Taamó «Widi jangon bwotiyala bako, b máátsu fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwk'owa bin bwoshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye bwotiti.»

Taari jangosh imets dano

³³ Ando shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte. ³⁴ Taamó, «Bjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsha. Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor bwottotse, daronor bwotiyal, ³⁵ Datsunwere doonzo tufi need'oko bwottotse datsonor taark'ayere, nugus eeno kitu bwottotse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere, ³⁶ N took s'irotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak' wosho nfalrawotse ntookonor bwotiyal taark'aye. ³⁷ Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee.

*Weer weersho b geyirawok'o**(Luk'. 6:29-30)*

³⁸ « <Ááwi shegro ááwa, gáshi shegro gásha> eteetsok'o shishrte. ³⁹ Taamó hank'o etirwe itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere. Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde ime. ⁴⁰ Ash iko nkito dek'osh geeyar niyatse bmshal, n kotiyonor bdek'etwok'o bish k'ayk'rowe. ⁴¹ Ash iko <Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee,> err neen bshefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro binton amee. ⁴² Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.»

*N balangaro shuni jango**(Luk'. 6:27-36)*

⁴³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'eti, « <N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee> eteetsok'o shishrte. ⁴⁴ Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o k'onwere» etirwe. ⁴⁵ Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi wotitute. Bíye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o kááwwotsnat k'uurwotssh bí awsho butsirwee. ⁴⁶ Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots* mank'o k'alirunoshna ⁴⁷ It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna? ⁴⁸ Eshe daritstso it nih s'een bwottsok'o itwere s'eenwotsi wotoore.

6*Tewd dowi jango*

¹ Dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó daritsitso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste. ² Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee. ³ Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho b k'alirwo n giri kisho b'danawok'owa. ⁴ Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

*Ik' k'oni jango**(Luk'. 11:2-4)*

5:31 5:31 Iwi. 24:1-4; Mat. 19:7; Mar. 10:4 **5:32** 5:32 Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18; 1 K'or. 7:10-11
5:33 5:33 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21 **5:34** 5:34 Yak'. 5:12; Isa. 66:1; Mat. 23:22 **5:35** 5:35 Isa. 66:1; Dub. 48:2 **5:37** 5:37 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21 **5:42** 5:42 Iwi. 15:8; Ari. 24:29 **5:44** 5:44 Ari. 25:21-22 * **5:46** 5:46 Morretswots: Eto Griki mas'aafotse t'ilish ko'ifwotsi etfe. **5:48** 5:48 Lew. 19:2; 18; Iwi. 18:13 **6:1** 6:1 Mat. 23:5

⁵ «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh bíbek'etwok'owa erí Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee. ⁶ Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnihi k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnihi k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

⁷ «It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshdek' ayoto bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono b k'ebetwok'oweya boosh bíariri? ⁸ Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo bin it k'onfetsere shino b dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree. ⁹ Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwere, <Darotse beyirwo nonihono!

N shúútso mangwee,

¹⁰ N mengstu wowiyee,

N shuno darotse b wottsok'o,

Mank'o datsatsno wotowe.

¹¹ Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime.

¹² Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o

Nofints morro noosh orowa eree,

¹³ Gondatse noon kore bako,

Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye,

[mengsto, angonat mangon

Dúre dúron nike,

Amen.]*>

¹⁴ «Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe. ¹⁵ Ashuwots morro oorowe eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.»

S'oomi jango

¹⁶ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetwok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne. ¹⁷ Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee, ¹⁸ Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó bgeyirawok'o b'danitsok'o

(Luk'. 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanatse it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayeree.

²⁰ Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyo bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere tishr boump'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere. ²¹ N gaalo bíbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee b daatseti.

Ash atsatsi c'eesho

(Luk'. 11:34-36)

²² «Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe, ²³ Ni ááwo jeen wotoók'azalmó, niats jamo t'alwe bwotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu bwotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki b gonditik'uuna!

Beyosh shiyano b geyirawok'o

(Luk'. 16:13; 12:22-31)

6:5 6:5 Luk'. 18:10-14 **6:7** 6:7 1 Naash. 18:25-29 * **6:13** 6:13 Mengsto, ango, manga etirwo kishon guut'ets shints mas'afwotsitse hanotsi deshakno. **6:15** 6:15 Mat. 11:25-26 **6:16** 6:16 Isa. 58:5 **6:19** 6:19 Yak. 5:2-3

²⁴ «Ash iko doonz gitosh guuts woto falratse, wee ikoniye bshit'eti, k'oshonowere bshuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko iknon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts woto falratse. ²⁵ Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe, <Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti? Egek'una no tahiti?> Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá? ²⁶ Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'iilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáác'atsnee, ernmó daritstso it nihye boon manziri. Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá? ²⁷ Ititse kic'ar bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw† dabdek'o falitwo kone bíí? ²⁸ Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'iilere, booye finon ayidek't maawratsnee, jokeratsnee, ²⁹ Bmang jamonton Solomonwo† dab boyitsi ikuk'o taheratsse, etirwe itsha. ³⁰ Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi tootso, Ik'o hank'o b takitkawotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako bk'azeti? ³¹ Mansh eshe it <Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege nousheti? Egeek'uwa notahiti?> Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere. ³² Man daatsosho Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee, itsh jaman bgeyitwok'o daritstso it nih danfee. ³³ Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe. ³⁴ Yaatso btookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere, aawosh bgondoo bodfe.»

7

Ashaats angsho b geyirawok'o (Luk'. 6:37-42)

¹ Manats dab† Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, ² k'oshwotsats it angshsok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe. ³ Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe? ⁴ Eshe niááwotse gindo bbefere, ni'eshuush, <Aab ni ááwitsi kimman kishuna> nietet ááwk'oneya? ⁵ Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune. ⁶ Woshosh t'inti meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, guritswots itko bk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee.

Kup'de Ik' k'oni oot'o (Luk'. 11:9-13)

⁷ «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe. ⁸ K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshower k'eshetwe. ⁹ Ititse b na'o tusho bk'onoor shútso imetwo kone? ¹⁰ Mus'o bk'onre dawnzo imetwá? ¹¹ Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, bérée, darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo bk'azeti! ¹² Eshe haniyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiywots keewtso danonwere b keewirwo haniye.

Fengesh t'ebú jango (Luk'. 13:24)

¹³ «Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'afo maants kindshit fengesho gawne, b werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee. ¹⁴ Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'ebée, b werindonwere kic'ike, bin daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye.

6:27 6:27 Dub. 39:5-7 † **6:27** 6:27 Bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw: Ik ik bitswotsitseré «b need'ats ik indú» etirwo daatsetwe. **6:29** 6:29 1 Naash. 10:4-7; 2 Zen. 9:3-6 **7:2** 7:2 Mar. 4:24 **7:12** 7:12 Luk'. 6:13 **7:14** 7:14 Erm. 21:8; Iwi. 30:19

*Mito bshuwone b danifoni**(Luk'. 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ «Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiyiwotsatse it atso korde'ere, ¹⁶ Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo mec'eetwa? ¹⁷ Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee. ¹⁸ Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuwosh falratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo shuwosh falratse. ¹⁹ Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe. ²⁰ Mansh eshe, kootets nebiyiwotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute.

*Taa iti danatse**(Luk'. 13:25-27)*

²¹ « <Doonzono! Doonzono!> taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kindratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniye. ²² Angshi aawots ayuwots, <Doonzono! Doonzono!! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'erawo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi k'alratsnowa?> Etetune taasha. ²³ Taawere manots aawots, <B jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore!> eteetwe boosha.

*S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwotsi ariyetso**(Luk'. 6:47-49)*

²⁴ «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit jamo b moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bí ariye ²⁵ Awshonú bbutsi, di'onwere bdi'ii, jongonwere jongat maa man b gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi s'alats bí agetsotse dihratsee. ²⁶ Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawonmó b moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye bíari. ²⁷ Awsho bbutsi, di'o b di'i, jongo jongat maaman b gifnii, moonwere manoor dihbwtisi, bdih dihonwere dihi gondo bdhi.» ²⁸ Iyesus keewanotsi keewt b ishtsok'on ashuwots b danits danatse tuutson bo'adi. ²⁹ Adtswotswere bí bo nem danifwotsskok'o bwoterawo aletsok'o b daniyrwotsna btesh.

8*Iyesus een shodets asho b kashitsok'o**(Mar. 1:40-45; Luk'. 5:12-16)*

¹ Iyesus guri abaatse b oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots b jafrats botuwi. ² Manoor een shodets ash iko waat b gubrats diht «Doonzono! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso falitune» bí eti. ³ Iyesuswere b kisho jargdek't bín shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een shodmanatsee s'ayin bwútsi. ⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa bíet, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó nkashitsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw bwotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse b azazts wosho Ik'osh t'intswé» bí eti.

*Iyesus bali naasho guutso b kashitsok'o**(Luk'. 7:1-10)*

⁵ K'frnahom kitotse Iyesus b kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho b maants t'int k'onfetst, ⁶ «Doonzono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye b k'eyiri» bí et. ⁷ Iyesuswere «Taa waar bín kashiytwee» bíet. ⁸ Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bish bíaniy, «Doonzono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, bwotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewe bako, t guutso kashitwe. ⁹ Taahe t tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirotse tíaaliru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh <Amee!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere <Wowe> ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere <Han k'alwe> ti etor k'alitwe» bí eti.

¹⁰ Han b́ shishtok'on Iyesus bí adi, b́ shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ashuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse. ¹¹ Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha. ¹² Mengstaani naatosh boon b́ geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'alwotse bojweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash k'aashon wotitwe.» ¹³ Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Amee! ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» bí et. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashb́wtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi b́kashitsok'o
(Mar. 1:29-34; Luk'. 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots b́ kindtsok'owon P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't bíere shodat b́ k'eyirwok'o b́bek'i. ¹⁵ B kisho b́ shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'ees'o b́n faksh b́k'rere kashb́wts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh b́fiini. ¹⁶ Datsonwere b́ iltok'on ashuwots Fo'erawwotnsn detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere b́ nooni aap'on kim shayirwotsi b́ kishi shodets jamwotswowere b́ kashiya. ¹⁷ Man b́k'altsatse tuutson nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Bíhe no kúúno k'aa'úbdek'i, no shodono kurb́dek'i» bek'on eteetso b́s'eeni.

Iyesus jafrats sha'irwotsats bodet gond bek'o
(Luk'. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Ash ayo b́n gúrdekt bobefere bek't Iyesus b́ danifwtssh bak'ets bokimetwok'o b́azazi. ¹⁹ Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni'ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti. ²⁰ Iyesuswere, «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bíts kash b́dek'et beyoko deshats» ett b́aaniy. ²¹ B́ danifwotsitse iko «Doonzono! shino amr tnihi duuhr* twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí et. ²² Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe, k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay k'rore» bíet.

Iyesus kup'ts jongo s'ik b́'etetwok'o b́ k'altsok'o
(Mar. 4:35-41; Luk'. 8:22-25)

²³ Iyesus jelbots b́kidre, b́danifwots b́jafrats botwi. ²⁴ Eegurahi eeno aats k'aratse b́tuutsatse jongi eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya b́k'eyir. ²⁵ B́ daniywots Iyesusok t'int «Doonzono! Aage t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett b́n tokrotse bo tuuzi.

²⁶ Bíwere «It imnetiyo itsh shaptswotso! eegoshe it shatiri?» bí et. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotb́wtsi. ²⁷ Ash ashuwotswere adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots bísh boaleyiruhan aawk'o ashe?» bo et. ²⁸ Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroniye kimt, Gergesenon datsats b́ waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon b́detsts ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht b́nton gonke bowtsi, ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron besho falraka b́tesh. ²⁹ Bowerere «Nee, Ik'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Etfetst bokuhi. ³⁰ Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke gurits s'eenoo b́ jinfera b́teshi. ³¹ Fo'erawonwere, «Noon nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett b́n bok'oni. ³² Iyesuswere «Ameree!» bí eti. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi. Gurits jamwotswere gohi gúúratse tengsheyat oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri. ³³ Guritswotsi jinirwotswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon detsts ashuwotsats wotts keewono bokeewi. ³⁴ Maniyere

il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bín bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

9

Iyesus ash duro bkashitsok'o

(Mar. 2:1-12; Luk'. 5:17-26)

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kinddek't aats k'arotse kimt btook kitumand bweyi. ² Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru bíatso lasha'ats ash iko bmaand dek't boweyi. Bíwere bo aman amano bek't, bíatso lashatsosh, «T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa eteere» bíet. ³ Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan Ik'oniye b c'ashiri!» ett bonibotse bo gawi. ⁴ Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh bíeti, «It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri? ⁵ Bwotiyaloru n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa? ⁶ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo b detstsok'o it danisha» ett bíatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» bíet. ⁷ Ashonwere tuut bmoo maants k'az bíami. ⁸ Ashuwotswere man bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh b imtsotse Ik'o bo udi.

Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewiyi b s'eegtsok'owo

(Mar. 2:13-17; Luk'. 5:27-32)

⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut amoke bbefere Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke bbefere bek't «T shuutso wowe» bíet. Bíwere tuut b shuutso b ami. ¹⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimaritse bbefere t'ilish ko'if aywotsnat morretswotn man maants waat bínat b danifwotsnton mishimaritse beebodek'i. ¹¹ Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotnton towat bmeyiri?» bo et. ¹² Iyesuswere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse. ¹³ Ameree <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye> ett guut'etso eeg bwotswotswok'o p'ec'ar t'iwintsde'ere. Taa twaa kááwwotssh bwoterawo morretswotssh orowe eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» bíet.

S'oomi jangosh t'intsets aato

(Mar. 2:18-22; Luk'. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotn jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe s'oomo bok'azi?» ett bín boaati. ¹⁵ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke bdek'eet aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee. ¹⁶ Natts tahats bít'i handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, bshipalmó bít'i handrman tahi dorman kushide'er b gaad'o iki gawintsitwee. ¹⁷ Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gáás'etwo konwor aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye bwutsiti, weyini bírmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats jinaniyere b ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots gáás'o geyife, mank'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.»

Iya'iros na'únat Iyesus taho t'awits máátsu jango

(Mar. 5:21-43; Luk'. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Iyesus man boosh keewoke bbefere, naash iko b maants waat, b baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'at, «Hamb t na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats ngedal kashitwanee» bíet. ¹⁹ Iyesuswere tuut ashman shuutso shoydek't bí ami. Bdanifwotswere bshuutso shoydek't boami.

²⁰ Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b s'atso kud'at need'o bk'aye kic'iru mááts iku fa'a bteshi, manoor Iyesus shutsatse b tahi jilo bkishon b dets. ²¹ Man bk'alwere «Btaho

s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe» etaat b nibotse gawat bteshtsotsna. ²² Iyesuswere wongr et aanat bin b s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo neen kashire» biét. Máátsnwere manoor kash bgutsi.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook bbodtsok'on shiyani gaato fugfwotsnat hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi bbek'i. ²⁴ Bíwere «It únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra btokriri bako k'irratsane!» biét. Boomó bkeewo aatsnit bí'ats homiis'. ²⁵ Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus na'ú bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho bdets, biwere btuwi. ²⁶ Keewman een bwottsok'o gúúrmanatse shishe bwutsi.

Iyesus aaw dog gituwotsi bkashitsok'o

²⁷ Manoke tuut bíamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gitwots bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst bokuhefere botes. ²⁸ Moots b kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, bíwere «Taa man k'alo tfalitwok'o amaniruteya?» biét. Bowere «Ee, doonzono!» ett boaanii. ²⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi b kishon b shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotowe!» bí et. ³⁰ Bo ááwonwere k'eshe bwutsi, Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor keewk'ayer!» ett kup'idek't boosh b keewi. ³¹ Boomó amt gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi.

Iyesus b noon duts ash iko bkashitsok'o

³² Bo ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsok'on ash k'oshwots Fo'erawo bíatsotse s'eentso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa. ³³ Fo'erawonwere b gitsotse b keshtsok'on ash gidik'o noonkeewo dek't btuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo b jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi. ³⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «Bíyere Fo'erawo b kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee» bo et.

Ash ashosh Iyesus maac' bk'ewtsok'owo

³⁵ Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst, Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse bíananefoni. ³⁶ Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotssok'o kic'efetst dáándat bobefere bbek'tsok'on boosh maac'o bk'ewi. ³⁷ Mansh b'danifwotssh hank'o biét «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye. ³⁸ Eshe fintswotsi mááy kakwok b woshitwok'o mááy katso doonzi k'onwere.»

10

Tatse git wosheetsots jango

(Mar. 3:13-19; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹ Iyesus tatse git b danifwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokashitwok'o, shodonat kúúni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh b ími. ² Tatse git wosheetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwots Yak'obnat Yohansn, ³ Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos ⁴ Okooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi.

Wosheets tatsegitwotsi daniyosh bo woshetsok'o

(Mar. 6:7-13; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁵ Iyesus tatse gitwotsi, hank'o ett boon bwoshi, «Ik' ash woterawwotsok amk'ayer, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso kindk'ayer, ⁶ Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree. ⁷ Amrnwere «Dari mengstuuniye karnraniyee!» err nabúwere. ⁸ Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon imere. ⁹ Awntso wee ambaro wee

k'áázo it borsots deshdek'k'ayre. ¹⁰ Fintsosh b' misho daatso b'ish b' geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere. ¹¹ Bits itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et asho koni b'woto t'iwintsde dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfetsosh bíyoke teyere. ¹² Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere, ¹³ Maa man it jeenosh b'wotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso b'ish boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe. ¹⁴ Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebo b' k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree. ¹⁵ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayó ketefee.

Doonzo b' wááftsere shino gishewonat gondbek'on b'wotitwok'o
(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:12-17)

¹⁶ «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnzikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore. ¹⁷ Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere. ¹⁸ T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi wotitute, ¹⁹ Mooshi jebats itn bot'intor, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwotse, <Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti?> err shiyanon kic'k'ayere. ²⁰ It gitsotse bede keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye. ²¹ Asho b'took eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere b' took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide imetune. ²² T jangatse ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó b's'uwats b'borfetso kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe. ²³ Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere, arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar b'waafetsosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste. ²⁴ Danirwo bín danifoniyere bowatse, guutsonwere b' doonziyere bowatse. ²⁵ Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere b' doonzkok'o b' bodal b'ish bodfe. Moo doonzi <Beel Zebuliye> err bos'egiyakon b' maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eego bok'azeti!

Shato b' geyitwo koni b'wottsok'o
(Luk'. 12:4-7)

²⁶ «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso b' be'erawo ooritwo, ááshtsonwere b'daneraniye ooritwo eegor aaliye. ²⁷ Eshe taa t'alwotse itsh tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewwere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waar sháánatse daniwere. ²⁸ Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu Ik'o sharere. ²⁹ Dimbiti gitwots santim múk'wotso kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú datsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee. ³⁰ It konmo dab it took s'ironwor taawekee. ³¹ Eshe it dimbiti aywotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottsotse b' jamon shatk'ayere.

³² «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnih shinatse b'ish gaw wotitwe. ³³ Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnih shinatse haalitwee.

³⁴ «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee. ³⁵ Taa twaa, nungush na'o b' nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee. ³⁶ Mansh ashosh balangarwots b' took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti. ³⁷ Taayere bogo b' indi wee b'nihi shunetwo, tik wotosh falratse, taayere bogo b'

10:10 10:10 1 K'or. 9:14; 1 T'im. 5:18 **10:14** 10:14 Wosh. 13:51 **10:15** 10:15 Mat. 11:24; Aze. 19:24-28
10:16 10:16 Luk'. 10:3 **10:17** 10:17-20 Mar. 13:11; Luk'. 11:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:20** 10:20 Mar. 13:12; Luk'. 21:16 **10:22** 10:22 Mat. 24:9, 13; Luk'. 21:17 **10:24** 10:24 Luk'. 6:40; Yoh. 13:16; 15:20 **10:25** 10:25 Mat. 9:34; 12:24; Mar. 3:2; Luk'. 11:15 **10:26** 10:26 Mar. 4:22; Luk'. 8:17 **10:33** 10:33 2 T'im. 2:12 **10:36** 10:36 Mik. 7:6

nungush na'onat b́ máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse. ³⁸ B́ took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse. ³⁹ B́ kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, b́ kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe. ⁴⁰ Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe. ⁴¹ Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe. ⁴² Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif b́wottsatsé tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik brc'k'o dab imetu asho b́ k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

11

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesusmaants woshetswotsi (Luk'. 7:18-35)

¹ Iyesus tzazihanotsi b́ danif tatse gitwotssh b́ imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami.

² Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse b́ befere, Krstos fino b́shishtotse b́ danif k'atwotsi woshat, ³ «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o b́woshi. ⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere. ⁵ Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shokltswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee, ⁶ T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.»

⁷ Yohans woshetswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't b́tuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya? ⁸ Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts asho s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni. ⁹ Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab nebiyiwoniyere ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha. ¹⁰ Bíye <Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo t woshtso n shinats woshitwe> ett guut'etsok'one. ¹¹ Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots boshuuts ashotse gupfo Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ernmó dari mengstotse ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe. ¹² Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson tuut hambetsish b́borfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune.

¹³ «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets nemo gupfo Yohansok b́borfetso bek'on keewrnee. ¹⁴ Eshe bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiye. ¹⁵ K'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!

¹⁶ «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede t s'ileti k'úúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegfetst, ¹⁷ <Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere epo k'azrtee!> etiru nana'úwotsiye boariyee. ¹⁸ Mank'o gupfo Yohans b́woor mááyo b́marwonat woyini bíro búyawo b́waare, <Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'oni!> bísh boeti. ¹⁹ Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst b́waare, <Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotstnat morretswots kod'i ashe!> boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu arik bwoto b́danet b finone.»

Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson aatsniyets kitwotsi (Luk'. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi b́ fints kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't b́tuwi, ²¹ «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er yoots naandrone etank'ne b́teshi! ²² Mansh eshe angshi aawots, itiyere

10:38 10:38 Mat. 16:24; Mar. 8:34; Luk'. 9:23 **10:39** 10:39 Mat. 16:25; Mar. 8:35; Luk'. 9:24; 17:33; Yoh. 12:25
10:40 10:40 Mar. 9:37; Luk'. 9:48; Yoh. 13:20 **11:5** 11:5 Isa. 35:5-6; 61:1 **11:10** 11:10 Mil. 3:1 **11:13** 11:13 Luk'. 16:16 **11:14** 11:14 Mil. 4:5; Mat. 17:10-13; Mar. 9:11-13 **11:21** 11:21 Isa. 23:1-18; Hzk'. 26:1—28:26; Iyu. 3:4-8; Amo. 1:9-14; Zek. 9:2-4

T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotsko fayó ketitwe etirwe. ²³ Neewere K'frnahome!, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye bteshi! ²⁴ Ari keewhanatse tuutsone neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots Sedomi fayet fayó neen fayetwoniye ketefee!»

Krstosn kashdek'o datsetuwok'o
(Luk'. 10:21-22)

²⁵ Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bíet «Daronat datsonsh doonzo nihono! keewan dantswotsnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat danawwotssh n kitstsotse neen udere, ²⁶ Ee! nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. ²⁷ Tnih jamkeewo taash imre, nihoniye okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye. Mank'o naayo niyere okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye, naayo bkitsiyalabako konúwor niho dano falratse.

²⁸ «It angifinon maawtswotso! kuronweree itats b́mangts jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe. ²⁹ T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr dande'ere, taa dingatonat ttooko dashan detsk taane, it kashush kashdek'o daatsitute. ³⁰ T k'ambaryonúwere kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee.»

12

Sanbati jango aatetsk'o
(Mar. 2:23-28; Luk'. 6:1-5)

¹ Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalotsna b́beshefere b́tesh, b́ danifwots k'ak'wtsat boteshtsotse sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi. ² Ferisawino eteefwots man bek't Iyesussh, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti. ³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Dawitnat b́nton teshts ashuwots k'ak'at boteshor Dawit b́ k'altso b́jamon nababeratsteya? ⁴ Bí Ik'o moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon b́n wotowa b́nton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o nemon baziyetso, S'ayin tusho b́meyí. ⁵ Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats b́tawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababeratsteya? ⁶ S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambe! hanoke b́fa'oni etirwe itsha. ⁷ Ando aani <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee> etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg b́ wottsok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee b́teshi. ⁸ Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.»

Iyesus kish dúr asho kashire
(Mar. 3:1-6; Luk'. 6:6-11)

⁹ Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots b́ kindi, ¹⁰ Manoknowere bkish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e b́tesh, Iyesusi b́n bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati. ¹¹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Ititse mereer iko detstso, b́ mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots b́shirotsé b́fed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone? ¹² Eshe, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto b́k'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziyekaliye.» ¹³ Maniyere il Iyesus bkish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» bí'et. Bíwere b́ jargree bkisho kashwtsat ari b́ kish jeenok'o wotbwtsi. ¹⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er bou'd'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi.

Iyesus Ik'o b́finosh Galbdek'etsoni

11:23 11:23 Isa. 14:13-15; Aze. 19:24-28 **11:24** 11:24 Mat. 10:15; Luk'. 10:12 **11:27** 11:27 Yoh. 3:35; 1:18; 10:5 **11:29** 11:29 Erm. 6:16 **12:3** 12:3-4 1 Sam. 21:1-6 **12:4** 12:4 Lew. 24:9 **12:5** 12:5 Taaw. 28:9-10
12:7 12:7 Mat. 9:13; Hos. 6:6 **12:11** 12:11 Luk'. 14:5

¹⁵ Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azbtuwi, ay ashuwotswere b shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotsnowere b kashiyi. ¹⁶ Ash ashuwotsshmó b jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't bíazazi, ¹⁷ Han bwotwere nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso bs'eenishe.

¹⁸ «Hambe! galtdek'tso tguutsoni!

Bíye taa tshnfonat bín tgeneeúwitwoniye,

T shayiro bíats beezitwe,

Bíwere kááwts angsho ashuwotssh kuh keewitwe.

¹⁹ Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse,

Weer weeratsnowere b k'ááro shishetwo aaliye,

²⁰ Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee,

S'úwuru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee,

Man bk'alirwere kááwts angsho

da'a bdek'fetsoshe.

²¹ Ik' ashwotera ashuwots bín jangitúne.»

Iyesusnat Beelzebuln

(Mar. 3:20-30; Luk'. 11:14-23)

²² Maniyere il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín bkashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon b fali. ²³ Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úúna?» boeti.

²⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó man boshishtok'on «bí <Beel Zebuli> eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti.

²⁵ Ieyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo bgawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe bdihi. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho bíatsatsewo b k'aleyal kup'arr beyo falratse. ²⁶ Shed'anonwere Shed'ano bkishitka wotiyal bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, b mengsto aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo bfaliti!

²⁷ Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebulna wotiyal, it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats angshitune. ²⁸ Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal

eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waarane etee. ²⁹ Ando ash iko shino kúp'o btifawo kúp'man moots kindr b detstso biik'o aawk'o k'alrniya bfaliti. ³⁰ Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'ieye bbad'iri. ³¹ Mansh asho aawnari morro bfiniwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamoshmó b morro bish oorowe eteeratse. ³² Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo b morro bish oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatse wotowa weet datsatse b morro bish oorowe eteeratse.

Miti sheengo b shuwon b danfok'o

(Luk'. 6:43-45)

³³ «Mit jamo b shuwon b danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, b shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond bwotiyalmó b shuwonwere gonde bwotefoni. ³⁴ It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho b nonotse b keewirwo b nibotse s'eent oortsoniye.

³⁵ «Ash sheengo b nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe. ³⁶ Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots boon aatetwee. ³⁷ Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.»

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'owo

(Mar. 8:11-12; Luk'. 11:29-32)

³⁸ Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesussh, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh geefone!» bo et. ³⁹ Wotowa bako hank'o ettni boosh bíaaníy «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas dúri adits milikitoniyere okoon k'osho adits milikito imeratse. ⁴⁰ Yonas mus'i eeno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'úwon b́ beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'úwon beshiyitwe. ⁴¹ Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur bíyats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e. ⁴² Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse b́watsotse angshi aawots andi dúri s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshitwaniyee, andmó Solomoniyeere bogo hanoke fa'ee.»

Kim shayirao ashots aanarr b́kinditwok'o

(Luk'. 11:24-26)

⁴³ Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro ash atsotse b́keshor kash b́dek'etwoko geyaarr aats aaloke shuuk' beyok b́gúúriti. Wotowa éré daatsratse, ⁴⁴ Mansh <T keshts moots aanarr amna> bíetet. Aanarr b́woorowere, b́ maaman baash wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr b́befere daatsitwe. ⁴⁵ Maniye okoon, kim shayiro amr bíyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawwotsi de'er b́weti. Bowere shin Fo'erawman maa teshts asho atsotse kindde'e towaar b́tse bobeti. Mansh ashman beyo baltsoniyere iltso iki gonde b́woiti. Gond dúranatsi s'oot'anotsats bodetuwonwere han arts keewe.»

Iyesus indnat bíeshwotsn

(Mar. 3:31-35; Luk'. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke b́befere, b́indnat bí eshwotsn b́nton keeweyo geyaf úratse bo need'efere botesh. [⁴⁷ Manoke teshts ashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Hamb nindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse boned'iri.» bíet.]

⁴⁸ Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone? Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett b́sh bí aaníy. ⁴⁹ Maniyere il b́danifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o bíet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye, ⁵⁰ Darotse fa'o tnih shuntso k'alitu jamwots tíeshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

13

Mááy shookirwo ariyets jewro

(Mar. 4:1-9; Luk'. 8:4-8)

¹ Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke be b́dek'i, ² Asho ayat b́maants waat kakuwe b́wtsere bí jelbu ats keshdek't be b́dek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari gúúratse need'dek'tni boteshi. ³ Maniyere il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't b́tuwi, «Hambe! Goshts iko shook shookosh b́ keshi. ⁴ Bshookoro shook ik iko werindats b́ fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi. ⁵ K'osh shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'b́wtsi, datsmanatsowere shawi ayo bíaaltsotse dashan wokeratse b́tesh, mansh shookman manoor bos'b́wtsi. ⁶ Wotowa eree aawo b́keshtsok'own shoob́wtsi, s'ap'onowere b́ deshawotse shuuk' b́wtsi. ⁷ K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'b́wtsi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eent maayi bos' man guuk'dek't ooribok'ri. ⁸ K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo b́ shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo, ikonwere shaash shuwo b́'imi. ⁹ Shishet waaz detstso shiye!»

Iyesus jewron bkeewirwo eegosh bwottsok'o
(Mar. 4:10-12; Luk'. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Maniyere il b danifwots Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti.

¹¹ Biwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse. ¹² Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, bishowere ayituwe, deshawatsnmó dab bdetstsonor boatse k'aa'úni dek'etiye. ¹³ Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottotse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe. ¹⁴ Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse b s'eeneti,

<Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste,
Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

¹⁵ Ashaanots nibo dungutseree,
bo waazo is'eewtseree, bo ááwonwere ship'r wtseree,
mank'o woto bk'azink'ere, bo ááwon s'iilr,
bowaazonowere k'ewde'er,
bonibono t'iwintsde'er,
tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.>

¹⁶ «Eernmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne. ¹⁷ Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy aywotstnat kááwwotstn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi, ernmó shiyat-sne.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsi biitso
(Mar. 4:13-20; Luk'. 8:11-15)

¹⁸ «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg bwottsok'owo k'ewere, ¹⁹ Weerindi gúúrats fed'ts shooko bkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano waarr bnibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'eti, ²⁰ Dats t'orats shooketso bkitsir, Ik' aap'tso manoor bshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni. ²¹ Ernmó manoorisha bako b nibotse s'ap'o geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bí ats bbodtsok'on káárni bdihi. ²² Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso bkitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno bnibots kindr Ik'i aap'o bgúk'etwotse shuwalke b ooriti. ²³ Sheeng datsats shooketso b kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsdek't k'ebdek'ts ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.»

K'eron ariyetso

²⁴ Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh b keewi, «Dari mengstú b goshi taalots sheeng shook shookts ashoniye biari, ²⁵ Ernmó ash jamo bk'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami. ²⁶ Sndeyo eenf bshuwor k'ero manoor be'ebwtsi. ²⁷ Mann taarman doonz guutswots b maants t'int <Dooonzono! n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya b weyi?> boet. ²⁸ Bíwere <Han k'altso balangaroniyee> bíet. B guutswotswere, <Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?> boet. ²⁹ Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy <Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo binton wat'etute. ³⁰ Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo bborfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaar eenne, maay kakuwo bbodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse bmis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t t'iwots gac'eree> etetuwe.»

Senafc' shooku ariyetso
(Mar. 4:30-32; Luk'. 13:18-19)

³¹ Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh bkeewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt b tarots b shookts snafic' aaw arefaniye. ³² Bihe shook jamotse muk'uniye

bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniyee, mit eenonowere wotitwane, kafwotswere waarr b jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.»

Boot' shashon ariyetso
(Luk'. 13:20-21)

³³ Andoor dabt aryidek't bkeewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b bad'its boot' shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo b shashetwok'o b k'ali.»

Iyesus jewron b danitso eegosh bwottsok'o
(Mar. 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh bkeewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse. ³⁵ Man bwotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee, Datsan bi'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.»

Iyesus k'eri jango b biitstsok'o

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, b danifwotswere bmaand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewwe» bo eti.

³⁷ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shooki sheengo shoohtso ash na'oniye, ³⁸ Taaronúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye Ik'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye. ³⁹ K'eraman shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan bs'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye. ⁴⁰ Arikon k'ero waad'de'er b saz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o b wotiti, ⁴¹ Manoor ash na'o bmelakiwotsi woshitwe, boowere morro fiinetwok'o k'aliwotsnat gondon finru jamwotsi b mengstotse kakude kishitúnee, ⁴² Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'et'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe. ⁴³ Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz detstso shiye!»

Áátsets gaalo ariyetso

⁴⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman b daatstsok'on aaniy aatsb'k'ri, b geneeúwtsatse tuutson amf b detsts jamo kemdek't goshi datsman kewbdek'i.»

⁴⁵ Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa bíet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye biariye, ⁴⁶ Jaaktzmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'uwo b daatstsok'on amt b detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.»

Mus'i kambonton ariyets jewuro

⁴⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye bíariye, biye b naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye, ⁴⁸ B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari guúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bede'ernwere sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond gondonó okaan juwitúne. ⁴⁹ Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe bwotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi kááwwotsitse galdek'etúnye. ⁵⁰ Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.»

⁵¹ Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwiwintsteya?» bíet.

Bowere «Ee doonzono!» boet. ⁵² Bíwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b mist'ryo dants nemo daniífoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetu k'ac'uwots doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíani.

Naazretn Iyesusats bodts k'efo
(Mar. 6:1-6; Luk'. 4:16-30)

⁵³ Iyesus jewranotsi keew b' ishakon manoke k'azbíami. ⁵⁴ B' datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhudiyots Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi b'danifere b'tesh, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitefonat adits keewan eewkneya b'dowik'úna? ⁵⁵ Hañ mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B' indwere Mariyami eteefúniyoshna? B' eshwotswere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna? ⁵⁶ B'mish mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya b'daatsi?» ⁵⁷ Manatse tuutson bín de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b' t'ut'et b' took datsatsonat b' took maa mec'rotsne» b'iet. ⁵⁸ Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse b'tesh.

14

Gupfo Yohansi ud'etsok'o (Mar. 6:14-29; Luk'. 9:7-9)

¹ Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango b'shishi. ² B' gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, bíye k'irotsse tuure, adits keew jamanots bín bofineyr manshe» b'iet.

³ Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots kindsht tpire b'teshi, man b'k'alwere eegoshe? B'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtsu Herodiyad jangatse tuutsone. ⁴ Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon ní'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett b' teshtsotsna. ⁵ Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha b'geyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots nebiyiwok'o bín bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi b'shat. ⁶ Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ni'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse k'afefetsat Herodisi b' geneúshi. ⁷ Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N' geets keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish b' taari.

⁸ Biwere indú bish b'ízre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» b'iet.

⁹ Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan b'wtsi, wotowa eree b' taartsonat b'inton mishimaratse beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bíazazi. ¹⁰ Mansh tipi moo maants asho woshat, Yohans tooko tipi mootse b' k'ut'iyi. ¹¹ K'ut'ets tookonowere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imbk'ri. ¹² Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri.

Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi b'maanztsok'o (Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

¹³ Iyesus Yohans k'iro b' shishtsok'on jelbots kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere b' shuutso bo tuwi. ¹⁴ Iyesus jelbotse b' oot'tsok'on ay asho bek't boosh maac'o b'k'ewi, boyitse shodetswotsnowere b'kashiy.

¹⁵ Datsonwere b'iltok'owon b' danifwots b' maants t'inf, «Beyokanwo dats basheree, datsonwere ilwtserere, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet.

¹⁶ Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» b'iet.

¹⁷ B' danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts tushwotsnat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowere!» b'iet. ¹⁹ Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o bíazazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotsh k'audek't daromad s'iilt b' deeriyaakon tiitsdek't b' danifwotssh b'ime danifwots ashuwotssh bokayi. ²⁰ Jametswotswere maat bowori, tushi ooronowere, b'danifwots tatse git mishi maron s'eentsdek't

bok'aaúwi. ²¹ Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi boteshi.

Iyesus aats k'aratse sha'efere bíamtsok'o

(Mar. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)

²² Maniyere il Iyesus b́ danifwotssh, «Taa ash asho t fakshfetsosh itye jelbúts kindde'er taayere shino bak'ets kimeree,» ett bíazazi. ²³ Ash ashonowere deen b́k'rihakn Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh b́dek'i, datso bílorowere Iyesus manoke bíaaali b́tesh. ²⁴ Manoor jelbú aats k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni b́tesh. ²⁵ T'úwitsi jed'i sa'atoniyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere b́ danifwotsmand b́weyi. ²⁶ B́ danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe b́waaferere bek't ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!» ett shatt bokúhi.

²⁷ Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» bíet.

²⁸ Manoor P'et'ros, «Doonzono! Neena wotiyal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan azazowe!» bíet.

²⁹ Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» bíet. Mansh P'et'ros jelbútse oot'f Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o b́tuwi. ³⁰ Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatb́wtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't b́tuutsok'on, «Doonzono! taan kashiwe!» ett b́kúhi.

³¹ Iyesus manoor b́ kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» bíet.

³² Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jelbots bokindtsok'on jongo s'k et b́wtsi. ³³ Jelbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gup'at bosagadi.

Iyesus genseret'n shodetswotsi b́kashitsok'o

(Mar. 6:53-56)

³⁴ Iyesusnat b́ danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bobodi. ³⁵ Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi b́woto bodantsok'on gúúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi b́maants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi. ³⁶ Shodetswotswere b́ tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

15

Nih nihwots nemi jango

(Mar. 7:1-13)

¹ Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats ferisawino eteefwotsnat nemo daifwotsh Iyesus maants waat b́n hank'o ett boaati, ² «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambe! kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiri!»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri? ⁴ Ik'onwo <Nindnat nnihn mangiwe, b́ nihnat b́ndn c'ashetwoniye k'ire bíyats wotiti> ett azazere. ⁵ Itmó ash iko b́ nihsh wee b́ndsh <Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o woshdek'at Ik'osh t'intsree> bí etal, ⁶ <Ash man b́ nihi [wee b́ndi] mangiyo b́sh geyiratse> it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri, ⁷ It tooko danawanotso! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett b́ keewtso arikee,

⁸ <Ash ashaan b́ noonon taan mangirwee,

b́ nibonmó tiyoke woke,

⁹ Ash teronat niwo,

nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.> »

Ash kiimshf keewo

(Mar. 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Manats dabí Iyesus ashuwotsi bíyok s'eegt boosh hank'o bí et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere! ¹¹ Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noono maants kindit-woniyaliye!»

¹² Maniyere il b'danifwots b' maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo b' wottok'o danriya?» ett bín boaat. ¹³ Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Daritstso t nih b' tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee, ¹⁴ Bo doogwotsnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wottotse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo b'jishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.»

¹⁵ P'et'rosmó Iyesussh, «Jewrman biitso noosh keewe» bí et. ¹⁶ Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni? ¹⁷ Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants b'keshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya? ¹⁸ Nonotse keshet-wonmó nibotsna b'kesheti, ashono kimshitwo maniye. ¹⁹ Gond asaabo, ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni. ²⁰ Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.»

Mááts iku biamntsok'o
(Mar. 7:24-30)

²¹ Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami. ²² Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono!! t na'ú kim shayiron detseyat b' kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowe!» etaat b kuhl.

²³ Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et b'wts, manoor b'dnifwots bíyok t'int «Máátsan noshuutso sha'at b'kuhirwotse oona! neesha bin denee» ett bok'oni. ²⁴ Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots mec'roshee» ett bíani.

²⁵ Máátsmanmó t'iinat b' tufishirot tuk'maldek'at «Doozono! oona neesha taan t'úwee!» bíet.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotitkaliye» bíet.

²⁷ Biwere «Doozono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet.

²⁸ Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene! manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátsman nii'úwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi b' kashitsok'owo

²⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok b'waa, guri abaatse keshdek't beeb-wtsi. ³⁰ Ay ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwotsnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, b' tufi shirot beez bok'ri, bí were kashi b' íshi. ³¹ Mann ash asho dutswots noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'iilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi.

Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi b' maanzitsok'o
(Mar. 8:1-10)

³² Iyesus b' danifuwotsi b' maants s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shoollr bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.»

³³ B' daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti. ³⁴ Iyesuswere «Am'bt's mishe it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Bowere, «Shawat mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane» boet.

³⁵ Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bíazazi, ³⁶ Shawt mishwotsnat mus'uwotsn k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere b'danifwotssh b'imi, b' danifwotswere ash ashosh bokayiy. ³⁷ Jametswotswere máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere b'

danifwots kakudek't shawat mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aaúwi. ³⁸ Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno.

³⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen bk'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.

16

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o
(Mar. 8:11-13; Luk'. 12:54-56)

¹ Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino etefwotsn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett bín bo aati. ² Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Kooc'on daro b́ bírre it bek'or <Bilee b́wotiti> etirute, ³ Datso b́gatsor guuron ando <Daro daawnar b́ aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe> it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falfte, ernmó dúri milkto dano falratste. ⁴ Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililkt bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milkitoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami.

Ferisawiwotsnat Seduk'awiyots boot' shasho
(Mar. 8:14-21)

⁵ B́ danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno boteshe, ⁶ Iyesus b́danifwotssh, «Nibn de'ere, Ferisawino etefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et.

⁷ Bowere, «Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe b́wotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeeweyi.

⁸ Iyesusmó bo asaabirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! <Misho node'awoshe> etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri? ⁹ Andoor t'iwintsratssteya? Úts misho úts kum ashosh b́ bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eeno it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya? ¹⁰ Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh b́bodtsok'owonat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eentso it k'aa'útsok'o t'iwintsratsste? ¹¹ Eshe <Ferisawino eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!> etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wotb́k'azo aawk'oneya t'iwintso it k'azi?»

¹² B́ danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwotsn doyatsna bako bo mishi boot'shashatse b́woterawok'o danbodek'.

Iyesus Mesihyo b́woto P'et'ros b́gawutsok'owo
(Mar. 8:27-30; Luk'. 9:18-21)

¹³ Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk b́bodtsok'on b́ danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon bíaaati.

¹⁴ Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye <Gupfo Yohansiye,> etirune, k'oshwots <Eliyasiye> etirune, ando k'oshuwots <Ermiyasiyee wee nebiywotsitse ikoniye> etfne» boet.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» Bíet.

¹⁶ Mann Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o naay neene,» ett b́sh bíaaaniy.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere Hank'o b́sh bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye bako ashaaliye. ¹⁸ Taawere hank'o etreneeša, nee P'et'ros* neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe Ik' moo agetuwe, Ik' maa mannowere dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse. ¹⁹ Eshe, dari mengstu bín k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n tiptso darotse tipekee b́wotiti datsatse n biitstso darotse bishke b́wotiti.» ²⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh bí Krstosi b́wotstok'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí azazi.

16:4 16:4 Mat. 12:39; Luk'. 11:29 **16:6** 16:6 Luk'. 12:1 **16:9** 16:9 Mat. 14:17-21 **16:14** 16:14 Mat. 14:1-2; Mar. 6:14-15; Luk'. 9:7-8 **16:16** 16:16 Yoh. 6:66-69 * **16:18** 16:18 P'et'rosi: Eto Grik noon keewon shúts s'ala etee. **16:19** 16:19 18:18; Yoh. 20:23

Iyesus bíats bodetu gond bek'onat k'iri jango tewrero bkeewtsok'o
(Mar. 8:31-33; Luk'. 9:22-27)

²¹ Manortson tuut Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'o eto dek' btuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotsnat nem danifwotsoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.»

²² P'et'rosmó Iyesusi bíaaali s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse bjamoona! keewan niats boratse!» etfetst bín fayó dek't btuwi.

²³ Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat P'et'rossh, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuwe! nee ashka bako Ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnenee» bíet.

Krstsos jafrats sha'o bíaatit k'awuntso
(Mar. 8:34—9:1; Luk'. 9:23-27)

²⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwo b tooko juu k'rowe, b mask'aliyonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe. ²⁵ B kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo b kashitwe t'ut'etwe, b kashu t jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe. ²⁶ Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo bdatsiyal, b kashunmó b t'afiyal eege bish b k'aliti? Wee ashó bkashi shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá? ²⁷ Ash na'o b nih mangon wotde'er b melakiwotsnton weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso dashetwe. ²⁸ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ash na'o b mengsti mangon bwaafere† bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

17

Iyesus aro b wonetsok'o
(Mar. 9:2-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

¹ Shrt aawoniyere il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi b shutsats s'eegdek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azbkesh. ² Manoke boshinatse bíaro wone kwutsi, b shiitsonwere aawok'o b goli, b tahonwere nas't sháánok'o bgoli. ³ Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts. ⁴ Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et. ⁵ P'et'ros man keewoke bbefere goliru daawno boon degb'k'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso haníyee, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro bweyi.

⁶ B danifwots k'aar man boshishtsok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi. ⁷ Iyesusmó bomaants t'int boon shuu'at «Tuuwere shatk'ayere!» bí eti. ⁸ Boweré dambaan kááwdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon konnor be'aatsno.

⁹ Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsé btuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett b'danifwotsi bíazazi.

¹⁰ B danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo bín geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett bín boaati.

¹¹ Iyesuswere aaníy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, bíye úno manut-sitwee. ¹² Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó bín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo bíats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o bín geyife.»

¹³ Manoor b'danifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango bwottsokowo boosh galbgutsi.

16:24 16:24 Mat. 10:38; Luk'. 14:27 **16:25** 16:25 Mat. 10:39; Luk'. 17:33; Yoh. 12:25 **16:27** 16:27 Mat. 25:31; Dub. 62:12; Rom 2:6 † **16:28** 16:28 Bwaafere: Etirwo Girik noon keewon bíamfetso woto falitwe. **17:1** 17:1-5 2 P'et'. 1:17-18 **17:10** 17:10 Mil. 4:5 **17:12** 17:12 Mat. 11:14

Iyesus bí atse fo'erawo b fa'a na'o kashitsok'o
(Mar. 9:14-29; Luk'. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Iyesusnat b danif keezetswots ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat b tufishirot tuk'maldek't hank'o biét, ¹⁵ «Doonzono! oona neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't bín gonde bbek'shiri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto bdikiri. ¹⁶ N danifwotsokowere doore bteshi, ernmó bín kashiwosh falratsne.» ¹⁷ Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw dúranatsi s'oot' k'uranotso! awrish bborfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish bborfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» bí et. ¹⁸ Iyesus fo'erawman bí hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atstotse k'az bkeshi, na'amanwere manoor kashbutsi.

¹⁹ Maniyere il b danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati. ²⁰ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biét, «It amano it k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfete wotink'eree gurhansh <Hanoke tuur ok amee!> it etal ametuwe, itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye. ²¹ Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona bako b jamon keyatse.»*

Iyesus b k'iri jangonat k'irotse btuwi jango gitlo bkeewtsok'o
(Mar. 9:30-32; Luk'. 9:43-45)

²² B danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh biét, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe. ²³ Bowere bín úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotse tuwitwee.» Bdaniyrwotswere keewanatse tuutson ayidek't shiyan bowutsi.

Ik' maa ereero dashi jango

²⁴ Iyesusnat b daniyfwots K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'int, «Iti danifo Ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati. ²⁵ P'et'roswere, «Ee dashetwe» biét. P'et'ros moo maants bkidsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett bíaati. ²⁶ P'et'roswere, «Uri datsi shaatsne» ett bíaani. Iyesuswere hank'o biéti, «Beree bo nana'aúwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere? ²⁷ Ern mó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'i mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, bnono n wogor bítse gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

18

Jamoniye bogo kone?
(Mar. 9:33-37; Luk'. 9:46-48)

¹ Manoor b danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamoniye bogo kone?» ett bo aati. ² Iyesuswere na'í marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'ibk'r, ³ Hank'owo biéti, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwotkok'o woto it k'azal b jamon dari mangstots kindratste. ⁴ Na'i marmat'ankok'o b tooko dashan detsetwo dari mengstotse eene bwotiti. ⁵ Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» biét.

Ashosh t'ug wotaatse ats koti jango
(Mar. 9:42-48; Luk'. 17:1-2)

⁶ «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse iko b dariyoniyere mangts dí'i shútsó b bimbats tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyar k'ot'eebwtsink'eree bish k'aniyank'e.» ⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biét, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots jangatse tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso b

17:20 17:20 Mat. 21:21; Mar. 11:23; 1 K'or. 13:2 * **17:21** 17:21 Ik ik kishon guut'ets mas'afwots 21 taawa deshatsno. **17:24** 17:24 Kesh. 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** 18:1 Luk'. 22:24

wotiyalor t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo wotitwo bweetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe bísha! ⁸ Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen b'darítkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo deshfetser dúre dúri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o wee duro wotarr dúre dúri kashomaats kindo neesh k'anefe. ⁹ Ni ááwonúwere morro nfinítwok'o neen b'dariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetser gahanem taw gop'ots njuwewoniyere ááw íketso wotaarr kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe. ¹⁰ Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o tnih shiitso bos'iilirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse daḅ íkonor it gac'erawok'o it tooko korde'ere. [¹¹ Ash na'onúwor b'waa t'aftso kashiyoshe. »]*

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso

(Luk'. 15:3-7)

¹² Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko boyitse iko bk'aleyál balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rar t'aftsman geyo amaalkeya? ¹³ Ariko itsh keewirwe, bín b'daatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aft daatsets ikmansh b'gene'úwiti. ¹⁴ Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih nana'a k'ac'nanotsitse íkonwore b't'fitwok'o geyeratsee.

Ashaats gond fintsats eeg k'alo b'geyitwok'o

¹⁵ «Nieshu neen b'dadiyal neenat bín íkn wotde neesh b't'afitso keewe, n keewo b' shishetka wotiyal aani ník woshdek'etuune, ¹⁶ N keewo shisho bk'azalmo wee git wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo b's'eenetwok'o neenton wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee. ¹⁷ Boon k'ewatse bíetalmó Ik' moosh keewe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse bí'etetka wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe.

¹⁸ «Arikoniyere itsh tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee b'wotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke b'wotiti. ¹⁹ Andoor aaniy itsh keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'oniyal darotse fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe. ²⁰ Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútson bokakwet beyokoke taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.»

Orowe eti jango

²¹ Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'ínf, «Doozonon! tíeshuu taan b'dadiyal ambtsoto bísh oorowe erta? Shawatoto b'borfetsoneya?» ett bíaati.

²² Iyesuswere bísh hank'o bíet, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha, ²³ Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye bíari, ²⁴ Nugusonwere taano dek't b'tuutsok'on ay miliyeniyon meklityo† bíatse fa'a guuts iko detseyat b'weyi. ²⁵ Guuts man bíatse fa'a k'awntso dasho b'mááwtsotse bíwere b' máátsunowere b'nan'úwotsnat b' detsts jamonowere kemde'er bíats fa'a k'awntso b'dashetwok'o b' doonz bíazazi. ²⁶ Guutsonmo b' doonz shirots tuk'maldek't <Doozonon! oona neea! muk'i taash s'iilde'e, b' jamonor neesh dashetwe!> ett bín b' k'oni. ²⁷ B' doonzwere bísh maac'o k'ewat bín faksh bk'ri, bíatsi k'awntsonoweree k'azb'k'ri.

²⁸ «Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoke b'befere bal dinariyo‡ gusho bíatse b'detstso b' tooho daatsdek't b' bimbo gúk'dek't, <Neesh t gushits gizo taash daye!> bí et. ²⁹ Guuts b' toohmanwere b'tufishirots dih' <Oona neesha! taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!> ett b' k'oni. ³⁰ Ashmanmó k'aze bíet. Iki dabnwor detsdek't amf b' k'awntso b'dashfetsosh tipí moots tipí bk'ri. ³¹ Bínk'ó wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keewbok'ri.

18:8 18:8 Mat. 5:30 **18:9** 18:9 Mat. 5:29 **18:11** 18:11 Luk'. 19:10 * **18:11** 18:11 Ik ik brani mas'aafwotsitse 11 taawatstsan detsfno. **18:15** 18:15 Luk'. 17:3 **18:16** 18:16 Iwi. 19:15 **18:18** 18:18 16:19; Yoh. 20:23
18:22 18:22 Aze. 4:24 † **18:24** 18:24 Meklitiya: Eto manoori gizewon fin finiru ash ikosh tatse uts aawosh b' finere dashef gizoniyere bogts gize. ‡ **18:28** 18:28 Dinariya: Eto ash iko ik aawo b' finere bísh dashef gizoniye.

³² doononwere guutsman s'eegidek't b'ish hank'o b'iet, <Nee gond guutsono! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsman neesh k'azre, ³³ Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rok'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna b'teshi?> ³⁴ Mansh doonzo fayat b'iatzi k'awnts jamo b'dashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't b' ími.

³⁵ «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

19

Kenihonat máátsun faksheyi jango Iyesus b'danitsok'o

(Mar. 10:1-12)

¹ Iyesus man keew b' ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Yihud datsats b'iami. ² Ay ashonwere b'jafrats botuwi, boyitsnowere shodtswotsi b' kashiyi.

³ Manoor ferisawino eteefwots b' maants t'int bín fado geeyat, «Asho b' máátsu ik jago bt'afiyal manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna b'ietal nemo eekituwáá?» ett boaati.

⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b' aaniy, «Shin Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek't boon b'iaztsok'o nababeratsteya? ⁵ Ando aani <Man jangosh asho b' nihnat b'indn k'aykraar b' máátsunton ik wotitwe, gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne> ⁶ Mansh bo maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o s'anddek't ik b'woshtso asho b' k'alawok'owa.»

⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «B'ére, Muse eegishe <Kenihon b' máátsu b' fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe> b'ietiri?» bo et.

⁸ B'iwere boosh hank'owa b'iet, «Museyiyere it máátsu itfakshitwok'o b'iet itnibo kup' b'wotzi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye b'teshi. ⁹ Taamó ash iko widatse tuutson b'wotiyalabako b' máátsu fakshr k'oshu b'dek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsha?

¹⁰ B' danifwotswere, «Kenihon mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet.

¹¹ Iyesusmó hank'owa b'iet «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse. ¹² Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, ashoo boon b' gatitswotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.»

Iyesus nana'o b'deertsok'o

(Mar. 10:13-16; Luk'. 18:15-17)

¹³ Manorowere b'k'isho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh b'k'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, b' danifwotsmó ash ashoo bofayi. ¹⁴ Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b'wotstotse nana'í marmat'úwotzi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» b'iet. ¹⁵ B' kishonowere boats b'gediyhakon manoke beshat k'azb'iami.

Datsatsi gaalonat dari mengston

(Mar. 10:17-31; Luk'. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifono! dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett b'iaati. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso Ik' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó b' tzaziyotzi s'eentswe.» b'iet.

¹⁸ Ashmanwere, «B' tzaziyots aawotsnee?» b'iet.

Iyesusu hank'o ett b' aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye, ¹⁹ n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh ashoo ntookok'o woshde shune, etiru

tzaziyotsiye» bíet. ²⁰ Jawets na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» bíet.

²¹ Iyesuswere, «B́ jamon s'eeno woto ngeyiyalee amr ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde wowe» bí eti.

²² Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo b́detstso man b́shishtok'on shiyaneferere k'azbiami.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh hank'wa bíet, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange. ²⁴ Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets asho Ik'i mengstots b́ kindoniye kambulo mafi furotse b́ besho ketefee.»

²⁵ B́ danifuwots man boshishtok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkaliyee, Ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bí et. ²⁷ Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebiyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti.

²⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash na'o b́ mang jorats be b́dek'ots andr datsuwatse tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse angshitutee. ²⁹ T jangosh err b́ moowwotsi, wee bí eshwotsi, wee b́ mishotsi, b́nihnat b́idono, wee b́nana'o, wee b́gosho k'azts jamo baloti gito dek'etwe, dúre dúri kashonowere daatsitwe. ³⁰ Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswots shintswotsi wotitune.»

20

Weyini mitwotsitse finit ashuwotsi k'at'arefok'o ariyetso

¹ «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye. ² Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook b́woshi. ³ Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bitst jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi b́bek'i, ⁴ <Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsh imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe> bí eti. ⁵ Bowerere weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o b́k'ali. ⁶ Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo need'efere daatsdek't <Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it need'ir eegishe?> ett bíati. ⁷ Bowerere <Noon k'at'arit asho t'út'atniye> boeti, bíwore <Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore> bíet.

⁸ «Datso b́iltok'on weyini mitwots doonz fin manatse b́naashitsosh <Finirwotsi s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok b́borfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye> bí eti. ⁹ Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i. ¹⁰ Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intok'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh bíar, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya bodek'i. ¹¹ Gizo k'aaú dek't weyini mito doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi, ¹² <Hanots il waat bofin ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton nonoton taal woshnk'ri.> ¹³ Weyini miti doonzonwere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, <T mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshoshnaa? ¹⁴ Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh tímtsok'o bodtso iltsanshowere imo shunre. ¹⁵ T took gizatse tshuntso k'alosh alo detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twottoshee nee n okoori?> »

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuutstsi teshtswots shintsi, shintsi teshtswots shuutstsi wotitune» bíet.

*Iyesus b́k'iri jangonat k'irotsse b́ tuwi jango útslo b́keewtsok'o
(Mar. 10:32-34; Luk'. 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíamfera b'tesh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit b'danifwotsi boaali b' maants s'eegdek't dek'amf hank'o boosh bíet, ¹⁸ «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho bíats angshitúnee. ¹⁹ Ik'i ashwoteraw ashuwotssho beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o bíatso kaashetúne, bino garafituno, bin jiiitetúnee, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.»

Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind Ik'o k'on k'ono
(Mar. 10:35-45)

²⁰ Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b nana'úwotsnton Iyesusmaants t'iinat b' shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish b' k'alitwok'o bin b' k'oni. ²¹ Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Biwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobetwok'owo taash woshwe!» bíet.

²² Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo danatse, taa karnon túshet gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» bíet. Boweré «Ee falitwone!» boeti.

²³ Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman imetiye tnih boosh b' k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.»

²⁴ B' danif tatswots bok'onts k'onman boshishtok'on eshu git manotsats fayogedbok'ri. ²⁵ Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw ashuwotsatse naashtswots bo ash ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boaaalefook'o danfte. ²⁶ It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ern mó it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe. ²⁷ Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it guutso wotowe. ²⁸ Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh b' kasho beshide imoshe b'weyi bako b'ish fineyishaliyee» bíet.

²⁹ Maniyere il Iyarikoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus jafrats botuwi. ³⁰ Ando weeri gúratse beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi b' woto boshishtok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

³¹ Ash ashonwere «Ishooree!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst ayidek't bokúhi.

³² Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» bíet.

³³ Boweré «Doonzono! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti.

³⁴ Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi bshuúí, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

21

Iyesus mangi eenon Iyerusalemits bkindtsok'o
(Mat. 11:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b' shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants bot'inor Debzeyitn* Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus b'danifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri, ² «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnton tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore. ³ Asho konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal <Doonzo boon b'geyirwoshee> erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor doytwe.» ⁴ Man b'wotye nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso b' s'eenishe,

⁵ «S'iyon mááts náush†

<Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't daazunat

Bnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe!> err bish keewere.»

20:26 20:26 Luk'. 22:25-26 **20:27** 20:27 Mat. 23:11; Mar. 9:35; Luk'. 22:26 * **21:1** 21:1 Debzeyiti: Eto Zeyiti mitwots bíatse bodaatsef gurooni. **21:5** 21:5 Zek. 9:9 † **21:5** 21:5 S'iyon mááts náush: Etirwan Iyerusalem kitu kitsoshe.

⁶ B̄ danifwotswere amt Iyesus boosh b̄ keewtsok'o bo k'ali. ⁷ Daazunowere b̄ na'úntoon bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere bíyats be b̄dek'i. ⁸ Ash ashotse aywots botaho werindats ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera botesh. ⁹ Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsitsnat b̄ jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naayshe! Doonzo shútson weetwo deereke! hosa'ana‡ darotse!» ett bo kuhefera botesh. ¹⁰ Iyesus Iyerusalemits b̄ kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone bí?» eton dimbirbowtsi. ¹¹ Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo etí.

¹² Maniyere il Iyesus Ik' moots b̄ kindi, manoknowere kemiruowtsnat keewiru ash jamo kish b̄ ishi. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots joronowere gúp'sh b̄ ishi. ¹³ « ‹T moo Ik' k'oni maa eteetwe› ett guut'ere, itmó b̄ík'tswots gemook'o woshrte!» bí etí.

¹⁴ Iyesus Ik' mootse b̄befere ááw doogwotsnat shoklirwots b̄ maants bo waare b̄kashiyi. ¹⁵ Ernmó kahniy naashwotsnat nem danifwotsn Iyesus b̄ k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots Ik'i mootse «Dawit naaysh hosa'ana!» etfetst bokuhefere boshishtotse bofayi. ¹⁶ Mansh Iyesussh «Nanaúwots bo etirwo k'ebirwiya?» boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, ‹Nana'uwotsnat s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee› etirwo b̄ jamon nababeratsteya?» bíet. ¹⁷ Boon k'azk'rat kitotse kesht Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí, manoko b̄k'eyi.

Iyesus b̄ c'ashts belesi mitu

(Mar. 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Iyesus dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'b̄wtsi, ¹⁹ Belesi mit iku weerindi guúratse bek't b̄ maants bíami, ernmó biyatse maara bako egor daatsratse. Mansh «Haniyehak b̄ jamon shuwo níatse b̄datserawok'owa!» bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'b̄wtsi. ²⁰ B̄ danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan iknun aawk'oneya shuuk' bgutsi?» ett bo'adi. ²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, imnetiyo deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'aletsok'o k'almeç'ro b̄woterawon dab guruhansh ‹Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe!› it etal itsh s'eenetwe. ²² Amanar Ik' it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.»

Iyesus awuk'o alon b̄finirwok'owo aatetsok'o

(Mar. 11:27-33; Luk'. 20:1-8)

²³ Iyesus Ik' moots kind dek't daniyo dek't b̄tuwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashitsi eenashwots b̄ maants t'int «Jaman nk'alirwo eegi aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso kone?» Ett boaati. ²⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bíaaaniy, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. ²⁵ Yohans gupo eewkneya b̄weyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Bíere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. « ‹Darotsne› noetal ‹béréeé, eegoshe bín amano it k'azi› noosh bí'eteti, ²⁶ ‹Ashokike› noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.» ²⁷ Manshe, «Danatsone» ett boaaaniy. Bíwere «Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh keewratse» bí et.

Nana'a gitetsuwotsi ariyetso

²⁸ Manats dabt boosh hank'owa bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetsuwotsi detsfe b̄tsh, boyitse iko maants t'int, ‹Tnaayo! hambets t weyini miti beyoke amr fino n̄finitwok'owa› bíet. ²⁹ B̄naaywere ‹K'aze amatse› bíet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami. ³⁰ Nihonwere b̄naay ikok ando amf̄ bíshowere mank'o b̄ finitwok'o b̄n bíazazi,

‡ 21:9 21:9 Hosa'ana: Eto Ibrayist'y noon keewon kashiwe, oona neesh noon kashiwe eteé wotor, Hanoke gut'etsanmó uda etee. 21:13 21:13 Isa. 56:7; Erm. 7:11 21:16 21:16 Dub. 8:2 21:21 21:21 Mat. 17:20; 1 K'or. 13:2

«Wotowe tniho ametuwe» bíet. Ernmó amatse. ³¹ Eshe gitetsanotsitse b́ nih alo s'eentstso ááwnee?»

Bowere «Shintsoni!» boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitunee. ³² Gupfo Yohans kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh b́ waare b́n amaneratste, morretswotsnat gobetswotsmó b́n amanernee, hanowere bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.»

Woyni bos'uwotsi toktswotsn aridek't jewretso
(Mar. 12:1-12; Luk'. 20:9-19)

³³ Iyesus dabt hank'o bíeti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi tokts ash iko fa'e b́tesh, bí b́ weyini mit gúratse kas'o kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't b́doozi, weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo agb́k'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants k'az b́'ami. ³⁴ Mit shuwi woro b́bodtsok'on b́ bano b́sh bodek'etwok'o b́ guutswotsi goshtswotsok b́woshi. ³⁵ Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko bou'd'i, k'oshonowere shútson botogi. ³⁶ Weyini mitwots doonz ando botaawo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy b́woshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o bo fini. ³⁷ Jamoniyere il weyni miti doonzo «T naayno mangitunee!» eton b́ naayi goshtswotsok b́ woshi. ³⁸ Ernmó goshtswots b́ naayi bobek'tsok'on «Hanwo naatetwoniye», woore úd'k'rar b́ detstsono naarde'onee!» boet. ³⁹ B́ naaynowere weyini miti beyokoniyere ur dek'amt úd'bok'ri.

⁴⁰ «Eshe, weyini mitwots doonz b́woor goshtsanotsi eeg b́k'alitwok'o arefa itsha?»

⁴¹ Bowere «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe. Weyniy miti beyokonowere b́ shwono finde woor woron b́sh kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi b́k'riti.» boeti.

⁴² Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíeti,

«S'ayin mas'aafotse

«Ginbiyon maa agfwots bo gac'ts shútso

b́ye shúts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo b́woti,

Hanwere doonzo finoniye,

no ááwwotsshowere adike,»

ett guut'etso b́ jamon nababeratsteya?

⁴³ «Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [⁴⁴ Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shútsman bíatsats b́ dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee. »]

⁴⁵ Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi boshishtsok'on Iyesus b́ keew bo jang b́wotstok'owo t'iwintsbodek'i. ⁴⁶ Mansh b́n detso geyatni boteshe, ernmó ash asho b́n nebiyyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

22

Jiwok s'eegetso ariyetso
(Luk'. 14:15-24)

¹ Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh b́keewfere b́teshi, ² «Dari mengsto b́ na'osh jiwu k'anits nugúsoniye biariye. ³ Nugúsmán b́ jiwok b́ s'eegets ashuwotsi boweetwok'o gawiyosh b́ guutswotsi bomaants b́woshi, ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno.

⁴ «Nugúsmán k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett b́woshi, «S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwosh meetwonat úshetuwone k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat k'otsts shopwotsi shúkk'reree, jam keewo k'anwtsere, mansh jiwu moonat úshok woore!» err boosh keewwore. ⁵ Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko b́ goshomand

iko b jaakomand biami. ⁶ Oortswotswere b guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' bou'd'i, ⁷ Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f bikwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o bwoshi, ⁸ Maniyere il b guutswotssh hank'o biéti, <Hamb, jiwí moonat úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh woteraniye orernee. ⁹ Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash jamo jiwí moonat úshomand s'eere.> ¹⁰ B guutswotswere weer weerats amt bodaatsts ash jamo gondwotsno, sheengwotsnowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwí maa eno s'eegetswotsn s'eenbwtsi.

¹¹ «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi s'iilosh jiwí maa eenots bkindtsok'on, manoke jiwí taho taheraw iko bek'bk'ri. ¹² Bisho hank'o biéti, <T masho, jiwí taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?> ash manwere s'ik bí eti. ¹³ Nugúsonwere bguutswotssh, <B kishonat b tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti> biét.» ¹⁴ Manats dabf Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.»

¹⁵ Maniyere hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr Iyesus noono b keewor bín bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi, ¹⁶ Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashuwotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehe arkeewetso nwottsok'onat Ik'o weerindo arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonowere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere boga bogshratsnee.» bish bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boaati. ¹⁷ «Aab noosh keewe neesh eeg arefa? Rom nugúsosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalne?» ¹⁸ Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwotso! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri? ¹⁹ Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» biét. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat bish bokitsi. ²⁰ Bíwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon bíaaati, ²¹ Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, bíwere, «Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere,» biét. ²² Bowere bín bok'ebiyakon b keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami.

K'irtswots botwi jango aatetsok'owo

(Mar. 12:18-27; Luk'. 20:27-40)

²³ Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotse tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett bín bo aati, ²⁴ «Danifono! Muse <Ik' asho na'o bshurawo k'iron b maatswatse b k'aleyál k'irts eshuwo máátsu de'er k'irtsosh shááto shegrshwee,> etre. ²⁵ Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátso dek't na'o bshurawo k'irbwtsi, mansh bíeshu muk'efo k'irtso máátsu bdek'i. ²⁶ Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok bborfetso tar taron bin dek't bok'iri. ²⁷ Jamoniyere il máátzman k'ir bwtsi. ²⁸ Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor mááts b wotit aawshe?»

²⁹ Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «It s'ayin mas'afwotnat Ik'i ango it danawotsnee it sheliri. ³⁰ K'irtswots k'irotse botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotkok'owa bowotiti bako de'atsno, de'eratsne. ³¹ K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o b keewtso nababeratsteya? ³² Bíye hank'owe biéti, <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane> Mansh Ik'oniye kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.» ³³ Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on b daniyatse tuutson boad.

Jamoniyere bogts tzaziyo

(Mar. 12:28-34; Luk'. 10:25-28)

³⁴ Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdek't s'ik boetetuwok'o b wosho boshishtsok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi. ³⁵ Boyitsnowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett bíaaati, ³⁶ «Danifono! nemotse jamoniyere bogts tzaziyo aawne?» ³⁷ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaaaniy,

«<Doozo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri n náb s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon shune,>
³⁸ Jamoniyere bogetsonat shints tzaziyo haniye. ³⁹ Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo <K'osh
 asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune,> etirwoniye. ⁴⁰ Nemonat nebiywots daniy jamo
 tzazi gitetsanotsats' need' dek'kne.»

Mesihyo aatets aato

(Mar. 12:35-37; Luk'. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ferisawino eteefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon bíaaati,
⁴² «Krstos jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?» boowere «Dawit naayiye»
 ett bish boaaniy. ⁴³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron
 jisheyat b' keewor eegoshe <Dooza!» et bín b's'eegi?

⁴⁴ Bí <Doozo t doonzsh:
 n balangarwotsi ntufishirotsh t woshfetsosh
 t k'anomaants beewe!» bíet.

⁴⁵ Eshe Dawit b' tookon <Dooza> ett b's'eegyhakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya b' naayi
 woto b'faliti?» ⁴⁶ Mann dab ik nonunor bish aaniyosh faltso aali b'tesh, manots
 aawoniyere hakon bín aatosh aaw shúk'tso konúwor aali b' tesh.

23

Iyesus Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiyotsatse it atso korde'ere bíettsok'o

(Mar. 12:38-39; Luk'. 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

¹ Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat b' danifwotssh hank'o ett b' keewi, ² «Nemo
 danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots Muse jorats bedek'rne. ³ Mansh eshe bo itsh bo
 keewts jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats
 jitsraknee, ⁴ Mangonat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó
 bojaabon t'awiyosh dab' geeratsne. ⁵ Bofin jamo asho boon bbek'etwok'owa
 etniye bofiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya* genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o
 botahefonowere b' guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni, ⁶ Jiwoke mang beyoko,
 ayhudyots Ik' bok'onf mooke shints beyokoniye detso boshunfoni. ⁷ Jebatsnowere
 ash jamo boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr <Danifono!» err bo s'eegetuwok'owe
 bogefoni, ⁸ Itmó itko danifo ik s'uzo b'wottsotsnat it jametswere esshwotsi it
 wottotse <Danifono> eteyar s'eegek'ayere. ⁹ Ando aaniy it itdetsts niho darotse ik
 s'uzo b'wottsosh datsatse konnor <Nihono> err s'eegk'ayere. ¹⁰ Iti danirwo Krstos
 s'uzi b'wottsosh <Daniruwo> err s'eegeyo k'ayere. ¹¹ Ititse eeno it guutso wotowe.
¹² B' tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe, b' tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan
 wotitwe.»

Nem danifwotsnat Ferisawino eteefuwots bo atso bodartsotse b'faytsok'o

(Mar. 12:40; Luk'. 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ «Asho dari mengstots b' kindrawok'o, b' fengesho is'iruwots it itgit alberetswotso,
 nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotso! indowe itsha! it ittokoosh bits kin-
 dratste, kindosh geyirwotsnowere bokindrawok'o bazirutee! [¹⁴ Nem danifuwotsnat
 ferisawino etfwotso, be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebdek'at t'oow
 máátswots detstso ishbaziruwotso indowe itsha! manshe itatse ikibog angsho
 bodetuwe.]† ¹⁵ It took danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha!
 ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo maants woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno

22:39 22:39 Lew. 19:18 **22:44** 22:44 Dub. 110:1 **23:5** 23:5 Mat. 6:1; Taaw. 15:38; Iwi. 6:8 * **23:5** 23:5
 Kitabiya: Eto nemo bits guut'etso bobaronat boilats botipfoni. **23:11** 23:11 Mat. 20:26-27; Mar. 9:35; 10:43-44;
 Luk'. 22:26 **23:12** 23:12 Luk'. 14:11; 18:14 † **23:14** 23:14 Matiyos mas'fotsere tatse awdl taawan aaliye ik ik
 shin kishon guut'ets mas'fotse aaliye, Mar. 12:40 nat Luk'. 20:47 atse fa'ee.

sha'at it gúriri, kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee!

¹⁶ «It jishiru dooguwotso! indowe itsha! <Asho Ik' k'oni moon b́taariyale, eegor woteratse> etfte, <Ik' k'oni mootsi awntson b́ taariyalmo taarman b́n detsetwe> etirute, ¹⁷ It shiyawwotsnat doogwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu Ik'i mootse ááw bogfa? ¹⁸ Mank'o <Asho wosho t'intseyiru bewokoki t'arap'ezon b́ taariyal eegor woteratse,> woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon b́taariyalmó taaro b́n detsetwe etirute. ¹⁹ It doogwotso! woshonat woshman s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniyere ááw bogfa? ²⁰ Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone b́taariri. ²¹ Ik' moon taarituwo, Ik' moonat Ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one b́taariri. ²² Daron taaritwonwere Ik'o mangi jooronat b́ jooratse beyirwonee b́ taariri.

²³ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko, orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een eenwotsi k'azniye it k'riri, boowere kááw angshwotsi, orowe etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor k'alo itn geyife b́ teshi. ²⁴ It jishiru doogwotso! it úshiru jamwotso s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wottswotsi s'aldek'at it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri!

²⁵ «It git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha? Brc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, b́ gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon b́n s'eenke, ²⁶ Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon b́ gitso s'ayintswee, manoor b́bootsonúwere s'ayin wotituwe.

²⁷ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! bogitsotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo b́tse s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets nas' k'alamiyo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it ariye. ²⁸ Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo araatniye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat gondo s'eenwtsere.

²⁹ «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downiye it agiri, k'irts kááwwots hawltiyoniye it shengshiri. ³⁰ <Nonih shintswot-sntoni noteshi wotink'ere nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one b́teshi> etirute. ³¹ Eshe, nebiywotsi úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute. ³² Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere. ³³ It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso, gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti? ³⁴ Mansh hamb, taa nebiywotsi, dantelefetswotsi, danifwotsi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutee, ik ikuwotsi jitetutee, ik ikwotsnowere bo Ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee. ³⁵ Manatse tuutson kááwo Abeel s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ezi dagotse it úd'tsok b́ borfetsosh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats b́ borfetsosh datsats kud'ts kááwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayó itatsatse b́bodeti, ³⁶ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanotsats bodetwe.»

Iyesus Iyerusalem jangosh b́ieptsok'o
(Luk'. 13:34-35)

³⁷ Manats dabt hank'owa b́iet, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irunee! nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambtsote t geyi! itmó geratste. ³⁸ Eshe hambe, it moo bashar oritwe. ³⁹ Manshe <Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke> it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atste etirwe.»

24

Ik' moo b̄ gaahi jango Iyesus b̄keewtsok'o

(Mar. 13:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht bíamfere b̄ danifwots Ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh b̄ maants bot'iini. ² Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats b̄kororetsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» bíet.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gondbek'on

(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:8-19)

³ Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus b̄ befere b̄ danifwots bo aal b̄ maants t'int «Jam keewan b̄wotit awre? N woonat dúri s'uwi milikito eebi?» ett boaat.

⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaani «Konwor asho itn b̄darirawok'o itatso korde'ere! ⁵ Aywots <Taa Krstos taane!> etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere daritúnee. ⁶ Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute, jaman b̄ wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, b̄ s'uwonmó borafa'ee. ⁷ Asho ashaats tuwitwee, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotituwe. ⁸ Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo b̄ tuuwortsok'oyiye. ⁹ Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'itúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shit'eek wotitute. ¹⁰ Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune. ¹¹ Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune, ¹² Gondo b̄ aytsatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe. ¹³ S'uwaats b̄borfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe. ¹⁴ Ash jamosh gaw b̄ wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyan dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dúr s'uwo weetwe.

Kic'it gondbek'o

(Mar. 13:14-23; Luk'. 21:20-24)

¹⁵ «Nebiyiyo Dan'el b̄ keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin beyokoke b̄ need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man t'iwintsde'e! ¹⁶ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots guromats woc'nee. ¹⁷ Maa tokatse fa'o ik jagdek'osh oot'k'aye. ¹⁸ Goshifokon fa'onúwere b̄ tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye, ¹⁹ Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe boosha? ²⁰ It giifi aawo jooshonat s'anbati aawon b̄woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere! ²¹ Manoor datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish b̄borfetso wotdanawo, shinomaantsowere man artso b̄ jamon woteraw gond bek'i eeno wotitwe. ²² Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e b̄teshi, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnetúne.

²³ «Manoor asho konúwor wotowa <Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!> wee <ekewoke b̄ fa'oni!> itsh bíetal amank'ayere. ²⁴ Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiywots tuwitune, bo boosh b̄ faleyal Ik'ik marat'etswotsnoor dab̄ dariyosh een een adits keewwotsi kitsitune.

²⁵ «Eshe, keew jaman shin shino itsh keewre, ²⁶ Mansh <Ekebe worwotse b̄ fa'oni!> itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, <Hambe aashts bewokoke b̄fa'oni!> bo etal amank'ayere. ²⁷ Guumo darotse b̄p'ark'or aaw keshon túút aaw kindon b̄ be'efok'o, ashna'o woonúwere mank'o b̄wotiti. ²⁸ Duuni beyok k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» bíet.

Krstos gitlo aanar b̄weyi jango

(Mar. 13:24-27; Luk'. 21:25-28)

²⁹ «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwanee, aashitsunwere bshaano kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi angwotswere shek'etúnee. ³⁰ Maniyere il Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor

datsatse fa'a ash naarwots eepetúne. Ash na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats wotde b'woor bek'etúnee. ³¹ B melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o b'woshiti, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'úwotsi b'ík galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúne.»

Beles'i mitúú ariyetso

(Mar. 13:28-31; Luk'. 21:29-33)

³² «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, b jaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonat b maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo b't'intso'k'o danfte. ³³ Mank'owere jaman it bek'or ashna'o b'weyi aawo b'karntsok'o dande'ere. ³⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman b wotefetsosh and dúri s'oot' jaman besheratse. ³⁵ Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó besheratse.»

Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konwor b danawok'o

(Mar. 13:32-37; Luk'. 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmó nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu b'wotiyal, konúwor dantso aaliye. ³⁷ Noh dúri wotssi naaro, ashna'o b'woorowere mank'o wotitwe. ³⁸ Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh mark-abuts b'kindfetsosh, ashuwots mafetst, boushfetst, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh. ³⁹ T'afits aatso waat jametso fok b'dek'fetsosh datso danatsno b'tesh, ashna'o woonúwere arikon mank'oye b'wotiti. ⁴⁰ Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe. ⁴¹ Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye. ⁴² Eshe it doonz egoots b'weetuwok'o it danawotse kup'de korere. ⁴³ Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'úwotse aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso b weetwok'o b danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e b'teshi, b moonúwere b ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e b'teshi. ⁴⁴ Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton b'weetwotse k'ande'er beewere.

Amanets guutsonat gond guutson ariyetso

(Luk'. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ «B maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon b imetwok'o, b'doonz b'meytsi ashuwotsats b naashitwo amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone? ⁴⁶ B doonz b'waaferere mank'o b finefere b'daatsit guutso deereke. ⁴⁷ Arikoniye itsh tietri, guutsman b'detsts dets jamatse naashini b'k'ritiye. ⁴⁸ Morrond guuts manmó, <T doonz waraniyere ja'itwee> err gawr ⁴⁹ b'inton finiru b'tohuwotsi jot'o b tuwiyal mashtswotsntonwere maar b úshetka wotiyal, ⁵⁰ Guuts man doonz b gawraw aawonat b'danaw sa'atone b weeti, ⁵¹ Guutsman doonz guutso tooko kawlni b'k'riti, b hit'onúwere git alberetswotsntone b woshiti, manoor eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

25

Baarnana'a tatswotso ariyetso

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar nana'a tatswotsiye biari. ² Boyitse utswots wihno, útswots s'ekno botesh. ³ Baarnana'a wihiwots bo c'eesho desh'bodek'alor c'eeshmash wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti k'ac'ots detsde'atsno. ⁴ Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo c'eeshonton k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botesh. ⁵ Guuyman b teshtsotse jametswotsats tokr gooro maawt k'eebowtsi. ⁶ Taali tiits b'wotssok'onmó <Hambe, guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere!> etiru wac'ro shishebwtsi. ⁷ Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho k'anibodek'i. ⁸ Baar nana'a wihwots s'ekwotssh <no c'eeshó tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse noosh imere> boet. ⁹ Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó <Noonat itnsh bodet

zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand amr itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere> ett boosh boaaniy. ¹⁰ Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor guuyo bweyi. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyonton jiwosh k'aniyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, b fengeshonúwere is'eebwtsi. ¹¹ ili oorts barwots wáát, <Doonzono! Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!> boeti. ¹² Bímó <Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!> ett boosh bíani. ¹³ Mansh bí aawonat b sa'aton it danawotse kup'de korere.»

Ambaar boosh imets keez guutswotsi ariyetso
(Luk'. 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh b keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa b wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko b guutswotsi s'eegt b detstso boosh bímts naarok'owe bíari. ¹⁵ Doonzo ik ikwotssh bo faltsok'o boosh b kayi, ikosh úts meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami. ¹⁶ Úúts meklityo dek'tso manoor amf bín jaakt k'osh úts meklityo b orshi. ¹⁷ Git meklityo dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshbdek'i. ¹⁸ Ik meklit dek'tsonmó amf datso ishdek't b doonz gizo duukb'ri. ¹⁹ Ay aawo bbeshiyak guuts manots doonz waat bgizo guutsmanotsnton taano dek' b'wu. ²⁰ Úúts meklityo dek'tso b doonzok waat úts meklityo t'intst <Doonzono! úts meklityo taash imrne b teshi, hambe! k'osh úts meklityo oorshre!> bí eti. ²¹ B doonzuwere <Sheengo firnee, nee dówónat amanets guutsono! múk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsotse ay keewatse neen naashitwe, waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!> bí eti. ²² Git meklityo dek'tso t'int <Doonzono git meklityo taash imrne b'teshi, hambe! k'osho git meklityo oorshre!> bíet. ²³ Bdoonzwere <Sheenge! nee amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsosh ay keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo kayde'e> bíet. ²⁴ Ik meklityo dek'tsonwere t'int, <Doonzono! n shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup' asho nwotssok'oo danfee, ²⁵ Mansh shatat amaant ngizoo datso ishdek'at duuktk'ri, hambe ngizooni!> bíet. ²⁶ B doonzmó hank'o bíet, <Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n danka wotiyal, ²⁷ Tgizo bankiyots gerk'ro neen geyife b'teshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo bshuwonton tdek'ank'oni. ²⁸ Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstossh imere. ²⁹ Detsts ashosh dabeetwe bikonu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó bdetstso dab de'e wútsetuwe. ³⁰ Woteraw guutsanmó úratsi t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.>

Dúr s'uwatse wotit angsho

³¹ «Ash na'o b melaki jamwotsh jisheyar mangon bwoor bmagi jorats bedek'etwe, ³² Ash jamwots b shinats bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse b galtsok'o bíwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal bdek'eti. ³³ Mererwotsi b k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi b giromadan bned'iti. ³⁴ Manoor nuguso b k'anomaantse faúwotssh hank'o bíeteti, <It tnih deertswotso! woore! datso bí azewori itsh k'ants mengtsto naarde'eree! ³⁵ K'ak'at t teshor taan manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib wotat twaare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee, ³⁶ Araatsat tteshor, taash taakte, shodat tteshor tshodo fadrte, tip'eyat tteshor wáát taan aatrte.> ³⁷ Manoor kááwwots hank'o err bish aanitune, <Doonzono, awure nk'ak'ere bek'aat neesh nomaanzi? Awure nshashwe bek'aat shashuwo neen nokishi? ³⁸ Awure ib n woto bek'aat nee noibi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki? ³⁹ Awure nshoore wee ntipere bek'aat waat neen nos'iili?> ⁴⁰ Nugúsonwere <Arikone itsh tkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash it k'altsok'oyiye!> eton boosh bí aaniyiti. ⁴¹ Maniyere il b giri

aaromantse fa'uootssh hank'o bí eteti, <It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore! Diyablosnat b́ shutsats sha'iru b́ melakiwotsnsh k'anियets dúre dúri tawo maants ameree! ⁴² K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuwaatniye tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste. ⁴³ Ib wotat waare b́teshi, taan ibiratstee, it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatratstee,> ⁴⁴ Bowere <Doonzono, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?> Err aanitune. ⁴⁵ Nugúsonwere <Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'alk'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye> bíeteti. ⁴⁶ Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo maantsane boameti.»

26

Iyesus ats malets malo

(Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Iyesus jam daniyo daniy b́k'rtsok'on b́ danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, ² «Git aawoniyere okoon fazigi baaliyo b́wotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.»

³ Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf múúlotse kakwebowtsi. ⁴ Manoknowere Iyesusi málon deshde bou'd'itwok'o mál bok'ri. ⁵ Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayó b́tuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti. ⁶ Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna b́tesh. ⁷ Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse b́befere mááts ikú b́k'awntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo b́n s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets b́lk'at'iyo dek'at b́ maants bt'iini, shitú manowere b́tokats b́ kuut'i.

⁸ Bdanifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron b́ t'afiri? ⁹ Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e b́teshi!»

¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Máátsani eegoshe it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, ¹¹ T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse. ¹² Bi shitúwan tiats b́ kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'anioshee. ¹³ Arikon itsh keewirwe dats jamatse doo shishiyán b́keewetsoke bi b́ k'altson bin gawetwok'o bjango keewetwe.»

Yhud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh maac'o bí ímtsok'o

(Mar. 14:10-11; Luk'. 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants amt, ¹⁵ «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» bíet. Bowere shaash t'agaro bo imi. ¹⁶ Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide b́imet sheeng aawa b́ geefoni b́tesh.

Iyesus ayhdiwots fazigi kooe'misho b́woshefwotsnton b́maatsok'o

(Mar. 14:12-21; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots b́ danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooe' misho aawoke neesh nok'aníytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boaati. ¹⁸ Bíwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr <Danifo tiaawo b́t'intstotse t danifwotsnton fazigi kooe'misho t meet nmootsnee etfe> erere» bíet. ¹⁹ B́ danifwots Iyesus boosh bí ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooe' misho bo k'aníyi. ²⁰ Datso b́iltsok'on Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsnton kooe' mishi maratse beebdek'i. ²¹ Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bí eti. ²² B́ danifwots b́ keewts manatse tuutson aydek't shiyanat ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi. ²³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́iaani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton

tohaat bkishon sahaniyotse ito itdek'irwoniye. ²⁴ Ash na'o b jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó Ash na'o beshide imet ashmansh indowe bína! ash man shuweraniye boorink'ee bish k'anefe b teshi.» ²⁵ Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa b wotiti?» bí eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» bíet.

S'ayn mishu jango

(Mar. 14:22-26; Luk'. 22:15-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

²⁶ Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'údek't bdeeri, tiitsdek't b danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh bí'imi. ²⁷ Wanc'mano k'a'údek't Ik'o údon b k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh bí'imi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree, ²⁸ Han ay ash morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it t s'atsoniye. ²⁹ Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi fíís' hanedro itnton túshet aawo b borfetsosh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fíís'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe,» ³⁰ Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi.

P'et'ros bín bíhaaltuwok'o Iyesus shino b keewtsok'o

(Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

³¹ Manoor Iyesus, b danifwotssh hanek'o bíeti, « <Jintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti> ett guut'etsok'on t'uwanitse, it jametsanots taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute. ³² Ern mó k'ironiye t tuwiyako itiyere shino Galil datso maants ametuwe.» ³³ Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa b jamon neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett b keewi. ³⁴ Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako b k'adfetsosh keezoto taan haalitone» bíet. ³⁵ P'et'ros mó, «K'ira wotiyalor nenetoni t k'iriti bako b jamon neen haaleratse!» bíet. Oorts b danifwotswere mank'o boet.

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotssnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus b danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsosh it hanoke betere» bíet. ³⁷ Binton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos nana'a gitetswots b shutsatse dek't bíami, shiyanefetst kic'o dek't btuwi. ³⁸ Hank'owere boosh bíeti «K'iro tborfetsosh shiyanwtserere, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.» ³⁹ Boyere muk'i okaan wokat amf, datsats bbaron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o b k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ern mó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

⁴⁰ Maniyere il b danif keezwotsok aanat b waatsok'on bok'eefere boon bdaatsi, mansh P'et'rossh hank'o bíeti, «Taanon dab ik sa'atush kup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya? ⁴¹ Fadewots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.»

⁴² Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon b besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett b k'oni. ⁴³ Ando aaniyi b danifwotsok aani b woor bo ááwo tokron maawt bteshtotse botookrefere boon b daatsi. ⁴⁴ Ando aani boon k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo Ik'o b k'oni. ⁴⁵ Maniyere il b danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre, ⁴⁶ Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!» ⁴⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b befere, tatse git b danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud bweyi, bintonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshkno boteshe. ⁴⁸ Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye bín deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni btesh.

⁴⁹ Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'int «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett b joobi.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats kis'o s'eentswe» bíet. Maniyere il ashuwots

Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i. ⁵¹ Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko b kisho jargt b shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho guutso togt b waazo bk'ut'i. ⁵² Iyesusmó hanek'owa biét, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko bbatots aani de'er gerk'rowee. ⁵³ Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bí ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho b maawitk'o arefáá itsha? ⁵⁴ Mank'oyi wotink'e <Gond bek'o bín geyife> etirwo S'ayn mas'afotstsi aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya b s'eeneti?»

⁵⁵ Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Wonbedewo detsfwotkok'oye taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon Ik' mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbeyor taan deshate bteshi. ⁵⁶ Ernmó jaman bwotir nebiywotstn guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor b danif jametswots bín k'azk'rat bowos'i.

Iyesus angshfwotsok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 14:53-65; Luk'. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14; 14:19-24)

⁵⁷ Maniyakon Iyesusi detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafok dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotstnat eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botesh. ⁵⁸ P'et'rosmóó kaahniywots naasho múúlok bborfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o b tuwi, biitsowere kinddek't keewman bs'uufetso bek'osh múúl kotirwotstnton be bdek'i. ⁵⁹ Kahini naashwotstnat ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh kooti gawo bogeyiri. ⁶⁰ Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int, ⁶¹ «Ashaan <Ik'iko Ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe> etre» ett bokeewi.

⁶² Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett bíaat. ⁶³ Iyesusmo s'ik et bwtsi. Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru Ik'o shúútson neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto noosh keewwe!» biét. ⁶⁴ Iyesuswere bish hank'o biét, «Nee níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bí jam falts Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbefere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse daawnatse wotde bwoor bek'etute etirwe.» ⁶⁵ Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'úúnon b taho gaat't hank'o biét, «Hamb Ik'e b c'ashiriye! b c'ashirwonowere it shishrte! haniyere bogo eeg gawe bgeyiti! ⁶⁶ Eshe, itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire bish wotitiye!» ett boaaniyi.

⁶⁷ Manoor bo s'udo bíats bos'udi, bín bok'is'i, b k'eelatsowere jabefetst. ⁶⁸ «Krstoso! kone neen jot'tsoni? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botesh.

P'et'ros Iyesusi bhaltok'o

(Mar. 14:66-72; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ P'et'ros mooniyere úratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho múúlotsna bbeyiri btesh, manoor gon iku b maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bí et. ⁷⁰ Bímó, «Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere biét. ⁷¹ Keshosh fengeshomaand bí amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazrettso Iyesusntoniye b teshi!» biét. ⁷² P'et'roswere «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett taaron aani b jamere biét. ⁷³ Muk'i boteshihakon manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo daniffee, arikon neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti. ⁷⁴ Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst btooko c'ashfetst taaro dek't btuwi. Manoor baako b k'adi.

⁷⁵ P'et'roswere, «Baako b k'adfetso keezoto taash bín danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus b keewts aap'o gaw bdek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

27

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 15:1; Luk'. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

¹ Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats bk'iritwok'o angshosh boshiyeyi. ² Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boími.

³ Iyesusats angshetsok'o b bek'tsok'on bín beshi dek't imtso Yhud bgoyni, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani bk'ri, ⁴ «Ash s'ayino k'irosh beshidek'at t imtsose morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet. ⁵ Bíwere shaash t'agarman Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az bkeshi, amtnwe guuk'at k'ir búwts. ⁶ Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz bwottotse Ik' mootse ko'íyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet. ⁷ Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh b wotisha ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi. ⁸ Manatse tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett bs'egeyiri.

⁹ Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on bích wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek', ¹⁰ Doonzonwe taan bíazaztsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on bkeewtso bs'eeni.

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats bt'intsok'o

(Mar. 15:2-5; Luk'. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

¹¹ Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats bt'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhuidiyots naasho neeneya?» Ett bíaati, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett bí aani.

¹² Ernmó kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bín s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse.

¹³ Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't bí adfetsosh bín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(Mar. 15:6-15; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

¹⁵ Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayhuidiyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswot-sitse noosh bishowe err boaatfwotsitse iko bshde'e faksho bo nema btesh. ¹⁶ Manoor «Barbani»^{*} eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e b tesh. ¹⁷ Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t biitse it geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon bí aati. ¹⁸ Hank'o b etts jangonwee okooron bín beshidek't boimirwok'o b dantsosha b teshi. ¹⁹ Manoor P'ilat'os b angshi jooratse b befere b moo gen, «B jangosh hmbets t'ú taa gúmotse aydek'at tikic'tsotse ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi. ²⁰ Manoor kahani naashwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn «Barban bishowe! Iyesus úd'ewe!» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi. ²¹ Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse aawi itsh t bitsishe itgeyri?» ett ashuwotsi b aati. «Bower Berbani noosh bíshe» bo eti. ²² P'lat'oswere «Eshe Krstosi eteetso Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» bíet. Jamwotswere «Jitewe!» ett boaani. ²³ Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí b t'afitso eebi?» bíet. Boomó «Jitewe!» ett aydek't bokuhi. ²⁴ Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye btiziti bako egoshoru b k'alrawok'o b bek'tsotse, manoor aatso de'ewetwok'o k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, b s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse bkisho bmashi.

²⁵ Ash jamwotswere «B s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet.

²⁶ Manoor P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh bk'r, Iyesusnmó b jot'iyakon b jiteyish beshidek't boosh b ími.

27:8 27:3-8 Wosh. 1:18-19 **27:10** 27:9-10 Zek. 11:12-13; Erm. 32:6-10 * **27:16** 27:16 Ik ik kishon gut'tetswots Iyesus Barbani Etirwo dabfno. **27:24** 27:24 Iwi. 21:6-9

Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bo kashtsok'o
(Mar. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

²⁷ Manoor dats k'eezirwo kes'fwots Iyesusi dats k'eziruman múlo maantsan dek't boami, kes'f jamwots Iyesusi gúrdek't ko'eebowtsi. ²⁸ B tahono kishbapt tah bíro takbok'ri. ²⁹ Angitson shordek't dozets akliliya eteetso b tookats jip'ii bok'ri, b k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, bshinats tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyotsko nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats nic'o bokaashi. ³⁰ Bos'udono bíats bos'udfera boteshi, b kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't b took tookats bojot'fera botesh. ³¹ Bíats tirgic'o bo kaashiyakono tah biro kishbapt btook taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami.

Iyesus b jitetsok'o

(Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

³² Dats keewirwo múlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erena eteets dats asho daatsdek't Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't bkuritwok'o bowshi. ³³ Maniyere il bbitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi. ³⁴ Maniyeokon úmonton eekets weyni biro b úshetwok'o Iyesussh t'int's bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse btesh. ³⁵ Iyesusi bojitiyakon b tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i. ³⁶ Manoknowere bedek'tni bín bokotfere botesh. ³⁷ Bín s'amiyetsok'o kitsitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?» Etirwo guut'etso b mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri. ³⁸ Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri.

³⁹ B ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efetst ⁴⁰ «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton bíats bokashfera botesh.

⁴¹ Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntonat eenashwotsnton hank'o ett bíats bokaashfere botesh. ⁴² «K'oshwotsi kashire, btooknmó kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'el nugúsoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone! ⁴³ Bí Ik'ats amanere, «Ik'o naay taane» etre, eshe Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!» ⁴⁴ Ando mank'o binton jitets wombediwots bín boc'ashfera botesh.

Iyesus K'iro

(Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Shirt sa'aton btuutso jed'isa'ato b borfetso dats jamatse t'alu wotb'gutsi. ⁴⁶ Jed'i sa'at b wottsok'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eenon b kuhi, bbitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. ⁴⁷ Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye b s'eegiri!» boet. ⁴⁸ Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat shash keewo bíts s'eentsdek't gumbats geddek't Iyesus búshetwok'o t'int'sbk'ri. ⁴⁹ K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aab Eliyas waar bín kashitwe wotiyal be'one!» boet. ⁵⁰ Iyesus aaniy een k'ááron kuhat b kasho b ími.

⁵¹ Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarajiwo dambe dek't dash b borfetso gaad'at gitoko kayb'wts, datsonwere shek'eb'wtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi, ⁵² Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'ivotse botuwi. ⁵³ Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'ivotse b tuwiyakon S'ayn kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bobe'eyi. ⁵⁴ Balatsi naashonat binton beyirwotsn Iyesusi kotirowots dats giwonat manoke wotts jamman bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o naayiye b teshi!» boet. ⁵⁵ Wokoon wotdek't man s'iliru ay máátswots manoke fa'ano botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesussh finefetst b shutsats bosha'efera boteshi. ⁵⁶ Boyitsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'úwotsi.

*Iyesusi dukeewo**(Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Datso b̄ iliyakono Yosefi eteets ashō Armatīyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash iko manok b̄weyi, b̄iwere Iyesus danifwotsitska b̄ tesh. ⁵⁸ Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno b̄ k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman b̄ish imetwok'o b̄azazi. ⁵⁹ Manoor Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon k'odb̄k'r. ⁶⁰ B̄ tookish sh̄úts s'alotse k'ewdek't b̄dozts doowi handrots duukb̄k'r, sh̄úts eeno kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazb̄iami. ⁶¹ Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere boteshi.

⁶² K'andek'i aawoniyere yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotsn ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti, ⁶³ «Doozonon! dariifmañ kashon befetst <Keez aawoniye okoon k'irotsē tuwitwe> b̄iettso gawdek'rone. ⁶⁴ Mansh b̄ danifuwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh <Hamb k'irotsē tuure> boerawok'o doowman keez aawo b̄ borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotob̄k'azal ili b̄dariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde b̄ wotiti.» ⁶⁵ P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane, de'amr it dantsok'on kotiwere» b̄iet. ⁶⁶ Mansh amt sh̄útsmanats matabon togk'rat doowman kes'fuwotsn bokoti.

28*Iyesus k'irotsē b̄ tuutsok'o**(Mar. 16:1-10; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)*

¹ Sambato b̄ beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi sh̄ints aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyoon Megdel dats ash wotssu Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun b̄ dowu man s'ilosh boami. ² Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e b̄wutsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo b̄in is'eets sh̄útsō kukulshk'rat b̄i'abats be b̄dek'i. ³ Ik' melakiman shiitsonwere guumok'owa b̄goliri b̄tेशi, b̄tāhonwe shetsok'o nas'a b̄tेशi. ⁴ Kotirwotssu melakiyo bo shattstose k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi, ⁵ Melakiyonmó máátswotssh hank'o b̄iet, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jitetso Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee, ⁶ B̄iwere hanoke aaliye shin b̄ keewtsok'on k'azturee. Hanoke aaliye, b̄ duukewoko waar s'iilere. ⁷ Eshe kaari amr b̄danifwotssh <K'irotsē tuure! hamb, Gelil maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke b̄in daatsitute!> err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.» ⁸ Maniyere hakon máátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon doowokere kááron k'az boami, b̄danifwotssh keewosh bowos'i.

⁹ Iyesus weerindatse boon daatst «Jeenon itsh wotowe!» b̄iet. Bowerē b̄ maantsan t'int b̄ tufo detsdek't b̄ish bosagadi. ¹⁰ Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere! amr Gelil maants boametuwok'o ti eshwotssh keewwere, taan bo bek'etuwereē b̄iyokne» b̄iet.

¹¹ Máátzmanotsu amoke bobefere kes'irwotsitse ik ikuwots kitots amf wotts jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi. ¹² Kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon kes'fwotssh ay ambaro imt hank'o boeti, ¹³ «Noo k'eyoke nobefereē b̄ danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere. ¹⁴ Han dats k'eezirwo b̄shishetkawotiyal no keewman jango b̄ish keewr itats gond keewo b̄warawok'o woshitwone.» ¹⁵ Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish b̄ borfetso ayhuidiyotsoke b̄keeweyiri.

*Iyesus b̄ danifwotssh b̄ be'etsok'o**(Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8; 1 K'or. 15:3-8)*

¹⁶ B̄ danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus bo amish boosh b̄kitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami. ¹⁷ B̄in bobek'tsok'on b̄ish bosagadi, ik ikuwotssu amanobok'azi, ¹⁸ Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o b̄iet, «Al jamo datsatsnowe daratsnowere taash imk'rere ¹⁹ Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno sh̄útsōn boon gufr t danifwotsi

woshweree. ²⁰ Taa itn tiazazts jaman bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho bborfetso jam aawo itntoniye tfaooniyee.»

Mark'os Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Mark'os doo shishiyo, «Han Ik'o naay Iyesus Krstos doo shishyo b' tuwokoniye» etona btuu, dooshishiyanitse Iyesus fini ashonat naash wotatni bt'in. Bi alonwere bdaniyonat fo'erawwotsatse b' detsts angonat ash na'i morro oorowe bi eton be'ere. Iyesus «Ashuwotsi morr finosh guuts wototse kishosh t kasho beshi de'er imosh waats Ash Na'o taane» ett b'tookon keewre.

Mark'os Iyesus jango bt'intswere kaawonat angon s'een bwotts weeron wotat bt'iwintswere Iyesus aap'onat bdaniyats b' woterawo bfiints adits finwotsatsa b'tesh. Gupfo Yohans jangonat, Iyesus gupewon biyats bodts fadewo k'awintsdek' b' imi hakon guut'tsman Iyesus daniyonat kashiyon gawintsdek' b'keewi. Múk'i b'teshihakon Iyesus shuutso shoydek't shaiirwots Iyesusi iki bogshdek't danfere boami taawo Iyesusi k'efirwots iki bogshdek't bin shit'fera boam. Mas'afahan s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitse fa'uwots Iyesus beewotse s'uwatse ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi bitsnooru b' jiteyi jangonat k'irotsse btuwi jango keewirwotsiye.

B doo shishiyan s'uwoke k'nfiyotse fa'a git kaywotsitse, yoots mas'aafwotsitse ik ikwots mec'rotsna bo daatsefo.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

B doo shishi tuwoko 1:1-13

Iyesus Galiln fino dek' btuwok'o 1:14—9:50

Iyerusalemitse bfintsok'o 10:1-52

Iyerusalemnat bgúuratse s'uwaatsi ik gawiyor 11:1—15:47

Doonzo k'irotsse b' tutsok'o 16:1-8

K'irotsse tuuts doonzo be'ewonat daromaand bi amsok'o 16:9-20

Gupfo Yohans b' nabtso

(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Han' Ik'onaayi* Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo b' tuwokoni.

² Nebiyiyo Isayasn,

«Hambe, nwerind foketwo

T woshtso nshinatse beshide woshitwee. ³ Hanwere

<Doonzosh weerindo k'aniwere

Bfudonowere manutsiwere> etfere,

Worwotse bk'aaro eenshde'k't keewiru asho k'aaroniye»

ett guut'etsok'one.

⁴ Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere b'weyi. ⁵ Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho bmaantsa bowaafu, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse b' kishatsna bogupefo.

⁶ Yohans tahonwere kambuli s'iron wozeka b'tesh. Bgebatso shaak'a bi edefo, bmaafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona. ⁷ Bi hank'owa bi'etfo «Túmr bc'aami tipi joko bitsosh thorawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe. ⁸ Taa iti aatson gupetwe, bímó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.»

Iyesus bgupetsok'o

(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk'. 3:21-22; Yoh. 1:31-34)

* **1:1** 1:1 Ik'o naayi: Yoots mas'aaf ik ikwots Ik'o naayi etirwo dabrakno. **1:2** 1:2 Mil. 3:1 **1:6** 1:6 2 Naash. 1:8

⁹ Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon b̄gupeyi. ¹⁰ Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse b̄keshtsok'on daro gaad'af b̄k'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat b̄iyats b̄ oof'fere b̄bek'i. ¹¹ Manoor «Taan gene'úshtso t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'ááro darotse b̄weyi.

Iyesusi fadetsok'o

(Mat. 4:1-11; Luk'. 4:1-13)

¹² Manóór Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't b̄í'ami. ¹³ Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh b̄ fadferá b̄teshi, dín s'ootswotsntoni b̄ tesh, melkiwotsu b̄ish finernó botes.

Iyesus b̄ daniyi fino Gelil datsatse dek' b̄tuutsok'o

(Mat. 4:14-17; Luk'. 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yohans detseyat tipimo b̄ kindiyakon Iyesus, Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo† nabfere Galil maants b̄weyi. ¹⁵ B̄daniyoro, «Dúro s'uuwtsere, Ik'imengstu karnfere b̄watsotse it naandrone erere, dooshishi nabetsono amanore!» b̄í etfo.

Iyesus mus' detsf awdetswotsi b̄s'eegtsok'o.

(Mat. 4:18-22; Luk'. 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat b̄í eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshtsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon b̄ bek'i. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» b̄í eti. ¹⁸ Boweré manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'raf b̄shuutso bo tuwi. ¹⁹ Maniyere múk'i beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi b̄bek'i. Boweré Zebdiyos nana'úwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna botes. Boweré bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera botes. ²⁰ Iyesus manoor boon b̄s'eegi. Boweré bonih Zebdiyosnat b̄ish fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats boami.

Kim shayiro b̄in s'eents asho b̄kashtsok'o

(Luk'. 4:31-37)

²¹ Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek't b̄twi. ²² Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o b̄woterawo naashikook'o b̄danifotse shishts jamwots b̄daniyor ada bo adfo. ²³ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett b̄kúhi, ²⁴ «Nazrettso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsok'o taa daank'reree. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, b̄í atstotse kee» ett b̄fayi.

²⁶ Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't b̄s'ik'iyakon b̄k'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst b̄í atstotse b̄ keshi. ²⁷ «Eebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi b̄í aloro bo b̄ishere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo atsatseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi. ²⁸ Muk'i b̄teyawo, Iyesus shúútso Galil gúúratsi dats jamatse dane b̄wtsi.

Iyesus shodts ayuwotsi b̄kashitsok'o.

(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk'. 4:38-41)

²⁹ Muk'ibteyawo Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat Indriyasn moots b̄kindi. ³⁰ Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera btesh. Bshodmanowere manoor Iyesussh keewbok'ri. ³¹ Iyesuswere bmaand t'int b̄kisho detsdek't b̄tuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshb̄k'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b̄ ibiy.

³² Aawu b̄kindre datso b̄í iliyakon ashuwots shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detsets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi. ³³ Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe b̄wtsi.

1:11 1:11 Aze. 22:2; Dub. 2:7; Isa. 42:1; Mat. 3:17; 12:18; Mar. 9:7; Luk'. 3:22 † 1:14 1:14 Doo shishyo: Eto wongeliya etee. 1:15 1:15 Mat. 3:2 1:22 1:22 Mat. 7:28-29

³⁴ Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi bk'ri. Fo'eraw aywotsno bkishi. Fo'erawwotswere bí koni bwoto danfno botesh. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon bbaziyi.

Iyesus Geliln doo shishiwo b nabtsok'o

³⁵ Datso gatsosh bí etfere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az bíami. ³⁶ Simoonnat binton teshtswots bín geyo kesht boami. ³⁷ Bín bodatstsok'ono «Ash jamonwo neenere bgeyiri» bo eti.

³⁸ Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh bwottstse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bí et.

³⁹ Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotsnowere kishfere Galil dats jamatse bgúúrefo btesh.

Iyesus eenshodets asho b s'ayintstsok'o

(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk'. 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat b tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne» eton bín bk'oni.

⁴¹ Iyesuswere bish maac'o k'ewat, bkisho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bí et. ⁴² Ashmanwere manoor bí een shodotse s'ayinbwtsi. ⁴³ Iyesus ashmansh kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh bk'r. ⁴⁴ «Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni tooko korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw bwotish nkashtstse Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intswé» ett bíazazi.

⁴⁵ Ernmó ashman manoke kesht keewman ashosh keewo dek't btuwi. Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo bmaawi. Ernmó kitoniye uratse ash aaloka bbefo. B wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke b maants waa bowaafó.

2

Ash duro Iyesus b kashitsok'o

(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk'. 5:17-26)

¹ Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat bweyi, manoke mootse bbeyirwok'o shishebwtisi. ² Moonwere bodo bk'aye maa úronwere bt'ebefetsosh ay asho kakwe bwtsi. B doo shishiwi keewonowere boosh bdanifoni. ³ Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't bíyok boweyi. ⁴ Ash aytsatse tuutson duro Iyesusok de'et'ino maawt Iyesus kááwon maa tooko wogdek't duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri. ⁵ Iyesuswere bo aman amano bek't durosh «T naayo n morro neesh orowa eteere» bí et.

⁶ Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et. ⁷ «Ash han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats b keewiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon morro orowe eto falitwo kone?»

⁸ Muk'i bteyawo Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri? ⁹ Durosh <N morro neesh orowe eteere> etonat <Tuur ni es'o kur de'er amee!> etotse aaw ketefa? ¹⁰ Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi morro orowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett durosh, ¹¹ «Tuwi, ni es'o kuurder ngalomand amee etirwe neesha» bí et. ¹² Duronú manoor tuut bí es'o kurdek't ash jami shinatse b keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o bjamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi.

Iyesus Matiyosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o

(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk'. 5:27-32)

¹³ Iyesuswere aani Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere kakweyat bmaand boware boon bdanyi. ¹⁴ Man weeron bbeshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo llfyos naay Lewi bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut bjafrats bí'ami.

¹⁵ Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni b'tesh. Ay asho b' shuutso shoy dek' b'sha'iirwotse b'inton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots, Iyesusnat b' danifwotsnton mishi maratse t'indek'tni boteshe. ¹⁶ Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton b'maafere bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotsnton eegoshe maat b' úshiri?» ett b' danifwotsi bo aati.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyiye káaw finirwotssh b'woterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et.

S'oomi jangosh aateetsok'o
(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk'. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomefo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotswo s'oomere bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et. ¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton b'befere guuy deentswots s'oomo boosh geyituwaa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton b'befere s'oomo boon geyiratse. ²⁰ Ernmó guuyo booke b' dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne. ²¹ Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó handr b'ut'onúwre taahdoro geets de'e gad'ni b'k'riti, b'gad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini b'gonditiye. ²² Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro bits gas'ef arwi natoots handr weyniy biro gas'fo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birman' arwi natman t'up'ini b'k'riti. Woyniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni b'wtsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsalké b'wotiti. Mansha handr woyniyon dutsets birosh handir arwe b'geyiti» bí'et.

Sanbati aawi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk'. 6:1-5)

²³ Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tari taalon b'beshefera b'tesh. B' danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi. ²⁴ Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati.

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí'aani, «Dawit b'inton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at b'kic'or eg'b'k'altsok'oo nababeratsteya? ²⁶ Abyatar kaheniyots naash b'tesho d'úr, bí Ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor b'marawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho b'meyi b'inton teshts ashuwotssh bími.»

²⁷ Aaninwere Iyesus boosh hank'o bí et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azezi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse. ²⁸ Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush b'donziye.»

3

Iyesus Kish d'úr Asho B' Kashiytsok'oo.
(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk'. 6:6-11)

¹ Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni moots Iyesus b' kindi, manokno kish d'úr ash iko fa'e b' tesh. ² Iyesusi s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan b'kashiyo aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni boteshe. ³ Iyesuswere kish dur ashmash, «Waa taalotse need'owe» bí eti. ⁴ Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooriyemó kash úd'e?» ett boon bí'aati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi. ⁵ Iyesuswere bonibo b' duungtsotse shiyanat b'ín g'urdek't fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmash, «Nkisho jargwe» bí eti. Bíwere b' jargtsok'on b' kisho kash b'wtsi. ⁶ Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi.

Ashuwots aats k'ari ganoke Iyesusok kakwe b'wtstsok'o

⁷ Iyesus b́ danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants bí'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay asho b́shuutso shoydek't b́twi. ⁸ B́ k'aliru keew jamo boshishtok'on ay ashuwots b́ shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mank'o T'irosnat Sidon kitotse waatswotswere fa'ano botesh. ⁹ Asho bí aytsatse tuutson ashuwots datso bí ats t'ebir b́n bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o b́daniyrwotssh b́ keewi. ¹⁰ Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit b́ teshtotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon b́n detso geeyat, b́sh datso bot'ebifera botesh. ¹¹ Kim shayirwots b́n bobek'or b́ shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» etfetstni bokuhefo.

¹² Bímó koni b́wottsok'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon b́fay.

Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsi Galbdek'tsok'o
(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹³ Iyesus guri abaats b́keshtok'on b́geyirwotsi b́maants b́ s'eegi, boowere b́maants bo t'ini. ¹⁴ B́nton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galbdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúútso b́kshi. ¹⁵ Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh b́ imi.

¹⁶ Galbdek'ts tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett b́ s'eegtso Sim'oni.

¹⁷ «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uwotsi ett bo shúúts b́kishtwots Zebdiyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna, ¹⁸ Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ifyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni* Sim'onnat, ¹⁹ Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyyot kittsi asho Yihudi.

Iyesusnat Beel zebuln.
(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk'. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus moots b́kindi. Iyesusnat b́ danifwotsn mish moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi. ²¹ «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere boshishtotse b́ jagwots b́n detsoosh b́maand boweyi.

²² Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawotsi b́kishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beelzebulne!» ett bo keewi.

²³ Iyesuswere boon b́maand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho b́ faliti? ²⁴ Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatseyo b́ gawetka wotiyal mengst man kup'ar need'o falratse. ²⁵ Mank'o Ik meyitsi asho bí atsatsewo b́k'aleyal kup'ar need'o falratse. ²⁶ Mansha Shed'ano bí atsatsewo b́ k'aletka wotiyal t'afa b́t'afiti bako beyo falratse.

²⁷ «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr b́detstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man b́ tifawo falitwo aaliye.

²⁸ «Ariko itsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe. ²⁹ Ernmó S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa b́ wotiti bako b́ jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.» ³⁰ Iyesus han b́ keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse fa'oni,» bo ettsosha b́tesh.

Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn
(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk'. 8:19-21)

³¹ Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't bíyok asho woshat bo s'eegi. ³² B́n gúúrdek't beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse need'dek't neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi.

3:9 3:9-10 Mar. 4:1; Luk'. 5:1-3 * **3:18** 3:18 Wed'eyiruwu: Wed'etsi eta, plotik ikotsi ashe etirwotsu fa'ano.
3:23 3:23 Mat. 9:34; 10:25 **3:29** 3:29 Luk'. 12:10

³³ Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?» ett bí aani. ³⁴ Bín gúrdek't beyiru ash aywots maantsan s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat ti eshwots hanotsiye! ³⁵ Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu, tmishu, tindu bíne.» bí et.

4

Shook shookirwon ariyetso (Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:4-8)

¹ Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't bútuwi. Ayidek't ayts ash asho b maants waat bokakwetsotse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbutts kindt be bdek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari gúúratta btesh. ² Ay keewwotsnowere jewron boosh bdany. Bdaniyoro boosh hank'owa bí'et. ³ «K'ewere! goshtso bshooko shookosh dek' bkeshi. ⁴ Bshookfere maay shook ik iko weeri gúratts fed' bwtsi. Kafwotswere waat mec'dek't maa bok'ri. ⁵ Shook k'osho shawi ayo bíaalok dats t'orats fed' b wtsi. B datso shawi ayo bt'ut'tsotse manoor bos' bwtsi. ⁶ B wotiyalor aawo bí'ats bkeshtsok'on shoobwtsi. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o b deshawotse shuuk' bwts. ⁷ K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed'bwtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'bdek'tsosh shuwalo b oori. ⁸ Shook k'osho dats sheengats fed'at bos'bwtsi. B bos'onwere eent shuwo bimi, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, k'atsonúwere balo bshwi.» ⁹ Manats dabf Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» bí et.

Iyesus jewron bkeewir eegosh bwottsok'o. (Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Iyesus bí'aali b wotor b shuuts sha'iru ashuwotsnat tatse git b danifwotsnsh jewron bkeewts keewi biitso boati. ¹¹ Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'i mengisti jango áashts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmó boosh jamo jewrone keeweti. ¹² Man bwotitwere, <Bo Ik'omaants aanarr, Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe,> S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o Shísho shífetsr bot'iwintsrawok'owa,» eteetsok'one.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsman b biitso (Mat. 13:18-23; Luk'. 8:11-15)

¹³ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso itfaliti? ¹⁴ Shookirwo Ik'i aap'oni b shookri. ¹⁵ Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shooko shookere werindats fed'tsman bkitsir Ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' bwtsi aashwtsi b kitsir. ¹⁶ Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman bkitsir, Ik'i aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi. ¹⁷ Ernmó manórisha bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i boteshiyakon Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats bbodal manoor dihiniye bowtsiti. ¹⁸ Angitsi taalots shooketsonmó bkitsir Ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi. ¹⁹ Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh wotera tewnon bonibots kindr Ik'i aap'o gu'u bdek'etwotse shuwalo b ooriti. ²⁰ Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'i aap'tso shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi bkitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa bshuwit.

C'eesho b c'eesheyir shááno b imetwok'o bwottsok'o. (Luk'. 8:16-18)

²¹ «Asho c'eesho c'eeshde'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? B gedfo b shááno bbe'etwok'o grgjiyatsosha? ²² Mank'o áátsetso b be'erawo, ástso danerawon ooreratse. ²³ Eshe shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!»

²⁴ Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itsho tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti. ²⁵ Detstsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó da b detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.»

Eeniru shookon ariyetsok'o

²⁶ Manats dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bi ari. ²⁷ Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o b'wottsok'o b'danawo shooko boc'bwtsiti, een bwtsiti. ²⁸ Datsunu b'tookon shino bbos'o, ilo b gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b jáábatse shuwo daatsetwe. ²⁹ Mayonúwere borbwtsor mááy kakwo bbodtsotse asho manoor maac'iro k'anibk'riti.»

Dogni aawn ariyetso

(Mat. 13:31-34; Luk'. 13:18-19)

³⁰ Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya aride'e no kitsiti biina? ³¹ Snafic'i aawniye bi ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse múk'efuniye. ³² Bi shookeyakonmó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirotsé kúto aade beyo bofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etúwane.»

³³ Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwintsdek'o bofalitwok'on, hanank'ón b keewo ay jewron boosh bkeewfoni. ³⁴ Bí b jewrerawo boon daniraka b'tesh, bo'aali bowootormo b danifwotssh jamkeewo iza b izfo.

Iyesus kúp' jongon giwts aatso s'ik bí aayitsok'o

(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk'. 8:22-25)

³⁵ Manots kooc' Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aats k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí eti. ³⁶ Ash asho k'azk'rat biyats keshdek't bbeyir jelbúts Iyesusi dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano boteshe. ³⁷ Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jelbutts aatso b s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jelbu togo dek't b tuwi. ³⁸ Mank'o bwotor Iyesus, jelbu shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't bk'efera b'tesh. B danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti. ³⁹ Bíwere tokrotse tuut jongman b'ihadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí eti. Jongonu k'az bk'ri, ay dek' s'ik etbwtsi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it t'ut'i?» bí et.

⁴¹ Bowere ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron b'ish bo aleyirwan kone bíwo?» bo eti.

5

Iyesus kim shayiron s'eents asho b kashitsok'o

(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk'. 8:26-39)

¹ Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon k'ímt Gergesenon datsomand am bobodi. ² Iyesus jelbwatse b oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht manóór gonke bwtsi. ³ Ashman doowi ganoka bbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bín ned'iyosh falraka. ⁴ Ayoto muk'onat habiliyona bín tipefo, ernmó habiliyono k'ut'a bk'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni bjuwefo mansh konwor bín deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali b'tesh. ⁵ Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon b'ned'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar bkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni bgaawifo.

⁶ Bíwere Iyesusi wokoon b bek'tsok'on b'maand wos't bgubron tuk'maldek't b'ish b'sagadi. ⁷ K'aari eenon k'et'efetsf, «Nee Ik' eeno naay Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e

ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí eti. ⁸ Man bíettsonwere, «Nee gond shayirono ashaanitse kee!» ett azazat bteshtsosh.

⁹ Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?» ett bí aati, bíwere «Aywotsi nowottotse t shútso kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani. ¹⁰ Datsmanatsnowere boon b giisherawok'o ayidek't bk'oni.

¹¹ Manokno guritsi s'eeno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botes.

¹² Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye,» ett bok'oni.

¹³ Iyesuswere boosh bíekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi. ¹⁴ Gurits jinirwots giifat k'az boami, kitonat gat'ariyon keewman keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi. ¹⁵ Iyesusmaants bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dandek't, b taho tah dek't, b befere bek't tek'bowtsi. ¹⁶ Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bítse b s'eents ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatswtssh bokeewi.

¹⁷ Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni.

¹⁸ Iyesus jelbúts kindoke bbefere fo'erawo bín s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett bín bk'oni.

¹⁹ Iyesusmó bish eekeratse, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh bfintsok'owonat aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o bk'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewwe,» bí et.

²⁰ Ashmanwere Iyesus bish bk'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere b tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi.

Iya'iros ni'nat Iyesus tahats bodts máátsu.

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk'. 8:40-56)

²¹ Iyesus jelbon aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kímt bí aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe bwtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari gúúratsa b tesh. ²² Manoknó ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e btesh. Iya'iroso eteets asho Iyesusi bbek'tsok'on b tufishirot diht ²³ «T na'a múk'efu k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon bbeyishe oona neesha! waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't b k'oni.

²⁴ Iyesuswere bínton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere b jafrats sha'at bish datso bot'ebifere botes.

²⁵ Tatse git natosh s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a btesh.

²⁶ At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat b detsts giz jamo ishbazatani b tesh. Ernmó iki gondefera bí'ami bako b jamon shamp'eratsa. ²⁷ Bi were Iyesus jango shishat bteshtotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse b jiik'weeron waat b taho b t'awi. ²⁸ Hano b k'al, «Dab b tahats t bodal kashitwe,» etaat amanat b teshtsotsna.

²⁹ S'ats kud'manu manór need' bwtsi, b shodotsno b kashtsok'o bi atotse bish bshiyeyi. ³⁰ Iyesuswere manoor ango bí'atse bkeshtsok'o danbk'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati.

³¹ B danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso b sha'efere bek'fetsatniya <Kone ti ats bodi?> ni etiri?» bo et.

³² Bíwere man k'altso koni b woto bek'osh wongr et aanat b s'iili. ³³ Máátsmanmo bi ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat b shinats dihat ari keewjamo bish b keewi.

³⁴ Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnowere kashowe,» bish b eti.

³⁵ Iyesus man keewoke bbefere, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats ashuwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti. ³⁶ Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'aye!» bí eti. ³⁷ Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu Yohansiye okoon konúwor bshutsoshoyde b warawok'o

bbaziyi. ³⁸ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe b bek'i. ³⁹ Gítsomand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irratsane,» bí et.

⁴⁰ Ashuwotsmo bí atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbazz, na'ú nihnat indun, b shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots b kindi. ⁴¹ Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!» bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuwe etfe,» eta.

⁴² Biwere tatse git nati na'a b wottstotse manóór hake bak sha'o dek' btuwi, hank'o b wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi. ⁴³ Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor b'danawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo bish imere!» bí et.

6

Iyesus Naazretn bgac'eetsok'o (Mat. 13:53-58; Luk'. 4:16-30)

¹ Iyesus manoke kesht b'datsomand b weyi, b danifwotswere bshuutso shoydek't boweyi. ² Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek' b'twi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat bín bok'ebfera botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya b'daatsi? Eegi naari dane b'ish imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya b'finiri?» ett bo adi. ³ Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyo shna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonshe bo eshwi woshna? B'mishots hanoke nontoniyo shna bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín de'aniyere bo oori.

⁴ Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango b datsiti, ernmó b took datsatse, b jagi datsatsnat b meyitsi ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe,» ett boosh b'iaany.

⁵ Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats b kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falratse. ⁶ Ash asho amaneraniyere bo'ortsatse tuitso ayi dek't bí'adi, maniyakon Iyesus gál gálots ananatni b danifo.

Tatse git b' wosheetsots daniyish bowoshewok'o (Mat. 10:5-15; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁷ Tatse gitwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't git gito woshdek't b'woshi, kim shayirwotsatse alo boosh bí imi, ⁸ Boamor weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizono bo edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi. ⁹ Boshowero hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git kito dab kark'ayere, ¹⁰ Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts maamanitsne it tesheti. ¹¹ Ashuwots iti ibiyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere, manwere bo ats gawe b wotitiye.»

¹² Woshetswotswere manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone bí'etetwok'o bodany. ¹³ Fo'eraw aywotswotswere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiyo.

Gupfo Yohansi úd'etsok'o (Mat. 14:1-12; Luk'. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Iyesus shútso eent jamoke danebwtstotse, nugúso Herodiswor b jangman shishbk'ri. Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'irotshe tuure, manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwó b'ine» boetfere botesh.

¹⁵ K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri.

¹⁶ Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han b'biimb tk'ut'itso Yohansiye, hambe! bík'irotshe k'az tuure,» bí et. ¹⁷ Herodis bí'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi b'dek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuitson detsidek't t'ímoo gedf bín tipitni b b'tesh. ¹⁸ Yohans b'tipewere,

Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err b keewfoshá btesh.

¹⁹ Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha bgeefo bteshi, ernmó falratsa. ²⁰ Herodiswere maniye shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn bwoto b dantsotse bín sharfetsni b kotiifo. Herodis Yohans keewo b shishtsi taawo kic'a b kic'efo, bwoteferor geneeúwona bín b k'eebfo. ²¹ Herodis b shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naash-wotssh, kes' jishirwotssh, Gelilitse fa'a daneets ik ikwotssh moonat ushon k'ani bk'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng weero datsbdek'i. ²² Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat ushi moots kindat k'afefetsat Herodisnat binton teshts ibwotsi b gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo bwottso bwotiyalor taan aatwe neesh imetwe» bí et. ²³ «Dab t mengsti badonor bwotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh imetwe!» ett bish b taari.

²⁴ Biwere bi'indok amaata, «Eego aatuta?» bieti, bi'indwere « <Gupfo Yohans tooko taash imewe> err aatwe» bi et.

²⁵ Na'únwere manoor kááron naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde and taash imeyish geefe,» etaata bi'ati.

²⁶ Nugúsonwere keewmaanatse tuutso ayidek't shiyanbwtsi, wotowa bako s'eegets ashuwots shinatse b taartsotse bi attsman bish baziyo geeratse. ²⁷ Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes' kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de b weetwok'o b wosh, kes'fonwere tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko b k'ut'i, ²⁸ K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat na'úsh bí imi, na'únwere b indsh imbk'eri. ²⁹ Yohans danifwotswere man bo shishtsok'on waata b duuno dek't bo duuki.

Iyesus úts kum shuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o.

(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Wosheetsots boon woshetsoke aani waata Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts jamo bish bokeewi. ³¹ Biwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere,» bí eti, man bí'etwere bmaand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytotse misho dab bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne. ³² Mansh boali wotosh jelbots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami.

³³ Bo amfere ay ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi. ³⁴ Iyesus jelbutse b oot'or ay ashuwotsi b bek'i. Jints deshaw mereerwotsskok'o bowottotse boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi, ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' b tuwi. ³⁵ Datso ilefere bí amtotse b danifwotsi b maants t'int bish hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere, ³⁶ Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúranatse fa'a gat'ariwotssnat gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenk'rowe.»

³⁷ Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett boosh bíani. Bowere «Beree am bo meet misho git bal dinariyon *kewde boosh imonowa?» boet. ³⁸ Biwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab amr s'iilere,» bí eti, s'iiltwere «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee,» boeti.

³⁹ Iyesuswere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats bo bezitwok'o b danifwotssh bí azazi. ⁴⁰ Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuwe kakuweyat be bodek'i ⁴¹ Iyesuswere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aaú dek't daro maants kááw dek't s'iilt b deeri, mish mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o b danifwotssh bí imi, mank'o mus' gitwotsno jamwotssh b kayi. ⁴² Jamwots máát bowori ⁴³ B danifwotswere meere oorts mishi tiish tisho tatse git mari s'eenó bo kaakwi. ⁴⁴ Mishman maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy b tesh.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amtok'o

(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)

* **6:37** 6:37 Ik dinariyo: Ik aawo ash iko b finor bish dashef ik aaw k'awntsa.

⁴⁵ Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree efetst b́ danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr b́shino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi. ⁴⁶ Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh guromants b́ keshi. ⁴⁷ Datsonwere b́ ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b tesh, bímo bíyal datsatsa b́ tesh. ⁴⁸ B́ danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'bk'ri, t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants b́ weyi, boyere beshar amosha b́ tesh. ⁴⁹ Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi. ⁵⁰ Jamwots b́n bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi.

Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet, ⁵¹ Jelbots kindt, bonton beb́dok'tsok'on jongo ned'bwtsi, b́ danifwotsu ay dek't bo adí. ⁵² Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman bo t'iwintsrawo ooradni bako, keewan boon adirawnk'e b́ tesh.

Iyesus Gensaret'n shodtswotsi bkashyok'o.

(Mat. 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on, Gensaret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intstdek't tipbok'ri. ⁵⁴ Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manóór ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri. ⁵⁵ Bowere datsman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus kbeyiru kááw jamok shodtswotsi es'ats kurdek't woo bo tuwi. ⁵⁶ Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse, gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kisht b́ shinats bo t'intstfera boteshi, b́ shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh b́n bok'onfo, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

7

Nih nihwots niwi jango.

(Mat. 15:1-9)

¹ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesus-maants waat b́n gúurdek't kakwebowtsi. ² Iyesus b́ danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo man etonwere kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafere bobek'i.

³ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno bo tesh. ⁴ Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo.

⁵ Hank'o b́wotstotse ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati.

⁶ Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «It git alberetswotso! Isayas it jangosh, <Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako

Bo nibo tiyatse woke!

⁷ Ash niwo Ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyiri!> ett b́ keewts bek'o aree.

⁸ «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.»

⁹ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo it tiitsiri, ¹⁰ Muse, <N nihnat nindn mangiwe, aaninu b́ nihsh wee b́ indsh gondo keewit asho úd'ewe,> etre. ¹¹ Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, <Ash iko b́ nihnat b́ndsh k'alo b́n geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere> man etonwere <Ik'osh imk'rekee> boosh bí'etal, ¹² B́ indnat b́ nihi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute. ¹³ Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.»

Ash kiimshf keewo

(Mat. 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Ash ashonowere aani b́ maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan k'ewere, ¹⁵ Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants kindirwoniye asho kimshrake! ¹⁶ Eshe k'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!»

¹⁷ Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat moots b́ kindtsok'on b́ danifwots aridek' b́ keewtsman biitso b́n bo aati. ¹⁸ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho b́falawok'o itsh galeratsa? ¹⁹ Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa b́ kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo s'ayin b́wottsok'o b́ daniyi.

²⁰ Manats dabt hank'owa bíet, «Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse keshf keewwotsi. ²¹ Bowere, gond tewno, wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o, ²² gobo*, jaalo, weeri gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okooro, onoo, b́ tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat hanotsiye. ²³ Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne b́ keshfoniye, ashono b́ kimshfoni.»

Mááts Iku imnetiyo
(Mat. 15:21-28)

²⁴ Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke b́ beyirwok'o konwor b́ danawok'o b́ geyi, wotowa bako ááshosh falratse. ²⁵ B na'ú kim shayiron detsets mááts iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat b́ tufi shishirot b́ dihi. ²⁶ Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki noon keewf ashi b́ tesh, biwere bna'ú atstotse fo'erawo b́kishish Iyesusi b́k'oni, ²⁷ Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er kanwotssh imo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune,» bí eti.

²⁸ Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, b́ woteferor kanwotswor mari shirotse wotde nana'o b́ mafere fed'ts mishi fed'o mafnale,» etaat biaani.

²⁹ Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál amee!» bí et.

³⁰ Biwere b galomaants bi aanór b na'ú fo'erawo fakshb́k'erere es' abaatse jeenon b k'eefere datsbdek'i.

Iyesus gidik'onat duts asho b́kashitsok'o

³¹ Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants b́ weyi. ³² Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso b́ maants dek't boweyi, b́ kishono bí ats b́ gedetwok'o bok'oni. ³³ Iyesuswere ashman ashotse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt b́ jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono b́ shuu'í, ³⁴ Daromaand kááw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí et. B́ biitsonwere «K'eshewe!» etee.

³⁵ Manóró b́ waazo k'eshe b́wutsi, bíalberonwere bish b́ wutsi, ik kic'alono s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' b́ tuwi. ³⁶ Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o bíazaztsoniye bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi. ³⁷ Shishts jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee b́fini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe b́ k'aliri!» bo et.

8

Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi b́maanzitsok'o
(Mat. 15:32-39)

¹ Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus b́ danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti, ² «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere, ³ Hank'on bo k'ak'tsok'on bo gálomants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots wokooke waaknee.»

* 7:22 7:22 Goba: Ash maatsok amtsoni.

⁴ B danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett bish bo aani. ⁵ Iyesuwere, «Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon bíati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti.

⁶ Ashuwots datsats beewne bíeti, shawat mishono dets dek't Ik'osh mango b ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo imetwok'o b danifwotssh b ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'intsi. ⁷ Ay woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno botesh, mus' manots jangosho Ik'o búdiyakon ash ashosh bo t'intsitwok'o b danifwotssh b keewi. ⁸ Jam ashuwots máát bowori, méére oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eeno bo k'aaúwi. ⁹ Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh b k'ri. ¹⁰ Maniyere il b danifwotsnton jelbats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami.

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o
(Mat. 16:1-4)

¹¹ Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat bínton moosho dek' botwi, bín fadosh gawt darotse adits keew iko boosh b kitsitwok'o bín bo'aati. ¹² Iyesus ah ett kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo bish k'aleyish eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh b jamon adits keewo kitseratse!» bí eti. ¹³ Boon k'az k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az b kimi.

Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shasho
(Mat. 16:5-12)

¹⁴ B danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo tesh. ¹⁵ Iyesuwere «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere,» ett bí azazi.

¹⁶ Bower «Han bí etir, daneraka misho no t'ut'tsosha b'wotiti» ett boatsatseyewo bokeewi.

¹⁷ Iyesusewere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'ut'tsosha etaat eegoshe it gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwintso falawwotsnat danawots itneya? It nibo andoor b dungtsok'oneya b'fa'oni? ¹⁸ Ááwo detsfetsat be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya? Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh b k'azi? ¹⁹ Úts misho úts kúm ashosh t titsor b ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti.

²⁰ «Mank'o shawat mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t titsor oortso ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bower «Shawat mari s'eena» bo eti.

²¹ Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwitsratsteya?» Bosh bí eti.

Iyesus Betesayidn ááw dog asho bkashitsok'o

²² Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman b shuúitwok'o bok'oni. ²³ Bíwere bek'falaw ashman b kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse bkishi, ashman ááwats s'udo tuf ett b kisho bíats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett bí aati.

²⁴ Ááw doogonu kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ernmó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri,» bí eti.

²⁵ Ando aani Iyesus asho aawwotsats b kisho b gedi, manoor ashman t'iwitsdek' b s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't b bek'i. ²⁶ Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye,» ett b galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshb'k'ri.

Iyesus Mesihí b woto P'et'ros b keewtsok'o
(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk'. 9:18-20)

²⁷ Iyesusnat b́ danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett b́ danifwotsi bí aati.

²⁸ Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiyiwotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha,» ett bo aaniyi.

²⁹ «Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtsó neene,» ett bí aani.

³⁰ Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere,» ett kúp'shdek' boosh b́ izi.

Iyesus k'ironat k'ivotse b́ twitwok'o tewrero b́ keewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk'. 9:22-27)

³¹ Iyesus b́ danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' b́twi. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso b́sh geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye okoon k'iro da'ar twitwe.» ³² Keewano bek'shdek't boosh b́keewi, manóór P'et'ros b́n b́aali ash aalok s'eegdek't fayó b́tuwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye» eton b́n b́ fay. ³³ Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat b́ danifwotsi s'ilt P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anan t shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawratsne!» ett b́ fay.

Krstos jafrats sha'o b́aatit wosho

(Mat. 10:38-39; 16:24-28; Luk'. 9:23-27; 14:25-27)

³⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho b́ danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal b́ tooko juk'rowe, b́ mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso wowe, ³⁵ B kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t jangonat doo shishiyyi jangosh b́ kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe, ³⁶ Asho dats jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr b́ kasho b́t'ut'al eege b́sh b́ k'aliti? ³⁷ Asho b́ kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh b́ faliti? ³⁸ Haalirwotsnat morrets, dúranatsi s'oot'anots shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t wóór b́ jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

9

Iyesus aro b́wone woneyo

(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstú een angnon b́ woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» bí eti.

² Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uuzi b́ shutsats dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh b́dek'i, bo shinatsno bí aro wone b́ wutsi.

³ B shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso b́falawokó b́ wotefetso nas'buutsi. ⁴ Manoor Eeliasnat Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bobeyi. ⁵ P'et'rosuwe Iyesussh, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyash wotit keez gofwotsi awone» bí eti. ⁶ Bdanif kezwots ayidek't boshattotse P'et'eros b́ keewirwo danatse b́tshi.

⁷ Dawnonu waat boon degb́dek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! b́n k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b́ shiyeyi. ⁸ Manóóro wongr ett aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uuzi bako konnor be'aatsno.

⁹ Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'ivotse b́ tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett boon bí azazi.

¹⁰ B́keewtsono k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'ivotse tuwa etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi.

¹¹ Bowere, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

¹² Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o b' dek'etwonat b' gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one? ¹³ Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, b' jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o bíats k'alrne» etirwe itsha.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o b' kashiyo
(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk'. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Iyesusnat b' danif kezwotsn b' danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat boon gúúrdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu b' danifwotsnton bo moshfera bo teshi. ¹⁵ Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, b' maantsó wos't jamó bín bo aati. ¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange b' teshi?» ett boon bíaat.

¹⁷ Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare, ¹⁸ Bíyatse b' twoor bín dike b'dikfoni, b' nonotse úmbo kisht b' gasho b' k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini b' wutsefoni, kim shayirmanbo bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre b' teshi, ernmó falratsne.»

¹⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish b' borfetsone itnton t beeti? Awrish b' borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» ²⁰ Bowere na'o b' maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi bbek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't b' s'ik'íyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefetst úmbó kisho dek'btwi. ²¹ Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake bín b' detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye. ²² Úd'osho geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots b' fet'foni, ernmó k'alosh nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!»

²³ Iyesuswere, «N faliyala etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí bí eti.

²⁴ Manoor na'o nih, «Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliwee!» ett b' kuhi.

²⁵ Iyesuswere ash ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe b' bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayironó na'o atsotse n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsots n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett b' hadi.

²⁶ Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'ee'tat, na'ono ay dek't b' s'ik'iyakon b' keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotbwtsttsosh aywotssh k'irk arbwtsi. ²⁷ Ernó Iyesus na'o kisho detsdek't tuuzbk'rí, na'onu tuut ned'bwtsi.

²⁸ Iyesuswere moots b'kindór b' danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaawi?» ett bí aali boaati.

²⁹ Bíwere, «Han naaro Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon b' wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh bíanyi.

Iyesus b' k'iri janogonat b' tuwi jango gitlo b' keewtsok'o
(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk'. 9:43-45)

³⁰ Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, b' beyokono konwor b'danetwork'o Iyesus geeratse btesh, ³¹ Man bwottsonwere Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were bín úd'itúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.» etfetst boon b'daniri b' tesh.

³² B' danifwotsmó keewan t'iwintsde'atsno, bo aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi.

Jamoniyyere bogo kone?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk'. 9:46-48)

³³ Iyesusnat b' danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots b' kindihakon b' danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi bteshi?» et boon bíaat. ³⁴ Eree bomó s'ik' et bobeyi, manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?»

et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna. ³⁵ Bíwere be bdek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't, «Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh bgeyiyal únonyere shuuts wotáár únoshoguuuts woto bín geytwe» bí et. ³⁶ Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í bík'ri, gep'dek'tnu boosh hank'o bí et, ³⁷ «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan b'woterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.»

*Noon shid'aw jamoniye noonton ike
(Luk'. 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Yohans Iyesush, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútsón fo'erawo bkishfere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton woto'bk'aztsotse bazirone» bí et.

³⁹ Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútsón adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo bí altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere, ⁴⁰ Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye, ⁴¹ Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosh dab aats ik brc'k'o itsh ishitwo b k'awntso t'ud'atsee» bí et.

*Ashosh t'ug wotatse ats kordk'o b geyitwok'o
(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk'. 17:1-2)*

⁴² «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug b wotoniye di shúts mango bbimbats tífde'er aats k'arots b juwewo k'anefe. ⁴³ Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe. ⁴⁴ Gahanem b shipir ash maafok'irra, b taawo tahraw beyoke. ⁴⁵ N tufo neesh t'ugo b wotitkawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye, dúr wotar kashomaants nkindo neesh k'anefe. [⁴⁶ Gahanem b shipro k'irrawo, b tawo tahraw beyoke.] ⁴⁷ Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo bwotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfetsr Gahanemits n juwewoniye ik ááwetso wotar Ik'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe. ⁴⁸ Gahanemitse ash mááf shipro k'irra, b tawonwere tahrakee. ⁴⁹ Wosho beeron b s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon tawon s'ayno bín geyitwe. ⁵⁰ Beero sheenge, ernmó, beeri shaawo bt'út'al eegneyá bín it shawshiti?

«Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere,» bí et.

10

*Máátsunat kenihon faksheyi jangosh Iyesus b danitsok'o
(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk'. 16:18)*

¹ Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsonat Yihud datso maants bí ami. Aydek't ayts asho aani bmaants ko'ee bwtsi, bíwere bali bk'alfok'owa bdanyfo.

² Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots bíyok t'iinbodek'i, bín fado geeyat, «Asho máátso bfakshitwk'o nemotse fa'áá?» ett bín bo'aati.

³ Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti bí'azaztso eebi?» bí eti.

⁴ Bowere, «Museyiyere bin bfakshitsok'o kitsit work'ato ímr b fakshitwok'o wotowe etre» bo eti.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Museyiyere tzaziyán itsh b guut' it maac'o kup'at bíere shisho itk'aynee, ⁶ ernmó shintson azeetswotsi bíazor dek' b tuutsok'on <Ik'o nungushonát máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye. ⁷ Mansha asho b nihnat bí indn k'ayr b máátsunton ike bwotiti. ⁸ Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye, maniyehako git bowoto b oorere ike bowotiti. ⁹ Eshe Ik'o ik b woshtso asho k'alk'aye.»

¹⁰ Moo maants bo aanor b danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati.

¹¹ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaany, «B máátsu fakshr k'osh mááts dek'etwo b máátsu ats dabt dek'ts gobetso wotere, ¹² Mank'ó b kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh mááts ametuwú bíwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.»

Iyesus nana'uwotsi b deertsok'o
(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk'. 18:15-17)

¹³ Boon b shuítwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó b danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi. ¹⁴ Iyesuswere man bbek'tsok'on b danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh bwottstotse k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere, ¹⁵ Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, na'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo bjamon bits kindratse.» ¹⁶ Maniye il nana'uwotsi matdek't b kisho bo ats geddek't boon b deeri.

Gaalets ash iko
(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk'. 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Iyesus manoke kesht amoke bbefere ash iko bmaand wos'fere waat b shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danifono, dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bín bí aati. ¹⁸ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bí aaniy, «Eegoshe doono taash nieetírí? Ik' ikoniye okoon konúwor dówó aaliye, ¹⁹ B tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, «Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn mangiwe» eteetswotsiye.»

²⁰ Ashmanwere, «Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí et.

²¹ Iyesuswere bín s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o bish bíet, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotssh ime, ko'íyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t shutsats wowe» ²² Ashmanwere man bshishtok'on shiyanon b shiitso aak'bwutsi, aydek't dettsi b wottstosh shiyanefere k'az bíami.

²³ Iyesus wongret aanat b danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí eti.

²⁴ B danifwots bkeewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nana-wotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke! ²⁵ Gaalets asho Ik' mengtots b kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse b besho ketefee.»

²⁶ B danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatseyo bo'aateyi.

²⁷ Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe, Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et.

²⁸ P'et'roswere, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jafratse waarone» bí et.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniye itsh ti etírí, t jangonat dooshishiyyi jangosha ett b moo, wee b eshuwotsi, b mishotsi, b indi wee b nihi, wee bna'ó, wee b detstso k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe, ³⁰ Dúranatsnoor gisheyonton da b moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, b mishuwotsi, b nana'o, b taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe, weyiru datsatsno dúre dúri beyo daatsitwe. ³¹ Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuutstsi wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus b k'iritwok'onat k'irotsse b tuwi jango keezlo shini b keewtsok'o
(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk'. 18:31-34)

³² Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse bosha'efere, Iyesus bo shin shinatsa b sha'iri btesh, b danifwotswere keewanatse tuutson bo adi, b shutsatse weyirwotsu shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi bíyok t'intstdek't, bí ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh b keewi, ³³ «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash na'oniye kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo daniyrwotssh beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri

keewo bí ats angshitune, Ik'i ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetúnee, ³⁴ Ik'i ash woterawotswere bí ats kaashetúne, bíats s'udetune, bíno jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon tuwitwe.»

Yak'obnat Yohansn bo k'on k'ono
(Mat. 20:20-28)

³⁵ Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn Iyesusok t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh nk'alitwok'o geefone» bo et.

³⁶ Bíwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it geyi?» bí eti.

³⁷ Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo noosh ime» bo et.

³⁸ Iyesusmó, «It it k'onírwo danatste, taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?» bí et.

³⁹ Bowere, «Ee, falitwone,» bo eti. Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t gupet gupewono gupetute, ⁴⁰ ernmó t giromaantsonat k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh ímeetwots Ik'o boosh bk'anítswots s'uzshe.»

⁴¹ Oorts tatswots man shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayó dek'botuwi. ⁴² Iyesus jamwotsi b maants s'egdek'et boosh hank'o b eti, «Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsats naashtswots, ash k'eezirwotsi err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo detstsok'o danfte, ⁴³ ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse, it dagotse een wotó geyirwo, it guuts woto bích geyife, ⁴⁴ Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh guuts wotowe. ⁴⁵ Ash Na'oniyere ashuwotssh finonat b kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er ímosha b weyi bako bích bofinitwok'o waratse.»

Iyesus ááw dogo Bert'elemiwosi b kashitsok'o
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk'. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotsnton Iyariko kito maants b weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bí amor ayidek't ay ashuwots b jafrats bo sha'efera botesh, T'imewos naay Bert'elemiwosi eteets ááw dog ash iko weeri gúúratse bedek't k'ono b k'onfera b tesh.

⁴⁷ Nazretso Iyesus man weeron b beshirwok'o danbkrtsok'on, «Dawit naay Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac'ó k'ewowe!» etfets kuho dek't b'twi.

⁴⁸ Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!» ett bín bo hadi, bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'o taash k'ewowe!» etfetst aydek't bogshdek't b kúhi.

⁴⁹ Iyesuwere need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bí eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene bs'egiri!» bo et.

⁵⁰ Bíwere b shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami.

⁵¹ Iyesuswere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bín bí aati. Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo b bek'etwok'o taash woshwe,» bí et.

⁵² Iyesuswere, «Eree! amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire,» bí eti. Ashmanwere manoor bek'o bfali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b tuwi.

11

Iyesus mangi eenon Iyersalemits b kindo
(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat Debrezeyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus b danifwotsitse gitwotssh hank'o ett b woshi, ² «It shinatse fa'a galuts shino ameree, bíyok it bodtsok'on konúwor ik ashó bíyats kesh b danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, bíno

biishde'er hakan de'ewore. ³ Konwor asho <Eegishe han it k'aliri?> bí'etala <Doonzosh b' geytsotsnee erere, manoró aani doyitwe,> erere.»

⁴ Boweré amt daaz na'aman weeri gúúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst bobitsi.

⁵ Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it biitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

⁶ Boweré Iyesus boosh b' keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az bok'r. ⁷ B' danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus bíats bee'bek'i. ⁸ Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atswotswere bodootse maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi. ⁹ Shin shinats beshtswotnat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shútson wetwóniye deereke! ¹⁰ Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi.

¹¹ Iyesuswere Iyersalemi b' bodtsok'on Ik'i moots b' kindi, gúúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo b' s'íli, datsonu b'íltotse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniya maants bí ami.

Iyesus b' c'ashts belesi mitu

(Mat. 21:18-19)

¹² Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi. ¹³ Bmaaró atts belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse b'datseyala et bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand b' t'inor belesi shuwo b' borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse.

¹⁴ Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ni atse shuwo maak'aye!» bí et.

Han b' keewferowere b' danifwots boshishi.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse jaakirwotsi b' kishtsok'o

(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk'. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moots kindt bítse kemirwotnat keewiru ashuwotsi kisho dek' b'twi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkúnd kemirwots jorwotsi b' gúp'shi, ¹⁶ Asho konnor b' wotiyal, eegi naari k'ac'o b' wotiyalor, kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa manitse b'sha'erawok'o b'baziyi. ¹⁷ Hank'o ett boon b' daniy, « <T moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa etitwe!> ett gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.»

¹⁸ Kahni naashwotnat Muse nemo danyrwots man b'keewfere bo shishi, ash jamonu b' daniru danmaanatse tuutson adt boteshtotse bín shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er bín bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera botesht.

¹⁹ Datsonwere b' íltok'on Iyesusnat b' danifwotn kitotse k'az bokeshi.

Belesi mítú atse tuutson daatsets dano

(Mat. 21:20-22)

²⁰ Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b' s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i. ²¹ P'et'rosware keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts mítú shuuk' wtserane» bí et.

²² Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí eti, «Ik'one amanore, ²³ Aarikoniyé itsh ti etiri, konwor asho b' nibotse b' nibon amanar b'geyiyal keew jamo b'ish b'wotitwok'o amanar, guran <Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe,> bí'etal b'ish wotitwe. ²⁴ Eshe itsh keewirwe, Ik' k'onon konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o woshir amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh ímetwe. ²⁵ Darotse fa'o itnih it morro itsh oorowe bí etetwok'o, itwere k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal b'ish orowa erere. [²⁶ It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse.»]

*Iyesus kon alon b finirwok'o aatetsok'o**(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk'. 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi, Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke b'befere kahni naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn b' maants waaf ²⁸ «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett bín boaati.

²⁹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Taawere iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. ³⁰ Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere,» bí eti.

³¹ Bowere, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo dek't botwi, «<Ik'okne> no etal <Beree eegoshe bín amano itk'azi?> eteetwe, ³² <Ashokike,> no eetale?» Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo eetfosh shatbowtsi.

³³ Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani.

Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse,» bí eti.

12*Woyini mitwotsi goshfwotsn ariyets jewro**(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk'. 20:9-19)*

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek' b' tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito b'toki, b' gúúrono b' kas'i, woniyo fiís'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz b'k'ri, woyniwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako agb'k'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots datsman goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami. ² Shuwo b'bodtsok'on, woyni shuwotse b'ish bodowetwok'o b' guutso goshtswotsok b' woshi. ³ Goshtswotsmó b' guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri. ⁴ Doonzo aani k'osh guutso b'woshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo damyi. ⁵ Aaninu k'osho b'woshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o ayuwotsi b'woshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i. ⁶ And k'alosh b'ish ortso b' shunts na'o wosho s'uuzi b' tesh, mansh <Tnayi mangiyo k'ayatsne> ett gawdek't s'uwi aawatse b' naay b' woshi. ⁷ Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo <Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore bín úd'k'rone! b' naato noosh wotitwe> bo eti. ⁸ Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri.

⁹ «Eshe weyni doonzo eege b' k'aliti k'una? doonzo b'tookon weetwe, gooshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe. ¹⁰ Eshe, <Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shútso

Bíwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detset shúts wot b'wtsi,

¹¹ Manúwere doonzo fínk fínee,

no ááwoshowere adike>

etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?»

¹² Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus jewrdek't b' keewtsman boon s'iilitk b'woto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh bín deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami.

*Ereer dashi jango aatetsok'o**(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk'. 20:20-26)*

¹³ Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi b' noon keew keewon detsosh b' maants bo wosheyi. ¹⁴ Bíyok t'iintnwere b'ish hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho niwe moo? Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowotstok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere,» bí eti.

¹⁶ Bowero ambaro bish dek't boweyi, biwere «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat biyats guut'ets shúútsu konkne?» ett biaati.

Bowero «Rom nugúsoke,» bo eti.

¹⁷ Iyesuwere «Béré nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímeree,» ett boosh biaaniy. Bowero biaany anyatse tuutson bo'adi.

K'irtswots k'irotsé tuwi jangosh aateetsok'o

(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk'. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ «K'irtswots tuwo aaliye,» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waaf hank'o ett bo aati, ¹⁹ «Danyfono, <Ash iko na'o bshuurawon k'iron bmaátsuatse bk'aleyetka wotiyal bí eshu máátsmani de'er k'irtso shaato shegrshwee,» ett Muse noosh guut're. ²⁰ Eshe, shawat eshwots fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b shuurawon k'irbwtsi, ²¹ Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmani dek't na'o bshuurawon k'irbwtsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotbwtsi, ²² Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto boshegrishrawon k'irbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátsman k'irbwtsi. ²³ Shawat eshwots tar taron bín dek'rnerree, eshe k'irtswots bo twoor aawshe mááts bwotiti?»

²⁴ Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh biaany, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe? ²⁵ K'irtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne. ²⁶ K'irotsé tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Musesh buushitsi tawotse eeg bish bkeewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane,» bí ettoniye. ²⁷ Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.»

Jamoniye bogts tzazyo

(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk'. 10:25-28)

²⁸ Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko bomooshirman bk'ebfera bteshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh biaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsbdek'i, Iyesus maants t'iindek't «Jamoniye bog tzaziyo aawne?» ett baati.

²⁹ Iyesuwere hank'ó ett bish biaanyi, «Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo <Isra'elo! shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e,» ³⁰ Neewere Doonzo Izar Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune, etirwonye. ³¹ Han arts gitl tzaziyoniyé, <k'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune,» etirwoniye. Gitetsanotsiyere k'osho bogts tzaziyo aaliye.» ³² Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'o bíet «Sheenge, danifono! <Ik'oniye ike, biye oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye> etaat nkeewtsoniye aree. ³³ Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, b be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonak'osh asho b tokok'ó woshde'er shuno bish geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwiyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzaziyanotsi koto bogfee.»

³⁴ Iyesuwere Muse Nemo danifman danitefonat t'iwitson biaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» bí eti.

Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali.

Mesihiyo jango aatetsok'o

(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk'. 20:41-46)

³⁵ Iyesus Ik' mootse danifetst hank'o ett biaat, «Muse nemo daniyirwots <Mesiyo Dawit naayiye,» bo etir eegoshe? ³⁶ Dawit btookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat <Ik'o t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromand beewe,» etre.

³⁷ Dawit b́ tookon <Doonza> et b́s'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya b́ naay b́ wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona b́n bok'ebiri botesh.

Muse nemo danfwotsnat ferisawiwotsatse bo atso kotiyetsok'o
(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk'. 20:45-47)

³⁸ Iyesus b́ daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako gúúro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunírwots Muse nemo danyfwotsatse it atso kode'ere, ³⁹ Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts joro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogeefoní. ⁴⁰ Be'ewosh bo t'intiru geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe kotiri.»

T'oo máátsu im imo
(Luk'. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Iyesus giz ko'yeyiru sat'ni shinatse b́ beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst b́teshi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi, ⁴² T'oow mááts iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri. ⁴³ Iyesus b́ danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o b́iet, «Aroniye itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek' gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye. ⁴⁴ K'oshwots bo jamets bo ímiye bo detstso s'eent oortsoniye, bimó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

13

Iyesus Ik' moo b́ gaahitwok'o b́ keewtsok'ó
(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst b́ danifwotsitse iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotsn s'íile, adiknee!» b́ieti ² Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya? Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr ooritwo aaliye,» ett b́ish b́iaany.

Dúri s'uwu milikito
(Mat. 24:3-14; Luk'. 21:7-19)

³ Iyesus Ik' maa shinatse fa'a Debrezeyit guri abaatse b́befere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal b́ maants t'iindek't ⁴ «Keewan b́wotitwo awre? Jaman wotosh b́t'ínor b́ mlkito eebi? Aab noosh keewwe» eton boaati.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́iaani, «Konwor iti b́darirawok'o it tooko korde'ere, ⁶ Ayuwotsiye <Taa Krstos taane!> etfere t shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune, ⁷ It ganoke kes'o kes'ewonat kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman b́woto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafa'ee. ⁸ Ash ashó b́iaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman na'a it'í kic'o b́twortsok'o kic'e.

⁹ «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde'ere, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnowere iti jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute. ¹⁰ Ernmó jaman b́woteftsere shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo b́n geyife. ¹¹ Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intor, <Eebí nokewiti k'úna?> err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh b́ ímts mec'ro keewwere. ¹² Eshuwo b́eshuwi, niho b́na'o k'írosh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats tuwitúne, bonowere úd'itune. ¹³ Teshútsosha err ash jamoke shit'eeek wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e b́s'uufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe.

Kic'iyit gondbek'o
(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk'. 21:20-24)

¹⁴ «Ando daatseyo bín bgeyiraw beewoke t'afo dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'nee, ¹⁵ Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye. ¹⁶ Tarotse fa'onu b shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye. ¹⁷ Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha! ¹⁸ Jaman joshon b'woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore. ¹⁹ Man dúr, Ik'o datso b'azortson tuut andish bborfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shinomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o bjamon boratse. ²⁰ Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso bk'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnetúne.

²¹ «Eshé konwor wotowa <Krstos hambe hanokna!> Wee <Ekebe ekewokna!> itsh bí'etal bín amank'ayere. ²² Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots weetúne, bo boosh bfaleyink'ere marat'etswotswor daḅ bo orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne. ²³ Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko korde'ere.

Krstos aaniyi bweyi jango b keewtsok'o

(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk'. 21:25-28)

²⁴ «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano imatsaniye, ²⁵ K'eenwotsu daaratse fed' s'wituno, daaratse beyiru angwotswere giwwtsituno. ²⁶ Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon b wááfere bek'etwe, ²⁷ B melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok bborfetso fa'úwotsi, bish marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno.

Doonzoko kitsit belesi mitú ariyetsok'o

(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk'. 21:29-33)

²⁸ «Belesi mitú s'ilde'e biatse dande'ere, bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóór manoor k'aawo* bt'intsook'o danetute. ²⁹ Mank'ó itwere jaman bwoto itbek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse b karntsok'o dande'ere, ³⁰ Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshefetsere jaman s'eenetwe. ³¹ Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó bjamon besheratse.

Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konúwor danatse

(Mat. 24:36-44)

³² «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse. ³³ B sa'ato awr bwotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore. ³⁴ Manúwere, bmoo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni bíari, bíwere b'gutswotsi ik ikon finats b naashiyi, bish kotfono kup'de b kotetwok'o bish b keewi. ³⁵ Eshe moo doonz bweet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee kooc'omand, wee taali titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe, ³⁶ Gawerawo wáárr k'eyoke iti b daatsrawok'o kup'ore.

³⁷ «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

14

Iyesusatsats máleets málo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyi baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat b befere, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotswon, Iyesusi malon deshde'er boúd'it málo bo geyiri. ² Ernomó ash ashuwots fayó tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone,» bo eti.

13:15 13:15-16 Luk'. 17:31 **13:19** 13:19 Dan. 12:1; Bek'. 7:14 **13:23** 13:24 Isa. 13:10; Hzk'. 32:7; Iyu. 2:10, 31; 3:15; Bek'. 6:12 **13:25** 13:25 Isa. 34:4; Iyu. 2:10; Bek'. 6:13 **13:26** 13:26 Dan. 7:13; Bek'. 1:7 * **13:28** 13:28 Maari ata: Keewetsan biitso b kitsir mitwotsatse maaro boc'r bí atfo k'aawon bwotoniye. **13:32** 13:32 Mat. 24:36 **13:34** 13:34 Luk'. 12:36-38 **14:1** 14:1 Kesh. 12:1-7

Iyesusats shitú fuutts máátsu
(Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)

³ Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshtso Simon mootsna b́ tesh. Mishimaratsnó t'int b́befere, mááts iku b́ k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi shitúwo biitse s'eentso, Albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyo dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyo titsat shitúwo Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri. ⁴ Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots wotts keewmaanatse tuutson fayat, «Shitúwan dats mec'ro eegoshe bíawashiti? ⁵ Shitúwan kemeyink'ere ik asho ik nato finar b́ daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ímo faleyank'e b́teshi!» et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, máátsno bo bak'ni.

⁶ Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biina! eegoshe bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, ⁷ T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottsoh it geyor boosh sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke daatsratste, ⁸ Máátsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso b́ dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane. ⁹ Aro itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok jamoke, taash bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»

Yihud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh keewe b́k'rtsok'o
(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk'. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami. ¹¹ Bowero man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizono bísh ímetwone bo eti. Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants aawo b́ kotfera b́tesh.

Iyesus ayhudiy fazigi kooc' misho b́danifwotsnton B maatsok'oo
(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

¹² Fazig mereero bo shukeet tushmeyí baaliyi aaw shintsots, b́ danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Fazigi kooc' misho móósh aawok amr neesh nok'aniyishe n geyeyi?» et bín bo aati.

¹³ Iyesuswere b́ danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et b́ woshi, «Kito maants ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b́ jafrats ameree, ¹⁴ B́ kindit moots amr moo doonzosh, «Danyfo, t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?» etfe erere. ¹⁵ Bíwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwere.» ¹⁶ B́ danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikon Iyesus ettsok'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooc' mishono manoke bok'aniyi.

¹⁷ Datso b́ ílere tatse gitwotsnton towat b́weyi, ¹⁸ Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, itítsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe, bíwere and taanton kooc'misho mooke b́ fa'oniye,» bí et.

¹⁹ Bowero keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Etfetst tar taron boati.

²⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa boosh bí et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye, ²¹ Ash Na'o shin shin b́ jango guut'etsok'on k'íromaand bí amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetú ashmansh indowe bísha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere b́ oorink'e k'anefe!»

No doonz kooc' mishi jango b́need'its nemo
(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk'. 22:14-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

²² Bo móóke bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't b́ deerí, tiitsdek'tnwere b́ danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh b́ ími.

²³ Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't Ik'o údt boosh b́ ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi. ²⁴ Hank'owere boosh bíeti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye. ²⁵ Arikoniye itsh ti'etirii, Ik'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.»

²⁶ Maniyere il Ik'i duubo duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi.

P'et'eros b́n halitwok'o Iyesus shino b́keewtsok'o
(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

²⁷ Iyesus b́ danifwotssh hank'owa bí et « <Jinirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne,> et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash b́n danatsone etetute, tiyatsnowere shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute, ²⁸ Ernmó k'irotsse t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.»

²⁹ Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohaliyalor, taa b́jamon neen haaleratse!» bí eti.

³⁰ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto b́k'adfetsere shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa b́ndanatse etetune,» bí eti.

³¹ P'et'rosmó «K'ir b́wotiyal dab neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatse!» et kup'i dek't b́ keewi.

B́ danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh.

Iyesus Getesemanen Ik'o b́ k'ontsok'o
(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk'. 22:39-46)

³² Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok boami, Iyesus b́ danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke Ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere,» bí eti. ³³ B́ shutsats P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami, manokno ayidek't shiyanefetst kic'o dek'btuwi. ³⁴ Hank'owo boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh bborfetso shiyanwtsere, hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.» ³⁵ Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats b́baron gup'gup'dek't faleetk b́wotiyal sa'at man b́beshitwok'o Ik'o b́ k'oni. ³⁶ Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe, gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

³⁷ B́ danif keezwotsok aanat b́waatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere b́ daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti.

³⁸ «Fadeyi kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere, Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke,» bí eti.

³⁹ Aaninu amt, enéé bí ettsmank'o et aani Ik'o b́ k'oni. ⁴⁰ Ando aanat b́ woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt b́ teshtsosh tokrat bobefere, b́ daatsi, b́sh bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh.

⁴¹ Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o boosh bí eti, «Andoor it k'eetsok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe. ⁴² Eshe tuuwere! amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!»

Iyesus b́detseyo
(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk'. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

⁴³ Manóór Iyesus man b́keewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud waa b́keshi, b́ntonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse, Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshokno bo teshi. ⁴⁴ B́n beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye taa jamó aatr t joobitwoniye, b́ne t'iwintsde deshde ameree,» et boosh milikito ímtni b́tesh.

⁴⁵ Yihud manoor wáát Iyesusok t'índek't «Danifono!» et b́n b́ joobi. ⁴⁶ Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i. ⁴⁷ Manoke ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts

sha'efwotsitse iko b shiki gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso waazo k'ut'bk'ri. ⁴⁸ Iyesus hank'owa boosh bi et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon dek'at it waa taan wonbade-wok'o detsohe? ⁴⁹ Aaw aawon Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbewor taan deshatste b teshi, ermó han bwotiye S'ayin mas'afwotsitsi keewetso bs'eenetwok'owe.»

⁵⁰ Bdanifwots bojamets bin k'azt bowos'i.

⁵¹ Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe btesh, ashuwots bin dets bodek'or ⁵² Bnat'alu juuk'rat araatson wos'fere k'az biami.

Iyesusi mooshi joro shinats bdametsok'o

(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk'. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Iyesusmó kahni naasho gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi. ⁵⁴ P'et'ros were kahnyi naasho mook b bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus shuutso bi amfera bteshi. Manoknowere guuts guutswot-nton bedek't tawo b kashfere b teshi. ⁵⁵ Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere botesh, ermó daatsratsno. ⁵⁶ Aaywotsu kooton biats gawerno, bwoteferor bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere b oori.

⁵⁷ Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bi ats bogawi, ⁵⁸ «Taa ash kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett bkeewfre shishrone.»

⁵⁹ Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse.

⁶⁰ Kahni naashonúwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi b naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bi aati.

⁶¹ Iyesusmó s'k eta bi eti bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bi aati.

⁶² Iyesus were «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o k'ani aaro maantse b'befere bek'etute! ando aani daaratse daawnon aanar b'woor bek'etute» ⁶³ Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon b taho gaat't «K'osh gawo eegoshe b'geyiti? ⁶⁴ Hambe! Ik'o bc'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh biari?» bi eti.

Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro bish wotitwe!» et bi ats boangshi. ⁶⁵ Ik ikwots were bo s'udo bi ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bi aawono shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwotiyal aab neen kon b jot'tsok'ó dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere botesh. K'oshwots were jabefere dek't bo ami.

P'et'ros Iyesusi bhaltsok'o

(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe b kas'otse b'befere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa b keshi, ⁶⁷ Bi P'et'ros tawo b'kashefere bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Neewor Nazrettso Iyesusntonye n teshi,» bish bi et.

⁶⁸ Bímó «Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni,» ett bihaali. Manó were et fengesho maants b keshtsok'on baako b k'adi.

⁶⁹ Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!» etaat aani keewo dek' btwi, ⁷⁰ Bímó aani jamere taa bin danatse bi eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats ash n wottsok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et.

⁷¹ Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bi atso bc'ashi.

⁷² Manoor baako gitlo b k'adi, P'et'ros were «Baako gitoto bk'adfetsere, keezoto taan jamere bin danatse etetune,» et Iyesus b keewtso keewo bish gawe b'wtsere ay dek't bi'eepi.

15

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats bt'intsok'o

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk'. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

¹ Guur dats b'gatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi t'ipdek' amt P'ilat'ossh beshi dek't im bok'ri. ² P'ilat'os «Ayhudiy nugúso neeneya?» ett bíaaati. Iyesuswere «Nee nietsok'oyiye,» bí eti.

³ Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh. ⁴ Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambts keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! b'jamon eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani bíaaati.

⁵ P'ilat'os bí'adfetsosh andoor Iyesus egor aaniratse.

Iyesusats bk'iritwok'o angshetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

⁶ P'ilat'os worwot worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh b'bitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh biitsfe b' tesh. ⁷ Manóór mengstats tuut datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipi moots kindtswots fa'ano botesch, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni b'tesh. ⁸ Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh b'k'alish bín bok'oni. ⁹ Bíwere «Ayhudí nugúso biishde itsh tfaksho geeftaya?» ett boon bí'aati. ¹⁰ Han bí'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boímir okooron b' wottsok'o b'dantsotsna b'tesh.

¹¹ Kahni naashwots, «B' shegro Berban noosh biitsewa,» err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri. ¹² P'ilat'oswere, «B'ére, ayhudi nugúsa it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani bí aati.

¹³ Bowere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aani bokuhi. ¹⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe? Eege bí aawashits keewoni?» bí eti.

Bowere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhi.

¹⁵ P'ilat'os ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't boosh faksh b'k'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't b'jiitetwok'ó beshidek't imb'kri.

Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bokashtsok'o.

(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kes' kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami, oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi, ¹⁷ Tah birono b'ish takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't b' tookats gúp'sh bok'ri, ¹⁸ «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno neesh wotowe!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo bín bo'aatfere botesch. ¹⁹ Guumbono b' tookats bo togfere botesch, s'údono bíats s'udfetst tirgic'o bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't b' gubrats bo sagadfere botesch. ²⁰ Bí'ats bokashihakon tah bíro kishbazz, b'took taho takbok'ri, jitosho bín dekt boami.

Iyesus b'jiitetsok'o

(Mar. 14:32-44; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

²¹ Amoke bobefere K'eren dats ash wotts Iskndriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon waat kitots b' kindfere daats bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon b'kuritwok'o bowoshi.

²² Maniyerehakon Iyesusi b'bitso took k'ola eteets beewoko Golgotók dek't boami.

²³ Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro b' úshetwok'o boimi, eree bímó úyatse.

²⁴ Maniyere hakon jitbok'ri, b'tahwotsnó kon aawi b'dek'etwok'o it'o shap't kaybodek'i.

²⁵ Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata b' teshi. ²⁶ B' t'afiyo kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett guut'etso guut'k'reyi. ²⁷ Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko

k'ano maants ikono bgiromaants jit bok'ri. ²⁸ Mank'onowere «Gond fintswotsnton b taaweyi,» ett keewetso b s'eenetwok'wa.

²⁹ Bganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett bín boc'ashfere botes, «Indowe neená! nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono!

³⁰ Aab and jitatse ood'í ntooko kashiwe!»

³¹ Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett biats trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, b́tokonmóo kashiyo falratse! ³² Bí Krstosi Israe'el Nugusoni wotiyal bére aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere be'er bín amanone!»

Mank'o binton jitetwots wonbedewotswere bín boc'ashfere botes.

Iyesus k'iro

(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

³³ Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato b́borfetso dats jamatse t'alwo wotb́wtsí. ³⁴ Jed'i sa'at b́wottsok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani,» ett k'áári eenon b́kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta.

³⁵ Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots b́kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye b́s'eegiri,» bo eti. ³⁶ Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots* gupdek't s'entsb́k'ri, b́ úshetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesussh imt «Aab Eliyas wáár bín oorshitewe woto s'iilone!» b́ eti.

³⁷ Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áári eenon b́kuuhi, b́ kashunwe b́ aatsotse k'az bkeshi.

³⁸ Ik' mootsi magarajiyo dambe dek't dash b́borfetsó gaad'at gitok kayb́wtsi. ³⁹ Bmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho biatsotse aawk'on b́ keshtsok'o t'iwints dek' b́ bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye b́teshi» b́ eti.

Golgotatse teshts mááts máátswotsi

(Mat. 27:55-56; Yoh. 19:25-27)

⁴⁰ Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru mááts ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botes. Boyitsnó Megdel datstsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botes. ⁴¹ Bowere Iyesus Galiln b́ teshor, b́ shuutso sha'ar b́sha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats aywots fa'ano botes.

Iyesusi duketsok'oó

(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

⁴² Datso ilat b́teshtsotse sanbati kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere b́ woti. ⁴³ Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho b́ weyi. Bíwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha b́tesh. Bíwere b́sharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno b́sh b́ ímish b́ k'oni. ⁴⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káári b́k'iri» ett b́ adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eegif «Arikon b́ k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett bíati. ⁴⁵ Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse naasho atse b́ shishihakon duuno b́ dek'etwok'o Yosefsh b́ eeki. ⁴⁶ Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od b́k'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'anijets doowots duk b́k'ri. Shúts eeno kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri. ⁴⁷ Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamn Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botes.

16

Iyesus k'irotsé b́ tuutsok'o

(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Sanbati aawo b́beshi hakon Megdelawi kititstsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wotaf, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo keew bo dek'i. ² Ik gawyotsi shints

15:28 15:28 Isa. 53:12 **15:29** 15:29 Luk'. 22:7; Dub. 109:25; Mar. 14:58; Yoh. 2:19 **15:34** 15:34 Dub. 22:1
15:36 15:36 Dub. 69:21 * **15:36** 15:36 Sponjiya: Aatso b́ gitsomaants múús'fo wee k'ac'ono bín firek naara.
15:41 15:41 8:2-3

aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere bwoor, doowo maants bo ami. ³Bo «Shútso doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir. ⁴Manowere bo etir doowo bín ipets shútso ayidek't een b teshtsosha, kááwdek't bo s'iilmó shútso ik maants kukulwtsaf b'befere bo bek'i. ⁵Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse b befere bobek'totse tek'bowtsi.

⁶Bímó boosh hank'owa bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso Iyesusi b wottok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye, bduukeyokonúwere hambe s'iilere. ⁷Andoor ameree, b danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, <Haniyere shin Iyesus itsh b keewutsok'on bí Gelil maants itiyre shinar ametuwe, manokno bín bek'etute,> err boosh keewwere.»

⁸Máátswotswere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami, ayidek't shatt boteshtotse ik keewo konshor keewratsnó.

Iyesus megdela kikitsttsu Mariyamsh b be'etsok'o
(Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18)

[⁹Ik gawiyotse shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'ivotse b tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse bkishtsu Megdela eteef kikitsttsu Mariyamsh b'be'eyi. ¹⁰Biwere amaat, shiyanon eepoke fa'ua bshuuts sha'efwotssh keew bk'ri. ¹¹Biwere «Iyesus k'ivotse tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti ááwon bek're,» etaat boosh b keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno.

Iyesus b danif gituwotssh b be'ewo
(Luk'. 24:13-35)

¹²Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts b danif gituwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron b be'e. ¹³Bowere aanat b'danif oortswotssh keewbokri, ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno.

Iyesus wosheets tatse ikuwotssh bbe'ewo
(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8)

¹⁴Maniyere hakon tatse ikwots mishimarats t'int bomaafere Iyesus bo ats be'eebwtsi, «Iyesus k'ivotse tuut kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone,» ett boosh keewtswotsi aman bo k'aztsona et bo nib kup'osh boon bk'efi. ¹⁵Hank'owa boosh b'iet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo shishiyo daniwere. ¹⁶Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe, amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe. ¹⁷Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútsón fo'erawo kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituuno, ¹⁸Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo dab bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswot's kashitune.»

Iyesus daro maants bdek'etsok'o
(Luk'. 24:50-53; Wosh. 1:9-11)

¹⁹Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh b'keewiyhakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be bwtsi. ²⁰B danifwotswere dats jamatse sha'af bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton b finefoni. Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar bwottok'o b kup'shfoní.]

Luk'as Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Luk'as guut'ts doo shishiyo Iyesusi b' t'intsh shin shin weetwe ett nebiywotsh b' jango ay dúrosh jangiyetso Isra'eli kashitwoni ett bokotfere bo boteshts «Mesihiyó» mank'owere ash naar jamo «Kashiyitwo» b' woto kits keewosha b' tesh. Luk'as, Iyesusi «Tugretswotssh doo shishiyo b' keewish» b' nihoke wosheetso b' woto manwere doo shishiyon ashuwotsatse fa'a gond keewo ay naarwotssh bits detstso b' woto keewre. Luk'as doo shisiyotse bitsnor Iyesus weyi jango shino waa keewirwots tuwoki shinats k'ot'uwotsitsnat Iyesus daromaand tuwi jang keewirwots, k'otuwots s'uwoke eent bek'sht keewe geneúwi jangoni. Iyesus daromaand b' tuwiyakon Krstani imnetiyo aak'o aaniyi bí aaytsok'o sheengsh keewirwo tarikiyo b' wosheetsots fini mas'afotese guut'ts ashaann keewetso fa'e.

Melakiwots duubo, Iyesus b' shuwewor giz jinfwots amt bín bo s'iltsok'o keewiru tarikiyo, Iyesus na'or Ik' k'oni moomand bí amtsok'o, maac' k'ewts Semari jiro jangonat t'aft daatsets na'o jango Luk'as doo shishiyi mas'aaf mec'rotsna b'datsefo. B' doo shishiy mec'rutse c'uushatse tuut c'uushats b' borfetso een t'iwintson finetso Ik' k'oni jango, S'ayin shayiri jango, máátswots Iyesus finotse bodetsts boyokonat Ik'o ashna'i morrosh orowe b' eti jangoni.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Gupfo Yohansnat Iyesusn shuweyi jango 1:5—2:52

Gupfo Yohans fints fino 3:1-20

Iyesus gupewonat b' fadetsok'o 3:21—4:13

Iyesus b' fino Gelilitse dek'btuwo 4:14—9:50

Gelil maantse tuut Iyerusalem maants 9:51—19:27

Torbani s'uwatse Iyerusalemnat b' gúúratse 19:28—23:56

Doonzo k'írotse tuuwona, bbe'ewonat daromaand btuwon 24:1-53

¹ Shiimets Tewofloso!

No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rnee. ² Wosh han noosh beshitswots shin shinon teshts ááwon bek'tswotshnat b' aap'tso nabt teshtswotsiye. ³ Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsdek'at t' s'iliyakoñ b' tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t' guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat taash b' daatseyi. ⁴ Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar b'woto sheegshde dan' ndek'isha etaatniye.

Gupfo Yohans shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gebr'el shino b' keewutsok'o

⁵ Herods Yihud datsatse nugús wotat b'teshor, Aabiya kahni fini kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi eteetso kahniya b' tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máátstu detsfe b'tesh. ⁶ Gitwotswere Ik'o shinatse kááwwotsi bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik'i shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi. ⁷ Elsabet' mahan b' teshtsotse na'o deshatsno botesht, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh.

⁸ Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh b' fini aawa b'tesh, mansha bí Ik'i shinatse b' kahni fino b'finefera b' tesh. ⁹ Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'oon doonzo Ik' moots kindt it'ano s'uwiwosh bíats it'o keshb'wutsi. ¹⁰ Ik' mootsnowere it'ano s'uwiwewor, ash jamo úratse ned'de'rni Ik'o bok'onfo. ¹¹ Doonzo melakiyo it'an

s'uwiyeyiru t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas ats be'eebwtsi. ¹² Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman bbek'or tek'at shatbwts. ¹³ Ernmó melakiyo bish hank'owa biét: «Zekariyas! shatk'aye! Ik'o n k'ontso shishre, n máátsu Elsabet' nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, b shútsono Yohansi err s'egetune. ¹⁴ B shuwewono geneúwi eeno neesh wotitwe, aywotsu b shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee. ¹⁵ Bí doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse, indu maac'otse bbefere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk wotitwe. ¹⁶ Bí Isra'el ashotse aywotsi bo Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe, ¹⁷ Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wotar nihwots nibo nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telfo maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.»

¹⁸ Ernmó Zekariyas melakiwosh «Keewan arik b woto eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bí et.

¹⁹ Melakiyonwe hank'o ett bish bí aani, «Taa Ik'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyen neesh tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat waare. ²⁰ Neemó bí aawo bbodor wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar b s'eenfetso gidik' wotar s'k err nbeetesheti, noon keewono falatsne.»

²¹ Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botesh, Ik'i mootse b ja'atsosh bo adi. ²² Zekariyas Ik' mootse b keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse b tesh, mansh bo Ik' mootse bek'o bbek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bí b kishon kitsfetstni boosh b daniyiri bako noon keewo falratse b tesh. ²³ Bfiino b s'uwi hakon Zekariyas b moo maants k'az bíami. ²⁴ Muk'i bteshihakon b máátsu Elsabet na'o maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b moots ááshutsatni b tesh, hank'owo bi et, ²⁵ «Doonzo keewi sheenghan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t gag'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.»

Iyesus b shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gbr'el b keewtsok'o

²⁶ Elsabet bmac'ts shirtl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts Ik'oke b wosheyi. ²⁷ B woshewwere Dawit naar wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka b tesh, b shútsonwere Mariyami b tesh. ²⁸ Melakiyonwere b maants waat, «Nee Ik'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee máátswotsitse derek neene]» bí et.

²⁹ Biwere melakiyo keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i. ³⁰ Melakiyonwere hank'o bish biét, «Mariyame! Ik'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shatk'aye, ³¹ Eshe! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuwiytuune, b shútsono Iyesusi etetune. ³² Bí were een wotitwe, jamoniyere damb bogo Ik'o naayiye eteetwe, doonzo Ik'o b nih Dawit naashi joro imetuwe. ³³ Isra'el ashaatsnowere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, b naashonwere s'uwo deshats.»

³⁴ Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya woto b'faliti?» bi eti.

³⁵ Melakiyonúwere hank'o ett bíany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o angonwere neen gúúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno wotitwe, Ik'o naayiye eteetwe. ³⁶ Njaguu Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye, b maac'ihakon and shirtl shasho bodrane. ³⁷ Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.»

³⁸ Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash niettsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyo biyoke k'az bí ami.

Mariyam Elsabeti s'iilo bi amtsok'o

³⁹ Manoor Mariyam gur báár datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami. ⁴⁰ Zekariyas mootso kindat Elsabetsh jamo b imi. ⁴¹ Elsabet Mariyam

bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtok'oon b maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedbk'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron s'eengutsat ⁴² B k'aaro eensh dek'at hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke. ⁴³ Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene, ⁴⁴ N jamo t shishtok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere. ⁴⁵ Doonzoke bish keewets aap'o bs'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o derek neene!»

Mariyam duubts udi duubo

⁴⁶ Mariyam hank'owa bi et

«T kashu t doonzi úditwane,

⁴⁷ T shayiru t doonzn ti aton geneéúitwane,

⁴⁸ Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash gonú b s'iiltotse,

Hambetse okoon shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha,

⁴⁹ Ik' kup'o een een keewwotsi taash k'alre.

B shútsonwere S'ayine.

⁵⁰ Ik'o bín shatirwotssh,

Bo Na'i na'osh b mhretiyo woshitwe.

⁵¹ B kup' aaron bí ango kitsre,

Bog noona ett it'irwotsnowere bo tewntonon boon bad'ik'reree.

⁵² K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre,

ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon dambaan tizree.

⁵³ K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire,

Galetswotsnmó kishi baashon damik'rere.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Abrahamnat b naarwotssh dúre dúrosh b kitsts mheretiyonowere gawdek't,

B guutso Isra'eli tep'ree.

Manowere bk'al shin no nihotssh b jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.»

⁵⁶ Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh bteshiyhakon b galomaants aanat k'azbiami.

Gupfo Yohans shuwewo

⁵⁷ Elsabet b shuwi aawo bbore nungush na'o shuubk'ri. ⁵⁸ B giyuwotsnat b jag jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetiyo b woshtso shisht binton bo geneúwi.

⁵⁹ Na'o b shuwetsi shmtl aawon, bín gof damiyewor b giyuwotsnat b jagwotsn kakweyat bo weyi, b nih shútson Zekariyasi err s'agetwok'o geyatni botesh,

⁶⁰ Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, b shútso Yohansiye» bi eti.

⁶¹ Bowerere bish «N jagotse shútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti. ⁶² Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'agetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati.

⁶³ Zekariyasu bín guut'etuwo bish bo imetuwok'o aatdek't «Bshutsoniye Yohansiye» ett b guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi. ⁶⁴ Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat bí eree noonkeewo bfali, Ik'o údo dek'btuwi. ⁶⁵ Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswots shatoon tek'bowtsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotsatse shiyebwtsi. ⁶⁶ Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishék'uwa?» ett bo atsatsayo bo aatefere botesh. Han bwotiye Ik' kisho arikon binton wotat bín btept'oshe.

Zekariyas bek'on b keewtso

⁶⁷ Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on bkeewi,

⁶⁸ «Bí ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa bs'iltsonat b kashitsotse,

Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh údo wotowe!

⁶⁹ Bguutso Dawit naarotse kaashiyts kup'o noosh tuuzre,

- ⁷⁰ Yoots shin dúrtson tuuzt b teshts S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon bkeewtsok'on,
⁷¹ B kashiwonwere no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene,
⁷² Han b k'alwere nonihotssh mhretiyo b woshtsok'o
 Bkeewts S'ayn taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee.
⁷³ Taaranowere, taaron b im nonih Abramsha bteshi.
⁷⁴ B jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer,
 Shatalon bish no finishe,
⁷⁵ Mank'o beyi dur jamon
 Ik'ishinatse S'ayinonat kaáwon beyo nofalitwok'owe.
⁷⁶ Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyere danb eents Ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene
 eteetwe.
 Bwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee
⁷⁷ Doononwere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err
 Kashosh wotit dano boosh imetwe.
⁷⁸ Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat maac' nefon bwottstotse bin kashet shaáno
 danmbane noosh b shanetwok'o woshitwe.
⁷⁹ Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe,
 No shaaw shaawonowere jeeni weromants jishitwe.»
⁸⁰ Na'onu eenbwtsi, shayironowere kup'bwtsi, Isra'el ash jamosh b be'efetsosh
 worwotse bbeeyi.

2

Iyesus Krstos shuwewo *(Mat. 1:18-25)*

¹ Man dur Rom dats jami shirotse keeweyat beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o
 Rom nugúso Awugst'os bi azazi. ² Shints ash taawman taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo
 K'ereniwosi btesh. ³ Mansh asho ik ikon bshútso guut'eyish b shuwets dats datsomand
 bo amfera boteshi.

⁴ Yosefwere b shuwewon Dawit naar bteshtsotse Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse
 tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants biami, ⁵ Guut'ewosh biamu
 mac'at teshtsu bwid'tsu Mariyamntona b tesh. ⁶ Betelihem kitutse bobefere Mariyam
 shuwi aawo bodbwtsi. ⁷ Manoknowere b k'aaab na'o shuuk'rat bin eret tahon
 kaapbk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'aztsotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg
 bomaf maratats k'eez bk'ri.

Giz jinfwotsnat melakiyotsn

⁸ Manoknowere, t'u gizi s'een kotfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh.
⁹ Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats be'ebwtsi, Doonzo mangi shaáno bogúúratse c'eesh
 bk'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi, ¹⁰ Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh biet «Shat
 k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúi een wotitwo keewi sheengo itsh dek'at waare, ¹¹ Hamb!
 Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, biwere doonzo Krestosiye. ¹² Haniye
 itsh milikit wotitwe, bin na'a erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg
 maaf maratse b k'eefere daatsitute.»

¹³ Dingaton darotsi melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi, Ik'ono
 údfetst,

¹⁴ «Darotse Ik'osh mango wotowe!

Datsno Ik'o bshunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh.

¹⁵ Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatsayo
 «Beré Betelihem maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh bek'sht bkitsts keewo
 s'iilone» bo et.

¹⁶ Kááron amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onwere gizi kas'otse gizwots bítse eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere bobek'i. ¹⁷ Na'i marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon b jango Ik'i melakiyo boosh b keewtso keewo dek botuwi. ¹⁸ Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi. ¹⁹ Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni b asaabefo btesh. ²⁰ Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo melakiyo boosh b ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bín údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani.

Iyesus shútso kishetsok'o

²¹ Shimt aawo b'eshihakon na'o gof damiyoke, b shúútso «Iyesusi» ett s'eege. Hanwere b maac'eefitse shino melakiyo b'kishts shútsoni btesh.

²² Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodb'wts, mann Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo shinats t'intossh Iyerusalem maants dek't bo ami. ²³ Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsts nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aab jamo doonzosh, galdek' imeke b wotiti» eteets tzaziyok'on guut'etsone. ²⁴ Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiyi nana'uwotsi woshosh t'intso geyife» eteets alo fa'e btesh.

²⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash iko fa'e btesh, bíwere b'kasho Ik'osh imk kááw asha b teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b kotiri b tesh. S'ayin Shayironwere bí atsatsa b tesh. ²⁶ Bí doonzo mesihiyo b'be'aawo b k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre b tesh. ²⁷ Manots aawots S'ayin shayiro b'gitsotse bín btuuzre Ik'i moo maants bíami, Yosefnat Mariyamwere bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots bo kindor ²⁸ Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o údefetst hank'o b'iet,

²⁹ «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash nimtso s'eenwtserere,
Eshe haniye hakon taan nguutso jeenon k'aaúde'e.

³⁰ N kashiyo ti aawon bek're,

³¹ Bíwere ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye,

³² Bíwere Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe,
N ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.»

³³ Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson ada boadfoni. ³⁴ Sim'on boon b'deeriyaakon b'itsnor na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hambe! na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, bíwere ayuwots b'keewo k'ew dek'o bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe. ³⁵ Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.»

³⁶ Mank'o manoor Aser naar wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtsk máátsi b tesh, b kenihton shawat nato b beyihako keniho k'irb'wtsi, ³⁷ Maniyehakon b nato habi gitonat awd nato b wotefetsosh Ik' mootse b orerawon s'oomiyon, Ik' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha b'finefera b tesh. ³⁸ Manoor biwere waaf doonzo údo dek'btwi, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem bín kashosh jangat kotirú jamwotssh bkeewufo.

Nazret maants bo aantsok'o

³⁹ Doonzo nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani. ⁴⁰ Na'i marmat'onwere eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere s'eenk wotb'wtsi, Ik'i s'atonwere b'intoni btesh.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse

⁴¹ Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh. ⁴² Iyesus tate git nat wotbwtsok'on bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami. ⁴³ Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorbwts, Yosefnat Mariyamnmó manoke b' ooro danatsno boteshe. ⁴⁴ Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o boosh bí arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'eron bo jini, maniye il bojag jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu. ⁴⁵ Ernmó daatso bo maawutsotse geefere Iyerusalem maants bo aani. ⁴⁶ Kez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo k'ebfetst bosho aato b'tintsfera b' tesh. ⁴⁷ B' keew k'ebts jamwots b' t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh bíanirwok'o bek't bo adifera bo tesh. ⁴⁸ Yosefnat Mariyam bín Ik' mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geefera noteshi» bi et.

⁴⁹ Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih mootse woto taash b' geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bí eti. ⁵⁰ Boomó bí b' keewtsman t'iwintsratsno.

⁵¹ Maniye il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami, booshowere alya bí alefoni, b' indwere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo. ⁵² Iyesus Ik'onat ash shinatse shuneeek wotat, dan telefonat need'on eenfere bí amfo.

3

Gupfo Yohans nabtso

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos bnaashtsi tate útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezfoni b'tesh, Herodis Galil dats keweefoni b' tesh, Mank'o bí eshu Filatp'os It'uriasnat T'rakonidosi kewútsso, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi kewtsoni boteshe, ² Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse b'befere, Ik'i aap'o b' maants b' waa. ³ Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki gúúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse gúúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err gupewere,» et fetstni b'daniyfo. ⁴ Han b'wotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'o ett b' guut'tsok'on

Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etfere kuhiru asho k'aaroniye,

«Doonzo werindone k'aniwere!

B' fokonowere kaatswere!

⁵ Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewe!

Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan t'ine!

K'uur werindonwere kawowe!

Kaam werindonwere manutsowee!

⁶ Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo be'e!»

⁷ Gupeyosh b' maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa bí etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nananotso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse itkeshtwok'o kone itsh keewi? ⁸ Abraham nana'uwots noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'o tuuzo b'falitwok'o itsh keewirwe. ⁹ And shakurtso mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutsere. Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.»

¹⁰ Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati.

¹¹ Bíwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh ime, mísh detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee,» bí et.

¹² T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat «Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati.

¹³ Bíwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde aatk'ayere,» b' eti.

¹⁴ Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. Bíwere «Ash gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree,» bí eti.

¹⁵ Man dúr ash jamo Mesihio woo jangatni bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihio wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo asaabi. ¹⁶ Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe, ernmó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa b́ c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab boratse, bí S'ayin shayiri tawon itn gupetwe. ¹⁷ Bí búts úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintsosh k'orbiyo b́ kishats detsdek're, b́ s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo tavra tawon mits k'ritwe.» ¹⁸ Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots b́ betsera b́ tesh. ¹⁹ Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó bí eshu máátsu Herodiyadin b́ dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi b́ fintotse b́n b́fayi. ²⁰ Herods b́ gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh b́k'ri.

Iyesusi gupetsok'o

(Mat. 3:13-17; Mar. 1:9-11)

²¹ Ash jamo b́ gupehakon Iyesus b́ gupeyi, bí Ik' k'onoke b́ befere daro k'esheebwtsi. ²² S'ayin shayironwere eerundo araat bíatsats b́ oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse b́weyi.

Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o

(Mat. 1:1-17)

²³ Iyesus daniyo dek' btuwor, b́ nato shash natok'oyi b́tesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef naayi bíarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi, ²⁴ Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi ²⁵ Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim naayi, Eslim Nage naayi, ²⁶ Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi ²⁷ Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi ²⁸ Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi, ²⁹ Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi, ³⁰ Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi, ³¹ Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi, ³² Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason naayi ³³ Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi, ³⁴ Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi, Taraá Nakor naayi, ³⁵ Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi, ³⁶ Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi ³⁷ Lameh Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi, ³⁸ K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

4

Iyesusatse fadetsok'o

(Mat. 4:1-11; Mar. 1:12-13)

¹ Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat b́weyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayiron jisheyat woruwo maants k'azbíami. ² Manoke hab́ aawosh diyablos b́n b́fadferá b́ teshi, aawmanotsitse eegor b́ marawotse b́ s'uwi aawatse k'ak'b́wtsi.

³ Diabloswere Iyesusi «Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowe!» bíet.

⁴ Iyesuswere «Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett bích bí aani.

⁵ Maniyehakon diyabilos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsbk'ri. ⁶ «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek bwottotse t shuntsosh imo falfe, ⁷ Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe,» bí et.

⁸ Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! B s'uznowere Ik'iwe, ett guut'ere» et bích bí aani.

⁹ Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' bí'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er b ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o bích bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e, ¹⁰ <Nee bokotetwok'o bmelakiyo azazitwe, ¹¹ N tufonowere shútso bjod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.> ett guut'ere» bí et. ¹² Iyesuswere, «<N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye> et guut'ere,» ett bí aani.

¹³ Diyablos Iyesusi fado bí ishiyehakon manorish bín k'azk'rat bíami.

Iyesus b danyi fino Geliln dek' b tuutsok'o

(Mat. 4:12-17; Mar. 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, b shúútsi eenonwere b gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye bwutsi. ¹⁵ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon b danifoni, únetswotswere b daniy manatse tuutson bín bo údi.

Iyesus Naazretn bíats bodts k'efo

(Mat. 13:53-58; Mar. 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b eents datsats Nazret maants bíami, b k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, nababosho btuwi, ¹⁷ Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafu bích imeyi, mas'afmano b jargtsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko daatsbdek'i,

¹⁸ «Doonzo shayiri S'ayno ti atse bfaoni,

Doo shishiyo t'owwotssh tshishiytwok'o taan woshere,

Tipeetswots bo bishitwok'o,

Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t keewish er

Kic'iyetswotswots bo kic'otse boon t kishitwok'o taan woshere,

¹⁹ Mank'o doonzo ash jamo bín bkashitwo

s'aati dúronowere t daniytwok'o taan woshere.»

²⁰ Iyesuswe mas'aafu k'oddekt ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wosheyirwosh imk'rat be bwtsi, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo bmaand aanat t'iwints dek't bín s'iilo dek't botuwi. ²¹ Bíwere «Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutsere» bí eti.

²² B jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b keewiru s'aaton s'eents keew-maanatse tuutson adt «Han Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et. ²³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron keewetso tiats it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o <K'frnahomn k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse k'alwe> etetute tasha. ²⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, nebiyiyo b dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee.

²⁵ «K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dúr keez natonat shirt shashosh awusho bútsu bk'aztsotse dats jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni b teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo keni k'irts mááts ayuwots fa'ano botesh. ²⁶ Eliyasmó, Sidon datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts mááts iku s'uzoka wosheyi bako k'osho konokor wosheratse.

²⁷ Mank'o nebiyiyo Elsa'a dúr ay een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse fa'ano botesh, ernmó Soryi datsso N'imaniye okoon boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.»

²⁸ Ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han boshishtok'on ayidek' bofayi. ²⁹ Tuutnwere Iyesusi geetsdek't kitoniye ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi gúúrats dek'bokeshi. ³⁰ Bímó bodagotse beshat k'az bíami.

Kim shayiro bín s'eents asho b kashtok'o
(Mar. 1:21-28)

³¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon b daniyoni. ³² B keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk bwottotse jamwots b daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botesh. ³³ Manokno ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e btesh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni b kuh.

³⁴ «Nazretso Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

³⁵ Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keye!» ett b fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bín bk'alrawon k'az bkeshi.

³⁶ Jamwots adt bo atsatsayosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironwere alonat angnon b azaziri, boowere bísh aleyat bo keshiri,» boatsatsewosh bo etfera botesh.

³⁷ Iyesus shútsonwere gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye bwutsi.

Iyesus shodets ayuwotsi b kashitsok'wo
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mar. 1:29-34)

³⁸ Iyesuswere ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bíere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin bkashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni. ³⁹ Iyesuswere bmandan t'int bganok need'dek't biatsi weshman b fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi atsi k'es'manwere fakshbk'r, manooro tuwat boon ibiyo dekbtwi. ⁴⁰ Aawu bkindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshirotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt b kashiyi. ⁴¹ Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksht bokeshi, bíwere Mesihio b woto dandek'rno bo tesh.

Iyesusmó b jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni bbazi.

Iyesus Geliln b daniyo
(Mat. 4:23-25; Mar. 1:35-39)

⁴² Datso gatsbwotstok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbiam, ash ashuwotswere bín geyokna bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett bok'oni. ⁴³ Bímó «Taa twoshe hansh b wottotse k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife,» bí eti.

⁴⁴ Mansha Yhudn fa'a ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni maa jamwotsitse gúúrat b nabfoni.

5

Iyesus b danif shintswotsi b s'eegetsok'o
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mar. 1:16-20)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúratse need' dek't b befere ay ashuwots b maants t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo teshi. ² Bí aats k'ari gúrats t'iindek't need'iru jelb gitwotsi bek'bk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó jelbwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera botesh. ³ Iyesus jelbwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottsuts b kindi. Simonshowere «Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab taash t'intwe» bí et. Maniye okoon jelbú'ats bedek't ash asho b daniyiri b tesh.

⁴ B keewrwo b ishyakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n tohuwotsn mus' detsosh juwore,» b et.

⁵ Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó, hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone,» bí et. ⁶ Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo b gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i. ⁷ Mansh k'osh jelbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeé, boowere waat git jelbuwots limosh muk'i boborfetsosh mus'on s'eents bok'r. ⁸ Simon P'et'ros man bek'bk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats tuk'umalgutsat, «Doozonzo, Taa morretsk t wottotse t maants t'ink'aye!» bí et. ⁹ Han biettsonwere bínat bínton teshts b tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtsotsna. ¹⁰ Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansn adtni boteshts. Iyesus Sim'onsh «Shenono shatk'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» bí et.

¹¹ Bowere jelbuwotsi aats guúrats bot'intsi hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botuwi.

Iyesus eenshodets asho b s'ayintstsok'o

(Mat. 8:1-4; Mar. 1:40-45)

¹² Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse bbefere bíatso een shodon detsetso, eenshodonwere bí ats jamats keshutstso ash iko b maants b waa, Iyesusi b bek'ktsok'on b baron datsats gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne,» et bín b k'oni.

¹³ Iyesuswere b kisho jargdek' bín shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!» bí et. Ashmanwere manoor b een shodatse s'ayin bwutsi. ¹⁴ Manats dabt hank'o ett bí azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw bwotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse b azaztso woshono t'intswé.»

¹⁵ Iyesus shutso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye bguuts, ay ashuwotswere bkeewo k'ebonat boshodotse kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo. ¹⁶ Bímó ash aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o b k'onfo.

Ash duro b kashitsok'o

(Mat. 9:1-8; Mar. 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ik aaw Iyesus daniyoke bbefere ferisawi eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bganoke bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Gelilnat Yihud gal jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watswotsu fa'ano boteshts. Iyesus shodetswotsi b kashiru doonzo ango bíntoni bteshts. ¹⁸ Ash dúr iko es'on kur dek'ts ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus bitse b beyiru moots kindsh de'er bshinats beezo geyatni bo tesh, ¹⁹ Ernmó asho bí'aytsatse tuutson durman moots kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots bí'es'onton Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri. ²⁰ Iyesuswere bo aman amano bbek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere,» bí et.

²¹ Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera boteshts.

²² Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri? ²³ Bwoteferemó <N morro neesh oorowe> etonat, <Tuur amee!> etotse aaw ketefa? ²⁴ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti.

²⁵ Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't bteshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere b galomand bí ami. ²⁶ Manoke fa'a ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone,» etfetst Ik'o bo údi.

*Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o**(Mat. 9:9-13; Mar. 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish bdek'foke bbefere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe» bí et. ²⁸ Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat b shuutso bíami.

²⁹ Maniye il Lewi bmootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'aniyi bk'ri, b k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botes. ³⁰ Ferisawi eteefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat b úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifuwots aats bo mumund.

³¹ Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse, ³² Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.»

*S'oomi jangosh aatets aato**(Mat. 9:14-17; Mar. 2:18-22)*

³³ Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn bo danifwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett bín boati.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri? ³⁵ Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.»

³⁶ Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo bkeewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o bk'alialmó shemi handro gad'ni bk'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse. ³⁷ Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ni bgutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse. ³⁸ Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife, ³⁹ Weyni biri kats ústso weyni biri beno úsho gearatse, <Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe,> bí eteti.»

6*Sanbati jango aatets aato**(Mat. 12:1-8; Mar. 2:23-28)*

¹ Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalon bbeshefere b danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi, ² Ferisawino eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots bdanifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» bo eti.

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Bínat bínton fa'a ashuwotsn bo k'ak'or Dawit bk'altsok'o nababeratsteya? ⁴ Kahniwotsiyere okoon konwor bmarawok'owa ett baziyetso, bí Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'intis misho k'a'ú dek't b máá, bínton fa'uwootssho bí ími.»

⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus, «Ash na'o sanbatushor b doonziye,» bí eti.

*Ash kish duro Iyesus bkashitsok'o**(Mat. 12:9-14; Mar. 3:1-6)*

⁶ Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't b danifera b tesh, manokno b kish dúr ash iko fa'e b tesh. ⁷ Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsen Iyesusi bín bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera botes, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'iilone» ett bín kot bodek'i. ⁸ Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» bí et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' bdek'. ⁹ Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aab itn aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore

eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash oriyee,» bí eti. ¹⁰ Iyesus bín gúúr dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants bs'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwe!» bíet. Bíwere bkisho bjargtsok'on kashutsat b kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotbwtsi.

¹¹ Muse nemo daniyfwotsnat ferisawiwotsmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi.

Tatse git woshetswotsi Iyesus gal b dek'tsoko
(Mat. 10:1-4; Mar. 3:13-19)

¹² Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh bdek'i, manoknowere t'ú jamo Ik'omand k'onron b gatsi ¹³ Datso bgatstsok'ono b danifwotsi b maants b seeg, boyitsnowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso b kishi, ¹⁴ Boshútsonwere, P'et'rosi ett b s'eegetso Sm'onnat bíeshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemiyosi, ¹⁵ Matiyosnat Tomasn, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okooetska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni, ¹⁶ Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne.

Iyesus ay asho b danitsok'onat bkashitsokon
(Mat. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Iyesus bík woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'bdek', b danifwotsitse aywotswere manoke fa'ano botesh, anynwere b keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wááts ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano botesh. Boweré bowóoko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwots T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno botesh. ¹⁸ Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere waat kashefno. ¹⁹ Kashiya angonwere bí atstotse kesht bo únetsi bkashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni.

Geneéuwonat shiyani jango
(Mat. 5:1-12)

²⁰ Iyesus dambaan kááwdek't b danifwots maants s'iilfetst hank'o b et, «Ik'i mengstu itk bwottsotse, It t'owwots derek itne!

²¹ It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne!

And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne,

²² T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or, Bogalor, bo aatsniyononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne!

²³ «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een kwottsotse jaman itats b bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshi.

²⁴ «Gaaletswots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstsotse

Indowe itsha!

²⁵ And wortswots it,

Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna

It and mis'irwots,

Ayits it shiyanituwonat it eepetwotse

Indowe itnsha!

²⁶ Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha!

Bonihotswor kootets nebiyiwotssh mank'o k'altniye boteshi.»

Balangaro shunere
(Mat. 5:38-48; Mat. 7:12)

²⁷ «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore, ²⁸ Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o k'onuwere, ²⁹ N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo

dek'irwosh n kitoron dabde'er ime, ³⁰ Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n dettso niatse dek'iru asho bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye. ³¹ Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor mank'o boosh k'alwore.

³² «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree, ³³ Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnosha, ³⁴ <Noosh aniyitune> etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiyal awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee. ³⁵ Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho aniytune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyál it k'awntso eena b'wotiti, jamonyere damb bogts Ik'o nana'uwotsno wotitute, bí werigondetswotsnat úderaw gondwotsshor dowe. ³⁶ It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi b' wottok'o itwoor b'kok'o maac' k'ewtswotsi wotoore.

K'oshwotsats angsho b'geyrawok'o

(Mat. 7:1-5)

³⁷ «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute, ³⁸ Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' ettso itsh imetwe.» ³⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han boosh b'keewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe b'ietalmó bo gitetswor desheyar gohots dihni bowtsiti. ⁴⁰ Daniru na'o bín daniyrwoniyere bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bín danyrwok'o wotituwe. ⁴¹ N ááwotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri? ⁴² Ando ni'ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo nieshush <Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna> eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee git alberetsono, shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe, maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'iilo falitune.»

Mito bshuwatse bdaneefok'o

(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake. ⁴⁴ Mit jamo bshuwona b' danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka. ⁴⁵ Ash sheengo b' nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b' god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye b' maac'otse s'eentsoniye bnonon b' keewfoni.»

S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwots eeg bo artsok'o

(Mat. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, <t doonzo! t doonzo! etaat taan it s'eegiri?> ⁴⁷ T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni bí artsok'o itsh keewna, ⁴⁸ B gop'o dashan wokidek't isht b' moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni bí ariye, di'onwere waat maaman b' gifniy, ernmó kup'ts s'alats b' detsetsotse giwsho falratse. ⁴⁹ Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawonmó b' moo dashan bgop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat bgifniytsok'on manoor dihbwtsi, b' dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotbwtsi.» bí et.

7

Iyesus bali naasho guutso bkashitsok'o

(Mat. 8:5-13)

¹ Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew b' íshihakon K'frnahom maants bí ami.

² Manokno Rom datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e btesh, bíwere ayidek't bshunf b guuts shodo bíats bmanzre k'iro bbeshi. ³ Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango b shishtok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsha, Iyesus wáár taash t gutso b kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwere,» ett b wosh. ⁴ Bowere Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo bish geyife, ⁵ Bí noo ash asho shunfee, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonoo noosh agree,» ett kup'idek't bok'oni.

⁶ Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat bí ami, b mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere b jagwotsi hank'o ett Iyesusok b wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye. ⁷ Taawor ttokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bed'er ik nonu keewwe, t gutsonwere kashitwe. ⁸ Taawor tookon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o bwottotse ikosh <Amee!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh <Wowe!> t etor weetuwe, t guutsosh <Hank'o k'aluwe!> ti etor k'alitwe.»

⁹ Iyesus han b shishtok'on bí adi, b shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» bí et.

¹⁰ Wosheetswere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowatsok'on b gutso kashat b befere daatsbodek'i.

Iyesus t'oow mááts iku na'o k'irotsé btuztsok'o

¹¹ Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants bí ami, b danifuwotsnat ayi asho b shutsats binton towat boami ¹² Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok b bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera botesh, k'irts ashman b indsh ik s'uza btesh, b induwere kenih k'irts t'oow máátsi, kitutsnowere ay asho b shutsatse bo sha'iri. ¹³ doononwere bin b bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenúne!» bí et. ¹⁴ Manye il b maants t'int she'o bt'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruwe neesha!» bí et. ¹⁵ K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek't noon keewo dek' b tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indúsh «Hambe nnaayi,» ett imb'k'r.

¹⁶ Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugutsere, Ik'o bí asho kashiyosh waare,» et fetst Ik'o bo údi.

¹⁷ Iyesus shúútsonwere Yihudnat b gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye b'wuts.

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesus maants wosheets ashuwotsi

¹⁸ Yohans b'danif'uwots keew jamanots jango bish bo keewi, bí were b danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't, ¹⁹ «Mesihyo weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti? err aatwere,» ett doonzo Iyesusok b wosh.

²⁰ Bowere Iyesusok waat « <Weetwe eteetso neenemo? k'oshe nokoteti?> err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon woshere,» bo et.

²¹ Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse ash ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shodotse b kashiyi, kim shayirwotsnowere b kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo b k'esh. ²² Iyesus woshere watswotssh hank'owa bí et, «Aanar amr Yohanssh it bek'tsonat it shishtson keewore, hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo shisho nabeyirwee. ²³ Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac' k'ut'rawoni?»

²⁴ Yohans woshtswots k'az boamihakon Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'btu, «Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri? Jongon hake bako giwuru elt s'iilisheya? ²⁵ Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri? Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat beyi sheeng beyirwotswow naash naashi mootsere bo fa'oni, ²⁶ Aab taash keewore, eeg s'iiloshe it keshi? Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyiyonyere iki bogtso s'ilishe. ²⁷ Bíwere <Eshe! n shin shinatse beshar

n weerindo k'aniytwo twosh na'o deytwe,» ett guut'etsoniye. ²⁸ Máátsatse shuuts jamwotsitse Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó jamotse muk'o bíyere bogfe.»

²⁹ Han bo shishtok'on ash jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse gupeyat boteshtotse Ik'i fino arik b'wottsok'wo t'iwints bodek'i. ³⁰ Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsnomó Yohans kishon guperatsone ett Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye botesht.

³¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an egonton boon ariywtá? Eege bo arik'úna? ³² Gawiya beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat <Turaro itsh nofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jááwono nojáwore eefatste,» etirwotsiye. ³³ Gupfo Yohans b'woor misho b'marawonat weyniy bíron búyawon b'watsosh <Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'oni> it eti. ³⁴ Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere b'watsosh, <S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe> it eti. ³⁵ Dan telefu arik b' woto b nana'atsnee b be'efonye.» bíet.

Mááts iku Iyesus tufo shituwo bfuuttsok'owo

³⁶ Ferisawiwotsitse iko Iyesusi b'gale aaw misho b'metwok'o b' s'eegi, Iyesuswere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin b'dek'i, ³⁷ Kit manitse morr finon daneets mááts iku fa'a b'tesh, bíwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimaratse b'beyirwok'o b shishtok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents shituwo dek'at bweyi. ³⁸ Iyesus shutsomantse b' tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat b' tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b' took s'iron bfiri, b' tufuwotsno jobefetsat shitúwon bfuutiri. ³⁹ Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman b' bek'tsok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e b'teshi» ett b' nibotse b' gawi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe,» bíet.

Bíwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewe!» bíet.

⁴¹ Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't b' tuu, «Ash iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e b' tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo b' tesh. ⁴² Gitetswotswere bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsman dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» bí et.

⁴³ Sim'onwere, «Ay k'awntso b' daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde bín b' shuneetwok'o arefee taasha,» ett bíany.

Iyesuswere «Aree n keewi,» bí et.

⁴⁴ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o bí'et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n moots t kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aatso doratsne, bimó ttufo biac'won mashat b' took s'irone b' firiri. ⁴⁵ Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t kindron t tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye, ⁴⁶ Nee t tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t tufwotsi shitwo futraniye. ⁴⁷ Manshe bi ayi dek'at b' shuntsotsne b' morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniye neesh t keewi, b' morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó b'shunwere múkshdek'tniye.»

⁴⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere,» bí et.

⁴⁹ Binton mishimarotse mafetst teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó máátsmansh «N imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee!» bí et.

8

Iyesus shuuts sha'ef máátswots

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere b́beshir, tatse gitwotswere b́ntoni botesh. ² Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botesh. Bowero fo'era shawatwots biatsotse keshtsu Megdelawi dattsu Mariyami eteetsu, ³ Herodis mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátssunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botesh, máánots Iyesusnat b́ danifwotssh bo gizona bofinefo.

Shook shookirwo ariyetso

(Mat. 13:1-9; Mar. 4:1-9)

⁴ Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit b́ maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstsok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't b́ keew.

⁵ «Goshts iko shooko shookosh dek't b́keshi, b́ shokferowe maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'ebgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r, ⁶ Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'bgutsi, b́ bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' b́wottstose bos'ts bos'man shuk'bgutsi. ⁷ K'osh shookonwere angitsi dagots fed' b́wutsi, angits manwere b́nton eent guk' dek' oryibdek'i ⁸ K'osh shokonmó sheeng datsats fed'at bos' b́gutsi, b́ bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo b́shuwi.»

Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo detstso k'ewe!» bí eti.

Iyesus jewuron b́ keewtsi jango

(Mat. 13:10-17; Mar. 4:10-12)

⁹ B́ danifwots Iyesussh, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotsshmó keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.»

Shook shookirwo jewrets biitso

(Mat. 13:18-23; Mar. 4:13-20)

¹¹ Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye, «Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye» ¹² Werind gúrats fed'ts shooko ariyetsman b́ kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amanar bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'audek'tsonye. ¹³ Dats t'orats fed'ts shooko b́kitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtsok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats b́ waal manoor b́ine bohaaliti. ¹⁴ Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso b́kitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi, ernmó datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oribk'rti. ¹⁵ Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó b́ kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat kááwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere bíaapts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye.

C'eesho bí aat'efo datso b́ shanytwok'owa

(Mar. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshe oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moots kindiru jamwots b́ shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa b́gedfoni.

¹⁷ «Mank'owo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye.

¹⁸ «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni bísh imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe bíetirwnor bíatse k'a'uni dek'eti.»

*Iyesus indnat b eshwotsn**(Mat. 12:46-50; Mar. 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Iyesus indnat bí eshuwotsn b maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytsatse tuutson bín daatsratsno. ²⁰ Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshuwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots bish bokeew.

²¹ Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshuwotsiye.» bí et.

*Iyesus kup'ts aatsatsi jongo b ned'itsok'o**(Mat. 8:23-27; Mar. 4:35-41)*

²² Ikaw Iyesus b danifwotsnton jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bí et, boowere amoosh botuu. ²³ Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrbgutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuubwts, atsonwere jelbutts s'enfere bwaare shatbowtsi. ²⁴ B danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i.

Bíwere manoor tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso b hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatso manoor need' bowutsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etbwutsi.

²⁵ Maniye il Iyesus b danifwotsssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bí et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatsonor ale bialiri, boowere bishe boaleyiri, ashaan kone bí?» bo et.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets asho b kashitsok'o**(Mar. 8:28-34; Mar. 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Aats k'aro kimt Geliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi, ²⁷ Iyesus jelbutse dats b oot'tsok'on fo'erawo biatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht bín gonkbdek'i, ashman araatson b beyihakon aydúro teshka, bbefonwere doow doowi beyoka bako mootsali, ²⁸ Iyesusi b bek'tsok'on b kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye,» bí et. ²⁹ Man bí'etwere Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho atsotse bkeshetwok'o bí azaztsotsna. Maniye shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota b tuufo, muk'onat habliyon tifdorni kotefo, ernmó habliyono bk'ut'fo, muk'ono btitsfoni. Fo'erawonwere bín joohde'er woruwotsa b damfo.

³⁰ Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?» ett bí aati, bíwere ay fo'erawwots bí'ats oot'dek't bteshtsotse «T shúútso Legiyoniye*» ett bíaanii. ³¹ Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton bín bok'oni.

³² Gohi guúratse jiniru guritsi s'eenno fa'e btesh, fo'erawotswere, «Guritswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett Iyesusi bok'oni, bí were boosh «Kindwere» bí eti.

³³ Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse kesht Guritswotsts bokindí, Guritswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi.

³⁴ Gurits jinirwotswere wottsman bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kitonat gál gáltse keewman shishiy. ³⁵ Ash ashuwotswere wotts keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants boweyi, fo'erawwots biatsotse keshts ashonwere biatso dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishirots b befere bek't shatbowts. ³⁶ Áawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotsn detseyat teshts ashman awuk'on bkashtsok'o bokeewi. ³⁷ Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo datsatse k'aybíametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwere ayi dek't shat t botehstsotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots kind dek't b waats datsomand aanat k'azbíami. ³⁸ Fo'erawo biatsotse keshts ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso sha'ona,» ett bk'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami bk'ri.

³⁹ «N galomand amr Ik'o neesh b k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bish bk'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bí ami.

* **8:30** 8:30 Legiwoni: Legiyoni eto kes' keshiru ik jirwotsi.

Iya'ros ni'nat Iyesus shemo t'awits máátsuna
(Mat. 9:18-26; Mar. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ash jamo bí b'kotirwotse Iyesus aanat b'waatsok'on jametso gene'ona bín bodek'i. ⁴¹ Manoor Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'iroso eteets asho b'waeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots diht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe,» ett b'k'oni. ⁴² Han bí'etirwe tatse git nat wottso b' na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna.

Iyesus binton towat bíamfere b'shutsatse bín shoydek't amiru ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyfera botesh. ⁴³ Mááts iku tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o b'k'aye ayi dek'at kic'iru fa'a btesh, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im ishat boyitse konwor bin kashiyo falratse. ⁴⁴ Biwere Iyesus maants wáat b'shutsatse bíyok t'iinat b' shemi jilo b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'bwts. ⁴⁵ Iyesuwere «Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bí aati.

Jametswots «Noo niats boratsonee» boeti, P'et'roswere «Danifono, ash asho neen gifnit nshuutso b' sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone tiats bodi nietiri?» bíet.

⁴⁶ Iyesusmó «Ango ti atstose b'keshtsok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats bodre,» bí et. ⁴⁷ Máátsmanwere ááshar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat btufishirots b dih, maniye il eegosh bín bt'awitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash jami shinatse kish b' keewi. ⁴⁸ Iyesuwere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bí et.

⁴⁹ Iyesus man keewoke b' befere ash iko ayhudyots Ik' k'oni maa naasho mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutsaraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» bí et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono shat'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye,» bíet.

⁵¹ Iyesus Iya'iros mook b'bodtsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor binton gitsomaand b' kindrawok'owa bí eti. ⁵² Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye,» bí et.

⁵³ Boomó na'ú bk'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets bíatsa bomis'i. ⁵⁴ Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwe!» bí et. ⁵⁵ Bíwere b kasho bíatsots bí'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuwere «Bmetwo b'ish imere!» ett b' keewi. ⁵⁶ Na'ú nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bímó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh b'keewi.

9

Tatse git b' woshefwots daniyosh bo woshetsok'o
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mar. 6:7-13)

¹ Iyesus tatse git b'woshtswotsi b'maand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon b' imi. ² Ik'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon b' woshi. ³ Hank'owa boosh bí et, «It werindosh wotitwo eegor deshdek' k'ayere, gumbonor b'wotiyal, k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere. ⁴ Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetsosh maa man mec'rotse teyere. ⁵ Asha ashwots itn ibiyo bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.»

⁶ Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefoni.

Herodis Iyesus een shúútso b'hishtsok'o
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mar. 6:14-29)

⁷ Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'irotsé k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo b́ shishor daand b́wutsi. ⁸ Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyó Eliyas aanat waare,» bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'irotsé k'az tuure,» bo etiri. ⁹ Herodiswe b́ kaaton «Taa Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshna?» b́ etfo. Bín bek'ono b́ tewnfó.

Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi b́maanztsok'o
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

¹⁰ B́woshewots bowoshetsoke aani wáát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bokeewi. B́were Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't b́iami. ¹¹ Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok b́woto bo daniyakon b́shuutso shoy dek't botuw, b́were boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango boosh b́ daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse b́ kashi. ¹² Aawo ilosh b́'etfere, b́danif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'int «No beyirwokanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe,» bo et.

¹³ Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh imere,» b́ eti.

Bowere «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man b́wottotse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse,» bo eti.

¹⁴ Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi b́tesh.

Iyesus b́ danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo bedek'etwoko woshwere» b́iet.

¹⁵ B́ danifwotswere b́'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o woshbok'ri. ¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsn k'a'udek't daromaants kááwdek't s'iilt Ik'o b́údi, tishde'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o b́ danifwotssh b́ ími. ¹⁷ Jametswots maat bowori, b́ danifwots ash mááre oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eenó bo k'a'úwi.

Iyesus Mesihi b́wottsok'o P'et'ros b́keewtsok'o
(Mat. 16:13-19; Mar. 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Ik aaw Iyesus b́'yal Ik'o b́ k'onfere b́ danirwots waat b́inton be bodek', b́were, «Ash asho taan koni etfno?» ett b́iaat.

¹⁹ Bowere «Ik iko <Gupfo Yohansiye,> k'atswots <Eliyasiye,> etfne neesha, <Yoots nebiyiwotsitsi iko k'irotsé tuure,> etirwotsu fa'ane,» ett b́ish bo aaniyi.

²⁰ Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfte?» et boon b́ aati. P'et'roswere, «Nee Ik'i mesihiyo neene,» ett b́ish b́ aaniy.

Iyesus gond bek'onat b́k'iri jango b́keewtsok'o
(Mat. 16:20-28; Mar. 8:30—9:1)

²¹ Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idek't b́ keewi.

²² Manats dabt Iyesus b́ danifwotssh hank'owa b́'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide b́'ats b́bodo jinatse, eenashwotsnat kahniy naashwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, b́wotiyalor keezl aawon k'irotsé tuwitwe.»

²³ Jametswotssh hank'wa b́iet, «T shuuts waa geetso b́ beyal b́took keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere b́ mask'aliyo kurde t shuutso sha'owa ²⁴ Taayere bogo b́ kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err b́ kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe. ²⁵ Asho datsatsi gaal jamo b́datsiyal, b́ kashunmó b́ t'afiyal eege b́ish b́k'aliti? ²⁶ Taanat tdanits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o b́mangon b́ nih mangon, aani b́ melaki S'aynwots mangon b́ woor b́jangatse jitsitwe. ²⁷ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotsitse Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

*Iyesus aro bwoneetsok'o**(Mat. 17:1-8; Mar. 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Iyesus han b'keewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshb'dek'i. ²⁹ Ik'o bk'onfere bi'aro wone b' wtsi, b' tahonuwer nas' wotat b' goli. ³⁰ Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots waat binton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi. ³¹ Mangon be'eyat keewefetst bo teshtsonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemitse gond bek'o bi'ats b' bodetwok'onat b' k'iritwok'ona b'teshi. ³² Manór P'et'rosnat b' tohwotsn tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus mangonat binton teshts ash gitwotsn bo bek'i. ³³ Ash gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesussh «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, ikono Eliyassh, keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et, P'et'ros han bietoort b' keewirwo danatse.

³⁴ P'et'ros man keewoke bbefre daawno waat boon degbdek', dawnnonwere boon degbdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi. ³⁵ Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'tso t na'o haniye, bin k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b' waa.

³⁶ K'armanwere b' shisheyahakon Iyesus biaali wotat b' daatseyi, b' danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o bkashitsok'o**(Mat. 17:14-18; Mar. 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b' danif keezwotsn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i. ³⁸ Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett bkuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz bwottstotse taash n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre, ³⁹ Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b' kuhirye, datsats dikdek't úmbo kishifetst b' s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b' bek'shiyakon b'fakshfoni. ⁴⁰ Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh keewre b'tesh, ernmó falratsne.»

⁴¹ Iyesuswere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotso! awrifetsone itnton t beeti? awrifetsoshe it keewo t k'amiti? aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.»

⁴² Na'onwere Iyesus maants b' t'intso'k'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek't b' s'ik'i, Iyesusmó kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek't b' nihsh imb'k'ri. ⁴³ Ash jamonwere Ik'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo adi.

*Iyesus bk'iri jango gitlo b'keewtsok'o**(Mat. 17:22-23; Mar. 9:30-32)*

Jametsuwots Iyesus b' k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson adoke bobefere b' danifwotssh hank'o bieti, ⁴⁴ «Itsh tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.» ⁴⁵ Boomó keewman t'iwintsde'atsno, b'keewirmanwere boosh aashgutsatni b'tesh, bin aatoshowere shat bowtsi.

*Jamoniye bogo**(Mat. 18:1-5; Mar. 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ B' danifwots «No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri. ⁴⁷ Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat' iko dek' waat b' ganok need'i bk'ri, ⁴⁸ Bíwere «Na'i marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane b' dek'iy, taan dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye bo dek'ie. Ititse it jametswotsitse dashtso bí jamoniye bogee b' wotitye,» bí et.

*Iti k'eferawu jamo it mandke**(Mar. 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono, ash iko n shútson fo'erawo b' kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton bwoterawotse bazi nok'ri,» bíet.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere «Iti k'eferaw jamo it maants b'wottotse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!» bí et.

Semariy ashuwots Iyesusi bo k'eftsok'o

⁵¹ Iyesusi daromadan b' keshet aawo t'infere b' waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't b' tuwi. ⁵² Bíyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshb'k'ri, boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse daatsets gal iku maants bo ami. ⁵³ Ernmó bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi bí'ametuwok'o bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots bín dek'o geratsno bo tesh. ⁵⁴ B'danifuwots Yak'obnat Yohansn man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doonzono! darotse tawo ood'r ashaanotsi mits b' bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo et.

⁵⁵ Iyesusmó bo maants wongr ett aanat boon b' hadi. [It aaw naari shayirokik it wottok'o danatste, ash na'o b'awa ash kash worrya bako, t'afiyaliye.] ⁵⁶ Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami.

Iyesus shuuts sha'it ashaats bodet gond bek'o

(Mat. 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Iyesusnat b' danifuwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussh «Taa ni'amiru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe,» bí et.

⁵⁸ Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó dab b' tooku bits b' gedetwok wotts bewoku deshatsé,» ett b'ish bíaaníy.

⁵⁹ K'osh ashosho, «T shuutso wowe» bí et. Ashmanmó «T doonzo! shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe,» bi et.

⁶⁰ Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr Ik'i mengsti jango daniwe!» ett bí aaniyi.

⁶¹ Maniye il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geefe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe,» bí eti.

⁶² Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliru asho Ik'i mengstosh wotitkaliye,» et bíaaníy.

10

Iyesus doo shishiyo bodaniytuwok'o b'danif shabe gitwotsi b'wooshtsok'o

¹ Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git ashuwotsi galbdek'i, bí amoosh b'gawts kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuwok'o git gito woshdek't b'woshi. ² Hank'o boosh bíeti, «Hamb, kakwet mááyó aye, mááy kakuwi fintswotsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz mááy kakwitwotsi mááyko'iyosh b'woshitwok'o k'onwere. ³ Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots twoshiri, ⁴ It werindosh egor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor, k'arc'itoror, c'amonor b' wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashonton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili k'ayere. ⁵ It kindts maa jamotse shin shino <Jeenó mansh wotowe, > erere, ⁶ Jeen shunts asho maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno b'ish bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay aanitwe. ⁷ Finiru ashosh damozo b'ish geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'íntsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots gúúr k'ayere. ⁸ Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore. ⁹ Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, <Ik'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye, > err keewwere. ¹⁰ Ernmó kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere, ¹¹ <Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirwone, ernmó Ik'i mengsto it maants b' t'intstok'o dan de'ere.> ¹² Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayó ketefe etirwe itsha.»

Aman k'azts kitwotsi
(Mat. 11:20-24)

¹³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owo bíet, «Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne. ¹⁴ Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayó ketefee. ¹⁵ Neewere K'frnahome, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.»

¹⁶ Aaninwere Iyesus b́ danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan woshtsoniye b́ k'aziri,» bí eti.

Shabe git wosheetswots boon woshetsoke aanat bowatsok'owo

¹⁷ Shabe git wosheets b́danifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'inf, «Doonzono! n shúútson dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee» bo et.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bíet, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat b́ fed'efere bek're, ¹⁹ Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets falitwo ik jago aaliye. ²⁰ Ernomó it shútso darotsi mezgebíyats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsh b́ aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.»

Iyesus b́gene'útsok'o b́kitstso
(Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitstotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere.

²² «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni b́woto nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa niho koni b́ woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh b́ geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.» ²³ Maniye okoon Iyesus b́ danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irowots derekne. ²⁴ Arikon ay nebiywotsnat naashwotsn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye botesh, ernmó shiyatsne.»

Maac' k'ewets Semari dats asho

²⁵ Ik aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok b́weyi, b́n fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett b́aati. ²⁶ Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor bitse aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí et.

²⁷ Ashmanwere «Nemonmo <Doonzo Izar Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune,» ando mank'owa k'osh asho n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí et.

²⁸ Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» bí eti.

²⁹ Muse nemo daniyfonmó b́ tooko káaw asho woshosh geyat, «Wotowa eré t mashmó kone bí?» ett b́aati.

³⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́ish b́aaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht Iyariko maants oot't b́'amfere weerindatse bik'fwots daatsdek't b́ taho b́'atse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho b́ k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami. ³¹ Kakhini iko dingatoñ werind mann b́'amfera b́ teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman b́ bek'tsok'on eegor b́ish b́k'alrawon ashman nad't k'azbiami. ³² Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann b́ beshefera b́tesh, b́iwere ashman b́ bek'tsok'on eegor b́ish b́ k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azbí'am. ³³ Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weeron b́ beshefere ashman maants wáát, b́n

ḅ bek'tsok'on bísh maac'o ḅ k'ewi, ³⁴ Bmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets biro ḅ gaawmanats ḅ kuut'i, tahonowere bíats s'as'dek't tipḅk'ri, maniye il ḅ took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots k'eef mook dek' bíami, manoknowere sheengshdek't ḅ duguní. ³⁵ Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt <Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo nkishiyalowere ti aanor neesh dashetwe,> bí eti.

³⁶ «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotsn togeyat dihts ashmansh ḅ mashi bísh wottso aawi arefa neesha?»

³⁷ Muse nemo daiyfonwere, «Bísh maac' k'ewat bín tep'tsmaniye,» ett bí'aaniy.

Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, neewor mank'o k'alwe!» bí eti.

Iyesus Martanat Mariyamn mootse

³⁸ Iyesus ḅ danifwotsnton weerindo amfetst gál ikuts bodḅwtsi, manokno Martay eteets mááts iku bgal s'eegbdek'i, ³⁹ Biwere Mariyami eteets mishu detsfa btesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi shirots bedek'at ḅ danirw dano bk'ebiri. ⁴⁰ Martamó mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufera btesh, mansh Iyesus maants t'iinat, «Doonzono! t mishhan fin jamo tiats k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bí'eti.

⁴¹ Doonzo Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bí'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo nbek'iri, ⁴² Ernmó geytwoniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, bínowere biyatse konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

11

Ik' K'oni Jango ḅ danitsok'o

(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o ḅ k'onfere btesh, Ik' k'ononowere ḅ ishtsok'on ḅ danifwotsitse iko, «Doonzono! Yohans ḅ danifwotssh Ik' k'ono ḅ danitsok'o neewor Ik'o k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí et.

² Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'onor hank'o erere bí'et, <Darotse beyiruwo no Nihono!

Nshútso S'aynee!

N mengstu wowiye!

³ Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime!

⁴ Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o,

No morro noosh orowa eree,

Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye> gondatse noon oriwe bakona.»

⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus ḅ danifwotssh hank'owa bí'eti, «Aab ititse ḅ shunts tooh detstso fa'e erone, ḅ toohman t'ú talitson ḅ toohman galok amr, <T masho, oona neesha keez misho taash gushiwe, ⁶ T mash ikoniye wokdatson weeron waat ḅ eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'i!> bí etal ⁷ Eshe, ḅ mootse bede'er, <Oona neesha taan kic'ik'aye! fengesho is'k'reke, t nana'uwotswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neeash imosh falratse,> etetwá? ⁸ B mashi ḅ wottsosh dab tuur imo ḅk'azalor ḅ kasho ḅ k'uushirwosha err bísh geyits jamo tuurni ḅ imetiye etirwe itsha. ⁹ Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe, ¹⁰ K'onitw jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwosha k'eshetwe. ¹¹ Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, ḅ na'o tusho ḅ k'onor shúts imetuwo kone? Mus'o ḅ k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá? ¹² Himó keetso ḅ k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa? ¹³ It gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó bíyoke k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe imobk'azeti!»

*Iyesusnat Beel zebul**(Mat. 12:22-30; Mar. 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atsotse b kishfera b tesh, Fo'rawonwere b keshtsok'on gdik'o noon keewo dek't b tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuutso ayi dek't bo adi. ¹⁵ Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo bkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beel Zebulnee,» bo eti.

¹⁶ K'oshwotswere bín fadbek'o geyaf darotse milikit iko boosh b kitsitwok'o bo aati. ¹⁷ Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o bít, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar bí'atsatsewo bk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman t'afa bt'afiti, mank'o ik maá ashó bí'atsatsewo b k'aleyál dihe bdihi. ¹⁸ Mansha shed'ano bí'atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal b mengsto ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o b faliti? Itiyere <Bíhe Fo'erawo bkishiriye Beelzebulne,» etfte taasha. ¹⁹ Taa bére, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebula wotiyal it nana'úwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats angshitúne. ²⁰ Eshé Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere.

²¹ «Ash kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er b moo b kotetka wotiyal b gizo sheengshde kotetwe, ²² Ernmó bíyere bog ashó wáár bín da'abdek'al detsfe bí'etts kes'i gino bíatse k'aa'úni bdek'eti, b giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini bk'riti.

²³ «T maants woteraw jamó taana b k'efiti, tiyok kakuraw jamo bad'iyé b bad'iyiri.

*Kim shayiro ashots aani bkindo**(Mat. 12:43-45)*

²⁴ «Kim shayiro ashotse b keshor b k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok dats shuk' jamok b guriti, b k'ot'it beyoko b t'ut'almó <T keshts moots aanar amna> bíteteti. ²⁵ Aanar b waáfere s'ayintsdek't k'anietso datsbdek'eti. ²⁶ Maniyere il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh Fo'eraw shawatwotsi de'er b weeti, bali biitse b beef mootse kind de b beeti, ash man il bwotitwo shintsoniyere iki gonde b wotiti.»

Ar wotts geneúo

²⁷ Iyesus man keewoke bbefere mááts iku ash ash taalotse b k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat s'atstsu deerekiye,» bi eti.

²⁸ Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere Ik'i aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwotsiye,» bí et.

*Milikiti jango aatetso**(Mat. 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Ay ashó bmaand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa ett bkeewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri, ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh imeratse. ³⁰ Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh milikit wotat b teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe. ³¹ Muur Nugusu angshi aawots and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane, bi Selemon dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomoniye bogo hanoke fa'ee. ³² Mank'owofo Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso boshishtsok'on bo fints morrosh goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiye bogo hanoke b fa'oni.»

*Ash atsatsi c'eesho**(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «C'eesho c'eeshde'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho bí'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh máá gitso maants bo kindór b shanetwok'o dambaan s'ogatsa bogedfoni. ³⁴ Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye.

Niááwo jeen b'wotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke b'wotiti, ni ááwo shodk b'wotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse b'wotiti. ³⁵ Manb'wottossh eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu b'woterawok'o niatso korde'e. ³⁶ Eshe ni ats jamo biátse t'aluwo b' deshawo sháánon s'eentso b'wotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh b'shaanifok'o iki golr sháán wotitwe.»

Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots Iyesus b' bak'ntsok'o
(Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40)

³⁷ Iyesus han b' keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe bí eti, Frisawiwo moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts t'inbdek'i. ³⁸ Iyesus misho b'maftsere shino kisho masho b'k'aztsosh ferisawimañ bí adi. ³⁹ Mansh doonzo Iyesus bísh hank'o bíeti, «It ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat saniiy abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat bík'on ititse s'eengutsi. ⁴⁰ It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts Ik'o gitsitsonmó azratsa? ⁴¹ It brc'k'onat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniye hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotituwe.

⁴² «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weeron ariko angshonat Ik'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse b' teshi.

⁴³ «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe itna, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itn jamo biátituwok'o it geyiri. ⁴⁴ Ash ashuwots bo danawo biábatse bosháiru doowo it artsotse indowe itsha!»

⁴⁵ Muse nemo danifuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrne etee!» bí et.

⁴⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o bíet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwotssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste.

⁴⁷ «It nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwootse, indowe itna! ⁴⁸ Eshe it nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwootssh bo doowo it finiruwootse itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwootsnat gawuwots itne. ⁴⁹ Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu hank'o etfane, «Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne, ortsuwootсно gondo bek'shitúnee, ⁵⁰ Datso bí'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywot's atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.» ⁵¹ Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok b' borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and dúrantsi s'oot'anots aatetúne.

⁵² «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh bíts kindratste, kind geyiruwootсно bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.»

⁵³ Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh b'tuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat feriswiwotsn b'keewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botuwi. ⁵⁴ Hañ bo k'alirwe b'keewiru keewon bín detsosh geyatni boteshi.

12

Git alberetsi wotaatsi atso kordek'o
(Mat. 10:26-27)

¹ Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytsatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifinefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini b' danifuwootssh hank'o eto dek't b'tuu. «Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er. ² Ipets keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse. ³ Eshe t'aluwootse it keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháánon keewetuwe.

Koni shato bgeyituwok'o
(Mat. 10:28-31)

⁴ «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe, meets mec'ro úd'oniyere oko k'osho egor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere, ⁵ Ernmó koni shato itsh bgeyituwok'o itsh kee-wituwe, manuwere b úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniye; ee, b s'uzi sharere etiruwe itsha!

⁶ «Úts dimbitiwotsi tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab Ik'i shinatse batekiyaliye. ⁷ Itkonmó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwwotsiye bogfte.»

Iyesus jangosh gawu woto
(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «B jítserawo ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor Ik' melakiwots shinatse b jangosh gawituwe. ⁹ Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere Ik'i melaktiwots shinatse bín haalitwe.

¹⁰ «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoosh b morro bish orowa etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwoómó b morro bish orowe eteeratse.

¹¹ «Ash ashuwots itn Ik' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsn shinats bo t'intso <Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya k'úna nokewiti?> Err kic' k'ayere. ¹² Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayiro itsh keewituwe.»

Gaalets asho b dárts daro

¹³ Ash ashi dagotse ash iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo b imts datso taash b kayish oona neesha, ti eshush keewwe» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett bíaniy. ¹⁵ Manats dabt jametsuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Ash kasho bgizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er, jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.»

¹⁶ Maniye okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett b keewu, «B taaro maayi ay bish bdatsits gaalets ash iko fa'e b teshi, ¹⁷ Bíwere b nibotse, <Maay jaman bít t gas'etwoko t deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?> ett b shiyaniri. ¹⁸ Hank'o bí et, <Hank'owa t k'aliti bí et tt'iwu jamo gaahde k'osh een eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bít kakudek'etuwe. ¹⁹ Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee! genewuowee! etetuwe> bí et. ²⁰ Ik'onmó <Nee dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe b wotiti?> bí et.

²¹ «B tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwuruwo, Ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe bwotitiye.»

Imnetiyo Ik'ats woshdek'o
(Mat. 6:25-34)

²² Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe it kashosh <Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?> err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe. ²³ Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe. ²⁴ Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'iilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'iwu wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, bwotefere, Ik'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte! ²⁵ Aab ititse shiyanat b beyi dúrats ik aawo dabdek'o falituwo kone? ²⁶ Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri? ²⁷ Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'iilere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, bwotefere Solomon dab b mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho taherentse. ²⁸ Eshe, Ik'o hambets

be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwo shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh b́ takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya! ²⁹ Mansh <Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?> err shiyanar k'ic'iftee. ³⁰ Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh b́ geyituwok'owo daritstso it Nih danfee. ³¹ Shin shino Ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó b́geyirawok'o

(Mat. 6:19-21)

³² «It jir muk'ok'o wottsanotso shatk'ayere, it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh imoshe shunre. ³³ It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso b́ borawok, k'inonuwere b́marawokonat b́ jamonor b́ s'uwurawokok Ik'i mengstots gerde'ere. ³⁴ It nibo it gizi beyoke b́ wotiti.»

Kup'at fints guutso

³⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe. ³⁶ Mank'owon, bo doonz jiwi mooke b́waa kotiruwu guutsuwotsi arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho b́ togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne. ³⁷ Bo doonz gawerawo b́ woor, kup'dek't bokotfere b́daatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone itsh t keewiry, bí k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats beezituwe, t'inrnwere boosh manzitwe. ³⁸ Bodoonz talitson wee talitsoniye okoon b́ wafere botkrerawon kup'ar b́n bokotfere b́ daatsitgutsuwots derekne. ³⁹ Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz úmp'etso weet sa'ato b́ danink'e úmp'etso b́ moo iyde'er b́ kindituwok'o k'ayank'e b́ tesh. ⁴⁰ Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.»

Sheeng guutsonat gond guutson

(Mat. 24:45-51)

⁴¹ P'et'rosuwere «Doonzono! Jewuron nkeewiruwon noalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi bí at.

⁴² Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe b́ maá ashuwotsi shengde'er b́ k'ezituwok'o b́ guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon boosh imetuwok'o b́ doonz b́ manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek guutso kone? ⁴³ B́ doonz bíamtsoke bí'aneferé bísh keewetsok'on b́ fineferé b́ daatsituwo awuk'o deereke! ⁴⁴ Ariko itsh keewiruwe, b́ doonz b́ dets jamatse altso woshde'er naashituwe. ⁴⁵ Ernmó gutsman <T doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe> err b́ mafere, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' b́tuwit. ⁴⁶ Ernmó b́ doonz b́koraw aawonat b́gawraw sa'aton weetwe, b́ gutsmanowere ayider fayarr b́tooko kawlr b́ gowonoowere woterawwotsnton b́woshiti.

⁴⁷ «B́ doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee b́ doonz finowe bí ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togona b́ togeti. ⁴⁸ Ernmó b́ doonz geyiru keewo daron, bíyats dowet keewo finar b́daatseyal bin fayet fayó ketituwe, ay bísh imetsatse ayo bí'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye bí'atse geeti.»

Jam keewo k'ayr Iyesus shuuts sha'a

(Mat. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et «Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh b́gutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uwiyan'oni! ⁵⁰ Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe, bíwere b́ s'uufetsosh kashde'atse. ⁵¹ Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere tdootso k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha. ⁵² Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune. ⁵³ Niho naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu b́ ni'ats, ni'únuwere

b indats, aawunuwere b naay maátsuats, naayo máátsunuwere bi awats, tuur bo eree bok'aleti.»

Dúr dani jango

(Mat. 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa bí et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse it-bek'tsok'owon <Hambe! hambets awusho butsishe bíetiri!> etetute, arikon butsetuwe. ⁵⁵ Mank'o muur maantse jongo b'jongo, <Hambets aawo k'es'e b wotiti> etetute, arkon wotituwe. ⁵⁶ It git alberetswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dariri?»

T'alatonton ik woti jango

(Mat. 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beree it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi? ⁵⁸ N t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de bíamor weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptsmanuwere tipi moots kindshituwe. ⁵⁹ K'awunts jamó im n ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh keewiruwe.»

13

Naandre eraaw jametsuwots t'afitkno

¹ Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon búd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ek'bk'ri» ett bokeewu. ² Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats bbod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottsoosh arefa itsha? ³ <Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'afitute> etre itsha. ⁴ Selihom gimbiwo bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshtsok'o arefa itsha? ⁵ Mank'oyiyaliye! naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.»

Shuraw belesi mitu bi artsok'o

⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan b'keewu, «Ash iko b woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye btesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt datsraniyere b oori. ⁷ Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh <Hamb, belesi mitanantse shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri?» bí eti. ⁸ Mituwotsi kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bíaaniy, <Doonzono! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b gúro goyde'er dats goofituwo b gúrats gedetuwe, ⁹ Gawish shuwo bímal shengre, mank'o woto bk'zal bin k'ut'k'rowe.> »

Iyesus Ik'i aawon jik' k'uur wotts máátsu b kashitsok'o

¹⁰ Iyesus Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa ikotse bdaniyfera btesh, ¹¹ Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim shayro b jiik'o bk'urits mááts iku fa'a btesh, jik' k'uur bwottotse b jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa. ¹² Iyesus bin b bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shodotse kasherne!» bíet. ¹³ B kishonowere biats bgedi, manoor kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b údi.

¹⁴ Iyesus saambati aawon b kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho fayat ash ashosh, «Ik gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ane, aawanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett b keewi.

¹⁵ Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaaniy, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse ik iko Ik'i aawon b minzi beero k'as'tse kishde'er, wee bdaazo tipotse bishde'er aats b

úshetuwok damalkeya? ¹⁶ Eshe, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat s'eeno shed'anon tipeyat b kic'efere teshrane, bi bere, tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon bítse biisho bish geyiratsa?» ¹⁷ B keewts keewannó Iyesus bín k'efiruwotsi jitsi bk'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus b fints adits keewu jamon bo geneúwi.

Sinafc'i ááwun ariyetso

(Mat. 13:31-32; Mar. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu eega biari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta? ¹⁹ Ash iko b taritalots b shookts snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.»

Boot' shasho ariyetso

(Mat. 13:33)

²⁰ Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu egontoniya t nutsiti? ²¹ Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo b shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i bk'rts boot' shashituniye biari.»

Fengesh t'ebu

(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit kitonat gal galotse daniyfetstni b beshefo. ²³ Manoor ash iko, «Doonzono, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett bíaat.

Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, ²⁴ «Fengesh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruwe itsha. ²⁵ Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho toofetsr <Doonzono! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwe!> eto de'e tuwitute, bíwere <Ewukik it wattsok'o danatse!> err itsh bíaniti. ²⁶ Manoor it, <Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne> it eteti. ²⁷ Bíwere aanii <Aawoke it wottsok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore!> bí eteti. ²⁸ Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi Ik'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar it oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe. ²⁹ Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon, gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beetúne. ³⁰ Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh b eptsok'owo

(Mat. 23:37-39)

³¹ Manoor ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh bgeyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et.

³² Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa bíet, wangmansh «Amr <Hambetsonat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl aawonowere t fino ishitwe> etfe err keewwere. ³³ Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro bish geyiratse.

³⁴ «Iyerusalem! Iyerusaleme! nee nebiyiwotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone etrte. ³⁵ Mansh it moo bashone b ooriti, arikone itsh tkeewiryé, <Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke> it etfetsosh b jamon taan be'atste.»

14

Iyesus ando aani sanbati aawon shodets iko bkashitsok'o

¹ Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh bkindi, ferisawiwotsuwere bk'alituwo s'iilasha bo kotiri botesh.

² Manoor shodatse tuutson biats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e btesh.

³ Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsnsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat.

⁴ Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami bk'r. ⁵ Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots b na'o wee b minz beero gop'ots b fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaati. ⁶ Bo moó egoer aaniyosh falratsno.

Btooko dash detsonat ash ibiyon

⁷ Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere b bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh b keewu, ⁸ «Asho neen jiwo b s'eegor beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe, ⁹ Eshe it únetsi s'eegets asho n maants wáár, <Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe> bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti. ¹⁰ Ernmó jiwok n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegets asho nmand waar, <Tmashono! dambanok waa beewe> bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune. ¹¹ B tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, b tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.»

¹² Iyesus jiwu s'eegets ash mansh hank'owa bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooc' misho manzosh nietor bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye, ¹³ Ernmó jiwo maanzo n geyor t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts ashuwotsi s'ee. ¹⁴ Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwwots k'irotse botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniytuwe.»

Een wotts moonat úshon ariyetso

(Mat. 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Mishi maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi maratse beyo falituwo awuk'o deereke!» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesusmo hank'owa bísh bíet, «Ash iko kooc'ish mishi eeno k'aniyik'rat, ay asho bs'eegi, ¹⁷ Jiwi sa'atonwere bbodtsok'on, <Hamb, ún keewo k'anbwutstsotse jiwo maants woore!> err bkeewish moonat úshon doonz b guutso s'eeget ashuwotsok b wosh. ¹⁸ Ernmó s'eegets ash asho ik ikon moonat úshok waá k'azosh weebo t'intso dek'btuu, iko <Datso tkeewtsotse amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse tiats irk'aye> bí et. ¹⁹ K'oshonwere <Úts s'ind minz beruwotsi t kewutsotse boon amr bogosh gosho fadbek'o taansh geyife, manshe woo t falwotse ti'ats irk'aye> bí et. ²⁰ K'oshonwere <Máátso dek'at guuy twotstsotse woo falratse> bí et. ²¹ B guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman b doonzsh bkeewu, moo doonzwere fayat b guutsosh <Káári kitomaand amr kititsi weeronat weeri kati kayuwotsats amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi, shokliru duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe> bí et. ²² Guutsonwere aani waat b doonzsh, <T doonzo! hambe, taash finowe ni etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e> bíet. ²³ Mann moo doonz b guutsosh hank'o bíet, <Tmoo b s'eenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwotsnat weeri kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwo'k'o woshuwe! ²⁴ Bali shino s'egetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t moonat úsho nonots geeratsne!> etfe, etiruwe» itsha.

Iyesus shuuts sha'o bíats juwo geyife
(Mat. 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, bíwere bo maants wongr ett boosh hank'o bíet, ²⁶ «T maants weetu jamo bí indnat b́ nihn, b́ máátsunat b́ na'on, b́ mishnat b́ eshuwotsn, b́ took kashonor b́wotiyal taayere bogshde'er shunetk b́ wotiyal t danifo woto falratse. ²⁷ B́ took mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto falratse. ²⁸ Ititse aab kone? B́ Gimbi maa agosh b́geyor finman b́n b́finet gizo ambtso b́ geyituwok'o shino bede tanerawo iko fa'oni? ²⁹ Dashe ago de'er b́ damfere isho b́mawure moo aaisho b́mawor ag isho maawets maá man bek'tsuwots bíats miis'etúnee, ³⁰ «Hambe, ashaan maa ago dek' tuut, isho mawure» err bomis'eti. ³¹ Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't bíats weyiru k'osh naashonton kaarosh b́geyiyal shino b́n kes' weyiruman kes'o b́falitwok'o danosh bede'rni b́ shiyeti. ³² B́ mawitka wotiyalmó b́n kes'o weyiru naashmañ wokoon b́ befere manosh wosh nana'uwotsi b́ maants woshar mano bí aatiti. ³³ Mank'owa ititse b́detstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rerawo t danifo wotosh falratse.»

Woteraw beero
(Mat. 5:13; Mar. 9:50)

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beero sheeng, beronmó b́shaawo b́ t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo b́ faliti? ³⁵ Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwoosh b́ woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti, shiy waaz detstso shiye!»

15

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso
(Mat. 18:12-14)

¹ T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn b́ daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni botesh. ² Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwotsn man bek't «Hanuwo morretsúwotsi b́ t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke b́ meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo mumundi. ³ Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett boosh b́ keewi.

⁴ «Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik mereero b́ shirotse b́t'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse k'ay k'rañ t'aftsman b́ datsfetso gee amawo kone? ⁵ Daats b́dek'oro gene'úwefetsr b́mangrats kurde'er aani b́weti. ⁶ B́mook waa b́bodtsok'on b́ jaguwotsnat b́ giyuwotsn iknon s'ede'er «T mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse geneúwere itwere geneúwere!» etetuwe. ⁷ Naandre eto boosh geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre etetu moorrifints ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo wotituwe etiruwe.»

T'afat daatsets ambari santimu

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátsu tats santim manotsitse iku b́shirotse b́t'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, b́ moo fohde b́ shirotse t'afts santimu b́datsfetso kup'sh de geyiyalkneya? ⁹ Datsbdek'tsok'on b́ shuntswotsnat b́ giyotsi ikn s'eede'er «T'afts t santimu dats t dek'tsosh geneúwere, gene'ore!» etee tuwaniye. ¹⁰ Naandre etef moorrets ash iko jangosh darotse Ik'o melakiwotsoke mank'o geneúwo wotituwe etiruwe itsha.»

T'aft daatsets na'o

¹¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi detsfe b́tesh, ¹² Muk'efo b́ nihsh «Tniho, n gaalotse kayide'er t bano taash ime» bí et. Mann niho b́gaalo b́ nana' gituwotssh kayibk'r. ¹³ Muk' aawoniye okoon muk'efo b́ gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats manatsnowere b́ giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i b́k'ri. ¹⁴ B́giz

jamono ishbbazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts k'ak'o bkindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi. ¹⁵ Mansh datsmanatsi ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin b de'e ashmanwere gurits jinosh bin gedbdek'i. ¹⁶ Guritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar bin b maac'o s'entsdek'osh btewunfo bteshi, ernmo manoor bish imetuwo aali. ¹⁷ Manoor na'man darts b woto t'iwintsdek't hank'o biet, <T nih gale keeweyat finiru guutsuwots misho boworfetsosh maarr booe're orefuwots ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri, ¹⁸ Tuur t nihok amr, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen shinatse naandre, ¹⁹ Haniye hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernmo guutsuwotsitsi ikok'o taash k'aluwe erna.> ²⁰ Mansh tuut niho maants biami. Bnihuwere wokoon bbefore b naayi bek'bk'ri, maac'o k'ewatnuwere bmaants bwos'i matdek'tnuwere b joobi. ²¹ Na'onuwere, <T nih ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk taanaliye> bi eti. ²² Bnihmo b guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bieti, <Kári amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar bish takuwere! b jabotso k'ubelo, b tufotso c'aamo gerere! ²³ K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móone! gene'one! ²⁴ T naayhañ k'irtniye bteshi, hamb and kashon fa'ee, t'aftniye bteshi, daatsere> geneonowere dek'et bo tuwi. ²⁵ Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtni btesh, aanat bwaafere mook bt'intso'k'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish bk'ri, ²⁶ Bguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi bnaroni? Ett bíaati. ²⁷ B guutsonuwere <Ni eshuye aanat b watsotsne, nnih jeenon b datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro bish bshuki> bi et.

²⁸ «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, <Moots kindratse> bi eti. Mansh niho uratse kesht bkindituwok'o b k'oni, ²⁹ Bnaymo nihosh hank'o ett bíaaniy, <Hamb ambts dúrosh neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane, ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton bin t geneúwituwok'o eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne! ³⁰ N na'anmó n gizo Woteraw máatsuwotsnton bad'ik'rat bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro bish nshuki.> ³¹ B nihwere hank'wa biet, <T naayo, neye úni aawo taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nike. ³² Nieshu hanmo k'irtni b teshi, and aaniy kashon b daatseyi, t'aft b teshtotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geyife.> »

16

Amaneraw jints

¹ Ando aani Iyesus b danirwotssh hank'o bieti, «Gaalets ash iko b mootse b detsts giz jamo bish k'eezitu jints iko detsfe btesh. Ashuwots <N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iye b badiyri> ett gaaltsmansh bo numi. ² Galetsmanwere jints man s'egiit <N jangosh t shishiruwana eebi bnaroni? Haniye okoon t mootse jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuwe> biet. ³ Jintsmanwere bi nibots hank'o ett b gawi, <aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho ango deshatse, falratse, k'onoshowere taane b jütsiti, ⁴ Bete! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinf finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi kishde'na.>

⁵ «Mann bdoonzatse giz gushts jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdekt, shintsosh <T doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho amtse ni atse fa'oni?> ett bíaati. ⁶ Bíwere <Bal kor zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e> bi et, jintsmanwere, <N faramtso wuliyo hambe kaari waa bede' balk'ats kora err guud'e> biet. ⁷ Gitlono s'eegdek't, <ni'atse fa'o gusho amtse?> bi et. Bí were <Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni> ett bíaaniy. Jints manuwere <Hambe nfaramats wuliyoni! habi gita err guud'e> bi et. ⁸ B doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko bek't bin búdi. Manuwere Ik'i ashuwotsiyere datsatsi ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniye bkitsiri.

Gizo niwuron koto bgeiyituwok'o

⁹ «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago kishde'ere etiruwe itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo b s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dúre dúrosh bo beyiru mootse

iten dek'etúne. ¹⁰ Muk' keewwatse amanets asho een keewatsnowere amaneke bwotiti, múk' keewatse amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse. ¹¹ Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amantar itsh imeti? ¹² Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste wotiyalmó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti?

¹³ «Ash iko iknon git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man bwotiyalmo, iko shid'r ikoni bshuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe, mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratste.»

¹⁴ Ferisawiya eteefuwots giz shunk bowottsetse, Iyesus keewutsman shisht bí keewo bogac'i. ¹⁵ Bímó hank'wa boosh bíet, «It it tooko ash shinatse kááw it wottok'owa it ariyri, Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts araat be'eyiruwo, Ik'i shinatse shit'eke.»

Nemonat mááts dek'i jangon

(Mat. 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mar. 10:11-12)

¹⁶ Iyesus b keewmaanats dabt hank'o bíet, Nemonat nebiywots mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok bborfetsosh keewefera botesh, maniyé hakono keeweyiruwo Ik'i mengsti misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b finiri. ¹⁷ Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b t'afoniyere daronat datson bo besho ketefe. ¹⁸ «B máátsu fakshr k'osh maatsu dek'etuw jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuwo gobetsi bwotiti.»

Gaalets ashonat tugretso Alazarn

¹⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts gaalets iko fa'e btresh, bíwere aaw aawon beyi sheengo bbefoni. ²⁰ Bíats jamó gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'owwo ando gaaletsman máá fengeshatse bk'eefoni, ²¹ T'owmanwere, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh bjoolfo, kanwotswere waar b gawo bolepefoni.

²² «Maniyehako t'owman k'irbwutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman b k'irre dukeyi. ²³ Siolitsnowere b kic'efere, b tooko dambaan kááwdek't bs'ilfere Abrahamnat b ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon bk'bk'ri. ²⁴ B k'áárono eenshdek't hank'owa bíet, <Niho Abrahamo! oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotsene b kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero bíak'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe!>

²⁵ «Abrahammó hank'owa bish bíet, <T naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owotse btreshi, manshe hanoke bí and b genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri. ²⁶ Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kimo falituwo konuwor aaliye.> ²⁷ Galetsonwere hank'o bíet, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi mook n woshituwok'o neen k'oniruwe, ²⁸ Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewe. ²⁹ Abrahammo <Musenat nebiywots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune> bí eti. ³⁰ Ash gaaletsmanuwere <Woteratse! niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'irotsé tuur amr bkeewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne> bí eti. ³¹ Abrahamuwere <Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'irotsé tuur bkeewiyalor amaneratsne> bí eti.»

17

Ashosh t'ug wotatse atskordek'o

(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar. 9:42)

¹ Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna!
² Konwor wotowa asho, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand de'er dikitwonyere di'i shútso bbimbats tifde aats k'arots b́n juwk'rewo k'aniyank'e b́sh. ³ Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen b́dadiyal fayowe! b́ t'afiyo danr naandre bí etal b́sh orowe eree! ⁴ Ik aawon shawatoto neen b́ dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar <T t'afitsosh goynere> bí etal b́sh orowa eree.»

⁵ B́ woshtswots doonzo Iyesussh «Oona neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe» bo et. ⁶ Doonzo Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it detsink'e fuk'i mitansh <Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewe!» it etink'ere itsh aleyank'e» bí et.

Guuts sheengo k'alo b́n b́geyiwtuwo

⁷ Manats dab́ Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso detsto, b́ guutso finoke bí aantsok'on guutsosh <Waa bede n kooc'misho moowe> etetuwa? ⁸ Maniyere <Eree! t kooc'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t úyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee maar úshetune> etetuwoshna? ⁹ Eshe, guutso b́sh finowe eteetso ee ett b́ fontsose b́ doonz b́n b́ údituwok'o arefa itsha? ¹⁰ Itwoor mank'o it finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, <K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse> erere.»

Een shodets tats ashuwotsi Iyesus b́kashitsok'o

¹¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bí amor Semarinat Gelil dagona b́ beshi. ¹² Gal ikuts b́ kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots b́ maants waat wokoon need' boguts, ¹³ Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere boon s'iilt «Ameree! It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwere!» bí et.

Bowere amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts. ¹⁵ Boyitsi iko bí een shodotse b́ kashtsok'owo b́ bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat b́waa. ¹⁶ Iyesusnowere údefetst́ b́tufi shirots b́dihi, b́mo Semary dats asha b́ tesh. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere hank'owa bí et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnosha boteshi? Eshe, tatswots aabno? ¹⁸ Ik'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh jirani bako k'osho dab iko datseratsá?» ¹⁹ Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen kashire» bí et.

Ik'i mengsto bweetuwok'o

(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu awure b weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik'o mengstu wáá woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onaliye, ²¹ Konwor <Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye> etetkiyaliye, hamb Ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.»

²² Manats dab́ Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh hank'o bíet, «Ash Na'o aawwotsitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste. ²³ Ashuwots <Hambe, Krstos hanoke b́ fa'oni! wee ekewoke b́ fa'oni!» etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere. ²⁴ Guumo darotse b́ p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daarats b́ golfok'o ash na'o b́ weet aawots mank'owe b́ wotiti, ²⁵ Ernmó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o tí ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye. ²⁶ Noh dúr wotssi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o b́ wotiti. ²⁷ Noh markabuts b́ kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dek'fetst de'efetstni botesch, manoor t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi b́k'ri. ²⁸ Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr b́ wotssi naaro wotituwe, manoor ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kempt bokeewefere, atklitiyo kokeftst moo bo agfera bo teshi. ²⁹ Ernmó Lot' Sedomitse b́ keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri. ³⁰ Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe.

³¹ «Manots b máá tokatse kesht beyiru asho bmeiyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o bgal aanar waak'aye. ³² Lot' máátsu b wottsok'o gawude'ere! ³³ B kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, b kasho beshide imetu jamo wooriydek'etuwe. ³⁴ Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'eetúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwere oorituwe. ³⁵ Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwane. [³⁶ Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.»]

³⁷ B danifuotswere Iyesussh, «Doonzono, ewuke dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati. Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaniy.

18

T'owu máátsunat gond naashon

¹ Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo Ik' k'ono boon b geyituwok'owo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh b keewu, ² «Kit ikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitseraw naash iko fa'e bteshi. ³ Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat <T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash angshwe!> bi etfoni. ⁴ Bíwere bish b k'oorrawon ayo b ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett bíasabi, <Dab Ik'o shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor, ⁵ T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaat taan b taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.> »

⁶ Manats dabt Doonzo Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwintsde'ere, ⁷ Eshe Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarnmó boosh b k'alitwo jaitúwáá? ⁸ B ja'arawon karr boosh k'oorituwe etiruwe. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifak'una?»

Feresawiya eteefonat t'ilish ko'ifon ariyetso

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man bkeewu. ¹⁰ «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwu b wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika btesh.

¹¹ «Feresawiya eteyiruman bnibotse hank'o ett Ik'o b k'on, <Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotskok'o bik'tsi, weral fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnor t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen udere. ¹² Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe, t daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruwe.>

¹³ «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon need'dek't, daromaand kááwdek' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni btesh, ernmó b kishon b gero k'is'fetst, <Ik'ono! taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!> bí etiri, ¹⁴ Ik'i shinatse kaawu wotat b gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, b tooko damb detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, b tooko dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.»

Iyesus nanaúwotsi bdeertsok'o

(Mat. 19:13-15; Mar. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ashuwots nana'o b shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, b danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi. ¹⁶ Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi b maants s'egdek't hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanots k'owuwotssh b wottsotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere. ¹⁷ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor bwotiyal bits kindratse.»

Datsatsi gaalonat darimengston

(Mat. 19:16-30; Mar. 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniyere okoon doowo konuwor aaliye. ²⁰ Nokotetwok'o bímts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere <Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihn mangiwe> etetsuwotsiye.»

²¹ Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et.

²² Iyesus man bshishtok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde b gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe» bí et. ²³ Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko b teshtsotse, man b shishtok'on ayidek't shiyánb'guts. ²⁴ Iyesusere ashman bshiyantsok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo bíet, «Gaaletsosh Ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike! ²⁵ Gaaletso Ik'i mengstots bkindoniyere, kambulo mafi fúron b besho ketefe.»

²⁶ Man shishts ash jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?» bo et.

²⁷ Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo Ik'oke faleke» bí et.

²⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Hamb, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone» bí et.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Arikon itsh keewiruwe, Ik'i mengst jangosh ett b moo wee b máátsú wee b eshuwotsi wee bí indnat b nihn k'azts ashó, ³⁰ And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsituwe.»

Iyesus bk'iri jangonat k'irotsé btuwi jango keezlo bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 20:17-19; Mar. 10:32-34)

³¹ Iyesus b danif tatse gituwotsi b maants t'intstok't hank'o bí et, «Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiyiwotsh keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe. ³² Bín Ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno, bino c'ashetuno, bín aatsniytune. ³³ Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'iro da'er tuwituwe.»

³⁴ B danifuwots keew jamanitse dab ikunor t'iwintsratsno, b keewiru keewwots biitso boosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg bíetiruwok'o danatsno.

³⁵ Iyesus Iyariko maants b t'intstok'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't b k'onir btesh. ³⁶ B ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro b shishtok'on «Eebi b naaroni?» ett bí at.

³⁷ Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazrettso Iyesus han weerone beshoke b fa'oni» ett bokeewu.

³⁸ Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowe!» ett b kuh.

³⁹ Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k eree!» ett bo fay. Bímó b k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo! oona neesha taan maruwe!» etfetst btesh.

⁴⁰ Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett b keewu. Ááwu dogonwere bwaatsok'on, hank'o ett bíaat, ⁴¹ «Neeshe eeg tk'ale n geyi?» bí et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doonzono! bek'oshe tgeyiri» bíet.

⁴² Iyesuswere «S'iile! n imnetiyo neen kashire» bíet.

⁴³ Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o b'fal, Ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on Ik'o bo udi.

19

Iyesusnat Zekiyosn

¹ Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat bí amí. ² Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets ash iko fa'e b tesh. ³ Bí Iyesus aawi b wottsok'o bek'osh b geefera b tesh, ernmó b need'o k'awun b wottsats ashonwere ay bwotsosh bek'o maaw b wuts. ⁴ Iyesus man weeron bbeshirwotse Zekiwos bín bek'o geeyat ashuwots wos't fuk'i mit abaats keshbdek'i. ⁵ Iyesuswere manok am bbodtsok'on dambaan kaáwdek't s'iilt Zekiwossh, «Zekiwoso! hambets n mootse jino taash b geiytuwotse kaári mitatse ood'e» bí et. ⁶ Zekiwoswere kaári oot't, gene'úwefetst Iyesusi ibiyosh dek't bíami. ⁷ Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi.

⁸ Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzo Iyesussh hank'owobíet, «Doonzono! hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse b bado t'owwotssh imetuwe, dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo bbeyalowere, awd kisho woshde'er aaniytuwe.»

⁹ Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Ashaan Abraham naar b wottsotse hambets kasho máánsh wotere, ¹⁰ Ash na'o b weyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.»

Tats guutsuwotsi ariyetso

(Mat. 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ashuwots man k'eboke bobefere Iyesus keewu iko ando jewrdek't bkeewi, bíwere Iyerusalem maants b karntsotse ash ashuwots Ik'i mengstu andon bbe'etwok'o boosh bíartsosha btesh. ¹² Mann Iyesus hank'wa bíet, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh wok datso amts naasho fa'e btesh, ¹³ Bí amftsre shino b guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik minaniyo* imt <Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere> bí et. ¹⁴ B dats ashuwotsmo bín boshit'fotse, ashaan noatsats b naasho geeratsone ett bí amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh.

¹⁵ «Ash man nugus wotat bíantsok'on boosh imets gizon jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtok'o danosh, gizo imt bíamts b guutsuwotsi b s'eegiyi. ¹⁶ Shints guutso t'int, <Doonzono! n imts ik minaniyon hamb tats minaniyo oorshre> bí et. ¹⁷ B doonzuwere <Nee sheeng guutsono! sheenge nfini, muk' keewatse amanek nwottsotse taamo neen tats kitatse alo neesh imre> bí et. ¹⁸ Gitl guutsonwre t'int <Doonzono! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo oorshre> bí et. ¹⁹ Doonzonuwere hansh <Nenowere uts kitatse naashire> bí et.

²⁰ «Keezlonwere t'int hank'o bíet, <T doonzo! taash n'imts gizoniye hambe, but'ots k'undek'atniye ged t k'ri b teshi. ²¹ Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne> bíet. ²² B doonzwere <Nee gond guutsono! n keewts keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' asho t woto danrnee, ²³ Beree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar twoor b oot'onton dek'anek'e b teshi> bí et. ²⁴ Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtswotssh, <B minaniyo bíatse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere> bí et. ²⁵ Bowere <Doonzono! bíyere tats minaniyo detsfe!> bo et. ²⁶ Doonzonuwere <Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab b detstsonor bíatse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe. ²⁷ Boatsats t naasho geerawu t t'elatmanotsnomó hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!> » bíet. ²⁸ Iyesus man jewuron bkeewihakon b weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, b danifuwots shin shinatse bíamir btesh.

Iyesus een mangon Iyerusalemits bkindo

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)

²⁹ Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants bt'int sok'on, b danifwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett b wosh, ³⁰ «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok

19:10 19:10 Mat. 18:11 **19:11** 19:11-27 Mat. 25:14-30 * **19:13** 19:13 Minaniya: Ik minaniyo ik ash keez shashi damoze. **19:26** 19:26 Mat. 13:12; Mar. 4:25; Luk'. 8:18

it bodtsok'onowre konúwor bíats be b danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore. ³¹ Konuwor <Eegishe it bitsiri> err iti bíatiyale, <Doonzosh b geyitsotsne> err aaniwere.»

³² Woshetswotsuwere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bi'ere bodaatsi. ³³ Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti. ³⁴ Bower «Doonzosh b geyitsotsne» bo et. ³⁵ Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dekt' bowá, bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus bbetwok'o bo k'ali. ³⁶ Iyesus bíamfere ashuwots boshemo weridats bo es'iri.

³⁷ Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh b'tinfere Debrezeyit guratse dashan oot'oke bbefere, manoor b shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dekt' botwi. ³⁸ Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi, «Doonzo shútsón weetú naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!»

³⁹ Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesush «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwo'k'o woshuwe!» bo et. ⁴⁰ Iyesuswere «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett bíaaníy.

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh bíeptsok'o

⁴¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu b bek'tsok'on, bish bíepi. ⁴² Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutsere, ⁴³ N balangaruwots neen gúride kas'o kac'de neen gúride'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe. ⁴⁴ Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwotsi datsats dikde t'afituno, b gaherawon oritowo dab ik shútsónor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han b wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh bwaats dúro n dartsoshe.»

Iyesus Ik' mootse jaakirwosti bkishtsok'o

(Mat. 21:12-17; Mar. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:12-22)

⁴⁵ Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dekt' btuwi, ⁴⁶ Hank'owere boosh bíet, « <T moo Ik' k'oni mee b wotiti> ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemee it woshk'ri.»

⁴⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik' mootsna b danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jiishiru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha bogefo. ⁴⁸ Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse bín úd'osh geyiru jirwots eegor k'alosh falratsno.

20

Iyesus kon alon bfiniruwok'o bín aatetsok'o

(Mat. 21:23-27; Mar. 11:27-33)

¹ Ik aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat ash ashosh doo shishiyo b keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo danifuwotsnat eenashuwotswere bíyok bo weyi, ² Bower «Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati. ³ Iyesuswere hank'wa boosh bíet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere, ⁴ Yohans gupo Ik'okike himó ashokike?»

⁵ Bower hank'o ett bo atsatsayo bo keewe, « <Ik'okike no> etala, <Beree eegishe bín amano it k'azi> etetuwe nosha, ⁶ <Ashokike> no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi bwoto bo amantsotse shutsone noon bo togeti.» ⁷ Mannsh «Aawokik b woto danatsone» ett bo aaníy. ⁸ Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse» bí eti.

Weyini mitonat goshtsuwotsn ariyetso
(Mat. 21:33-46; Mar. 12:1-12)

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetsan ash ashosh keewo dek't b' tuu, ash iko weyini mito btoki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh datso k'az biami, bi anerawono ayo bja'i. ¹⁰ Woyiniyo bshutsok'on weyini doonz b' shuwotse bbano bish de'e bweyish guuts iko goshtsuwotsok bwoshi, goshtsuwotsmo togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri. ¹¹ Mank'o ando k'osh guutso b' woshere binor tog boishi, ketidek't kishibashon damibok'ri. ¹² Ando aani keezl guutso bwoshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri. ¹³ Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka bin mangiyo k'ayatsne,» biet. ¹⁴ Ernmó goshtsuwots bin bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore ud'k'rone! b' datso nok wotituwe! ¹⁵ Mansh b' naayi woyniyi maniye uratse kish dek't bou'd'i. Eshe and weyini doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon bk'alituwok'o arefa itsha? ¹⁶ Weyni doonzo btokone b' weti, goshtsuwotsnowere ud'nibishit, weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo bjamon wotk'aye» boeti.

¹⁷ Iyesusmo bo maants s'ilfetst hank'o bi et, «Eshe, <Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shutso shuts kup'o shutswotsi tungushatse kaatsde detsetwo wotbgutsi> ett guut'etso eege bkitsiri. ¹⁸ Shuts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shutsman biats bdihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.»

Ereer dashi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mat. 22:15-22; Mar. 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsn ariyets keewuman boatsats b' keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor bin deshdek'osh geyatni boteshe, ernmó ash asho shatbowtsi. ²⁰ Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsosh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat biats angshetuwok'o betsit nooni d'aro biatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr b' keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri. ²¹ Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett bin boati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyruwon ar bwottsok'o danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshratsne. ²² Ab noosh keewe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?»

²³ Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bi et, ²⁴ «Aab ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shutson konke?»

Bowere «Rom nugúsoke» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesuswere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» biet.

²⁶ Bowere ash ash shinatse bkeewuts keewon bin detso falratsno, mansh boosh b'aniyor adt s'k etbowtsi.

K'irtsuwots k'iro da'ar botuwi jango
(Mat. 22:23-33; Mar. 12:18-27)

²⁷ «K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati, ²⁸ «Danifonó! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, <Ash iko bmaátsu atse na'o b' shurawo k'iron bk'aleyál bi eshu máátsmani de'er bi eshush shaato shegrshwee.> ²⁹ Shawat eshuwwots fa'ano boteshe, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b' shurawo k'irbwutsi. ³⁰ B' shutsonuwere máátsmani b' dek'i. ³¹ Keezlonuwere bin bdek'i, mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi.

³² Jametsuwotsiyere il máátzman k'irbwutsi. ³³ Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátso bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots ááwushe ááwushe mááts b wotiti?»

³⁴ Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátso dek'etunó, de'etuno, ³⁵ k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet ashuwotsmó, máátso de'atsno, de'eratsno. ³⁶ Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwotse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsot-snowere Ik'o nana'úwotsye. ³⁷ K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango bkeewu taarikiyotse, Doonzone <Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri> ett bín s'eegree. ³⁸ Manshe Ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots bísh kashon beetúne.»

³⁹ Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n keewi!» boet.
⁴⁰ Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor aaliye.

Mesiyo jangosh t'intsets aato

(Mat. 22:41-46; Mar. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh bíet, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Dawit b tookon duubi mas'aafotse, <Doonzo t doonzsh

N t'alatuwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe bíeti> etfe.

⁴⁴ Eshe Dawit btookon doonza ett b s'eegiyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya b naay woto bfaliti?»

Iyesus Muse nemo danifuwotsatse atso korde'ere bí'ettsok'o

⁴⁵ Ash jamo b shishfere Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, ⁴⁶ «Tahi geenz geenzo karde'er hake bako sha'o, gawuyotsno mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik' k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere. ⁴⁷ Bowere be'ewosh bot'intiru geenz wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe boon kotiri.»

21

T'owu máátsu imts imo

(Mar. 12:41-44)

¹ Iyesus dambaan kawdek't b's'ilfere gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'watiy dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' bk'r. ² Mank'o t'owu mááts iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots b ged'fere bek' bk'ri. ³ Hank'owere bíet, «Ariko itsh keewiruwe, t'owmáátsan jametsoniyere bogsh dek'at imranee. ⁴ Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b ooride'awon b detsts jamo imranee.»

Ik' moo bgahituwok'o bek'on Iyesus bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 24:1-2; Mar. 13:1-2)

⁵ Ash ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe b'sheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotshnat Ik'osh t'int sheeng keewone baats bwutsi» et fetst bo keeweyiri b teshi. ⁶ Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shútso shútsats kororeyar boorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik aawu gaahitune.»

⁷ Bowere «Danifono! man bwotit aware? Hanuwere wotosh bt'intoksok'o eegi milktoniya nodaneti?» ett boati.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gond bek'on

(Mat. 24:3-14; Mar. 13:3-13)

⁸ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots <Taa Krstos taane! hambe! bíawo t'inre!> err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso sha'ak'ayere.

⁹ Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man b'woto geyife, ernmó b's'uwu manoor woteratse.»

¹⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee. ¹¹ B be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne. ¹² Ernmó jaman b' woteftsere shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonat tipi mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangosho itn naash naashonat altswotsok de'e ametunee. ¹³ Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng b'wutsiti. ¹⁴ Mansh itats bodet s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwints de'ere. ¹⁵ It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo b' bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe. ¹⁶ Iti ind nihuwtsnat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe. ¹⁷ T shútsi jangosh ash jami shinatse shit'eek wotitute. ¹⁸ Ernmó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane. ¹⁹ It k'amon it kashu kashidek'etute» bí et.

Iyesus Iyerusalem b't'afituwok'o shino b'keewutsok'o

(Mat. 24:15-21; Mar. 13:14-19)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusalem t'alatan gúrde bobefre it bek'or b t'afo b' bodtsok'o dande'ere, ²¹ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno. ²² T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso b' wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat fayi dúrone. ²³ Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse Ik'i fayó weetuwe. ²⁴ Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats datsats dametuno, Ik'i ash woterawwots dúro b' s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.»

Ash na'ono aani b'weyi jango

(Mat. 24:29-31; Mar. 13:24-27)

²⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatsnoor adits milikituwots be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat b' jongo tek'iyiru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno. ²⁶ Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots shek'etúno, ²⁷ Maniye hakon Ash na'o angi eenonat dawunots wotde'er b'waaferere ashuwots bek'etúno. ²⁸ Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo b' bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'iilere.»

Doonzo woo kitsit belesi mitú ariyetso

(Mat. 24:32-35; Mar. 13:26-31)

²⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh b' keewu, «Belesi mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intside s'iilere, ³⁰ Bo maaro ato de'e b'tuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo b' t'intso'k'o danfte. ³¹ Mank'oon jaman woto de b'tuwo it bek'or Ik'i mengsto wosh b'karntsok'owo dande'ere.

³² «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman b' s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse. ³³ Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.»

Kup'de'er koti jango

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b' et «Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay b' maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe. ³⁵ Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe. ³⁶ Mansh, weet gond keewu

jamatse oorosh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'onoke kup'ore.»

³⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse b́ daniyfo, datso b́ ilor Debrezeyit gurats kede b́ k'eefoni. ³⁸ Ash jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere b́ maants bo amfoni.

22

Iyesusats malets malo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo t'inre b́tesh, ² K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo ááshon bogeyiri botes.

Yhud Iyesusi beshide imosh bshiyetsok'o

(Mat. 26:14-16; Mar. 14:10-11)

³ Manoor b́ woshtswots tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyyot dats asho Yihud atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts. ⁴ Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr boosh beshide b́ imetwok'o bonton b́ keeweyi. ⁵ Bowere keewmansh gene'uwat gizo b́sh imosh keewe bowuts. ⁶ Bo keewets wulimañnowere wotowe ett ash asho b́ danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo b́geyiri.

⁷ Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi Ik' aawo bod b́guuts. ⁸ Iyesus «Fazigi kooc' misho nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r.

⁹ Bowere «Fazigi kooc' misho aawoke no k'anijetwok'owe n geyi?» ett b́nboati.

¹⁰ B́wewere boosh hankowa b́iet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitez koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b́ shuutso shoyde b́ kindit moots ameree. ¹¹ Moo doonzsh, noon danifo <T danifuwotsnton fazigi kooc' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe> erere b́sha. ¹² B́wewere dadirotse fa'a es'dek't k'anijets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwere.» ¹³ B́ danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettsok'o wotat b́datseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi.

S'ayin meekewo jango b́ned'itsok'o

(Mat. 26:26-30; Mar. 14:22-26; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Kooc'misho b́ bodtsok'on Iyesus b́ woshtswotsnton mishi marats beeb́dek'i. ¹⁵ Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o tiats b́ bodftsere shino itnton fazigi koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t tewunfoni b́ teshi. ¹⁶ Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan b́ jamon maratse etiruwe itsha?»

¹⁷ Maniye hakoñ Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aau dek't Ik'o b́ údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere, ¹⁸ arikon itsh keewiruwe andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho uyatse.»

¹⁹ Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't Ik'o b́ údiyakon, b́ danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett b́ im. ²⁰ Mank'o koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaúdek't imt boosh hank'o b́iet, «Ushe wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t s'atsoniye b́iats ned'iyet handr taaroniye.

²¹ «Ernmo taan beshide imetu asho kisho hamb taanton mishi marotse. ²² Ash Na'o b́ jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmansh indowe b́sha!»

²³ Bowere «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu.

²⁴ Manats dabt bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu. ²⁵ Iyesusmó hank'o boosh b́ieti, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo

detsfne, dats keewtswotswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe, ²⁶ Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wottso b' beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe. ²⁷ Mishimarats bedek't meyiruwonat need'dek't manziruwoitse awune enoni? Eena etefoni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane. ²⁸ It taa gondo tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi. ²⁹ Mansh t nih taan b' naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe. ³⁰ T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshitute.»

Iyesusi P'et'ros b'ihalitwok'o shino b'keewtsok'o

(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)

³¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biet, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso b' sndeyi buyo as'de b' galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze b'geyi. ³² Ernmó ni imnetiyo b' t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando aani ni anorowere nishuwotsi kup'iwe.»

³³ P'et'roswere «Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh k'ank taane!» biet.

³⁴ Iyesusmó aniydek't, «P'et'rosoo! hambets baako b' k'adfetsere, <Neen danatse> err keezoto taan haalitune etfe» bí et.

³⁵ Maniye hakon Iyesus b' danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso, c'amono it kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh shaptso fa'a b'teshi?» boosh bí et.

Bowere «Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye» ett b'ish boaanij. ³⁶ Iyesuswere boosh aanij hank'owa biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aau de'e, shiki gorado deshawonwere b' taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e ³⁷ T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho bgeyitsotse <Gondwotsnton taawere> etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo ti atse wot b' s'uwo geyife etre itsha.»

³⁸ B' danifuwotswere «Doonzono! hamb git shiki goraduwots fa'ane!» bo eti.

Bíwere «bodfne!» boosh biet.

Iyesus Debre zeyit guratse Ik'o b'k'ontsok'o

(Mat. 26:36-46; Mar. 14:32-42)

³⁹ Iyesus kitutse kesht b' do yok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, b' danifuwotsuwere b'inton boam. ⁴⁰ Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

⁴¹ Maniyehakon shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't hank'o ett Ik'o b'k'on, ⁴² «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee nietsok'owabako taa tiettsok'o wotk'aye.» ⁴³ Manoor bin kupiit melakiyo darotse waaf bíats be'e b'wutsi. ⁴⁴ B' nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o b'k'oniri b'teshi, b's'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa b's'oriri b'tesh.

⁴⁵ Ik' b' k'onirwoke tuut b' danifuwotsok b'waa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'eewutsat bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o biet, ⁴⁶ «Eegishe it k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o k'onuwere.»

Iyesusi beshidek't imi jangonat b'detsewon

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, ay ashuwots waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits wottso iko Yihudi b'tesh, Yhud bín jobosh b' maants t'n'bdek'.

⁴⁸ Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide imisheya?»

⁴⁹ Iyesusnton teshts b'danifuwots keewuan b' wottso k'o bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki goradon jod'onowa?» bo et. ⁵⁰ Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho guutso shiki goradon k'es'dek't b'k'ani waazo k'ut'b'k'r.

⁵¹ Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi bk'ri.

⁵² Maniye hakon Iyesus bin detsosh waats k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik' maa kotfuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh hank'o bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoshe shiki goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri?» ⁵³ Aawu aawon itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo it aawonat t'aluwotse altsosho bo ááwe.»

P'et'ros Iyesusi bíhalsok'o

(Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mar. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Maniye hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon bshuutso b shi'iri. ⁵⁵ Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikeke bedek'tni botesh. P'et'oswere waat towat be bdek'i. ⁵⁶ P'et'ros tawu ganok bbefere gon iku tawu shanatse bek'bk'ri, b maants tiwintsdek' s'iilat «Hanwor Iyesusntoni btshil!» bi et. ⁵⁷ P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa bin danatse!» jamere bí et. ⁵⁸ Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» bí et.

P'et'rosmó «Ashono neena! taanaliye!» bí et.

⁵⁹ Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash bwottsotse arikon bintoniye btshiyel!» ett kup'idek't b keewi. ⁶⁰ P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» bí et. Man keewoke bbefere manoor baako b k'adi. ⁶¹ Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi b s'iil, P'et'roswere «Hambets bako keezoto bk'adfetsoh taan danatse er haalitune» ett doonzo Iyesus b keewutso gawubdek'i. ⁶² Urats kesht ayidek't bí eep.

Iyesus btogetsok'onat bgac'etsok'on

(Mat. 26:67-68; Mar. 14:65)

⁶³ Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots biyats trgic'o kashfetst bin botogiri. ⁶⁴ B shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtsoni? Nebiyi nwotiyal aab dane?» boetfera botesh. ⁶⁵ Biats ay keewo keewufets bin boc'ashiri botesh.

Iyesus moosh moosheyiru jebok dek't ametsok'o

(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Gatsbwutstsok'on dats naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa. ⁶⁷ Hank'o ett bish bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal noosh keewwe,» Biimo boosh hank'owa biet, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere, ⁶⁸ Iti tiatiyalo taash aniratsteree, ⁶⁹ Ernmó haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.» ⁷⁰ Jametswots Ik wotdek't «Eshe nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati. ⁷¹ Bower «Eshe eeg gawe noosh b geyiti? Hamb b nonatse keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

23

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

¹ Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri, ² Hank'o ettnwere bin s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi bshelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando <Taahe nuguso Krstos taane> ettniye b keewiri.»

³ P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi biaati.

Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye» bí eti.

⁴ Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyo daatsratse» bí et.

⁵ Boomó «Ashaan Geliln bdetstso hanok bborfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwok'o b woshiri» etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi.

Iyesus Herodis shinats bt'intsok'o

⁶ P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman b shishtok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett bíaat. ⁷ Iyesus b waa Herodis alts datsatse b waatsok'o b dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa btesh. ⁸ Herodisuwere Iyesusi bbek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úbguts, Iyesus jango bshishtotse bín bek'ono ayoto tewuntni bteshi, mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno b finefere bek'oshor bgeefotsna. ⁹ Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo bíaat, Iyesusmó bish eegor aaniratse. ¹⁰ Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't bín bos'aamiri. ¹¹ Herodis b jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o b kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damibk'r. ¹² Herodisnat P'ilat'osn maniyeshin balngar teshtswots manots aawots jagebowutsi.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-26; Mar. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Maniyeshakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't ikonon b s'eegi, ¹⁴ Hank'owere boosh bí et, « <Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwok'o b tuuziri> etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam weeron ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse. ¹⁵ Mank'owere Herodiswor bíatse b t'afitso ikonon b t'ut'tsotse nomand aani dek't doyik'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosh bín betsit keewo ikonon bíatse daatsratse. ¹⁶ Manshe garafarniye bín faksh t k'ritiye.» ¹⁷ [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh b fakshfotsna.]

¹⁸ Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi. ¹⁹ Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipek asha btesh.

²⁰ P'ilat'os Iyesusi bishde faksho geyaf aani ash ashuwotssh bkeewu. ²¹ Ashuwotsmo «Bín jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi.

²² P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o bíet, «Ashaan b t'afitso bjamon eebi? Taa k'irosh bín betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratsere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.»

²³ Boomó bok'aaro eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi, ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi. ²⁴ Manatse tuutson bo aattsok'o boosh k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angsh bk'r. ²⁵ Galotse asho beezo bazt ando asho úd't bíere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshbk'ri, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imbk'r.

Iyesusi jitetsok'o

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Yoh. 1:17-27)

²⁶ Mann Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants bkindfere dats bodek'i, bín detsdek't mask'aliyo Iyesusko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde bshaituwok'o bo k'ali.

²⁷ Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bítesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maatsuwots fa'ano. ²⁸ Iyesusmó bomaand wongr ett hank'o boosh bíet, «It Iyerusalem dats máátsuwotso! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eepk'ayere! ²⁹ <Mahan wotts máátsuwots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o derekno!> eteet aawwots weetúnee. ³⁰ Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwotssh, <No abaats grshore!> guri teuwotsshowero <Noon atsuwore!> eto deebotuwiti. ³¹ Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?» ³² Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami. ³³ Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi

jitbok'ri, mank'o gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko b k'anomaants jitbok'ri. ³⁴ Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» biet. Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.

³⁵ Ash athonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botesh, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bí Ik'i futtso Ik'o b'tokosh marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab b tooko woriwe!» etfetsf bits bokaashi. ³⁶ Kes' kes'fuwotswere mank'o bíatsa bokashfera botesh, bmaand t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi. ³⁷ Bowor mank'o «Nee arikon ayhudiwotsko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri.

³⁸ «Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri.

Iyesusnton jitets gond finets git ashuwots

(Mat. 27:38-44; Mar. 15:27-32)

³⁹ Iyesusnton jitets gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!» ett bin b c'ashfera b'tesh.

⁴⁰ Boyitse ikonmó bin hank'o ettni bfay, «Neewor biki naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya? ⁴¹ Noo nofints morratse tuutso noosh wotit fayó daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyo deshats.» ⁴² Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doonzono! n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.» biet.

⁴³ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewiruwe, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune» biet.

Iyesus k'iro

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Man bwotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona b'tesh, manortson tuut jed'iy sa'ato bborfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu wotbgutsi. ⁴⁵ Aawo t'aluwu bwutsi, Ik'i meyitsi magarajo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko kaybgutsi. ⁴⁶ Iyesuswere bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nihono! hambiyel! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro imiruwe!» bí et, man biettsok'on b kasho bíatsotse k'azbkesh.

⁴⁷ Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts man bbek'tsok'on «Arikon ashaan kááwe b'teshi!» ett Ik'o b mangiy.

⁴⁸ Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboaani. ⁴⁹ Iyesusi karnon dants ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut bshutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri.

Iyesus b'duketsok'o

(Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyasitse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e b'tesh, bíwere kaawonat ash sheenga b'tesh, ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni. ⁵¹ Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse b'tesh, bí Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho b tesh. ⁵² Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno bish b imish bíaat. ⁵³ Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor bits b dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'aniyets doowots duukbk'r, ⁵⁴ Man bk'aluwere kokowots kooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera b'tesh.

⁵⁵ Geliln tuut Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt b doowo bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuktsok'oi bo s'iil. ⁵⁶ Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

24

Iyesus k'irotsé btuwok'o

(Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Mááts máátsuwots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami, ² Doowo ipets shútsó dowatse okaan kukulwutsat b'befere bodaatsi. ³ B gitsots bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno. ⁴ Keewuman jangatse bok'alituwo dart adoke bobefere aawok'o goliru tah tahdek'ts ash gituwots waa boganok need' boguts. ⁵ Mááts máátsuwots ayidek't shatwtsat bo tooko dashan gup'ndek't bobefere ashuwots, «Eegishe kashetso k'irtsuwots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet. ⁶ Bíwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin b'teshor itsh b' keewutso gawude'ere, ⁷ <Ashna'o morretsuwotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawotsowere k'irotsé tuwo bín geyife> etre b'teshi.»

⁸ Mááts máátsuwotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i, ⁹ Doowoknowere aanat jaman tatse ikuwotshat ortswotshishowere bo keewu. ¹⁰ Hanowere b' woshtswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets datstsu Mariyamna, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamna, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'ano botes. ¹¹ Boomó keewman boosh gúmo bíartsosh boon amaneratsno. ¹² Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo maantsan b' wos'i, manok b' bodiyakon túmt b's'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl b' befere b' bek', wotts keewu manatse tuutson adfetst b' moo maants k'az bían.

Iyesus b'danif gituwotssh b'be'etsok'o

(Mar. 16:12-13)

¹³ Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotsitse gitetsuwots Iyerusalematsé tatse git kilometrok'o wokat fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri. ¹⁴ Bowere wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatsewo bo keeweyiri botes. ¹⁵ Manowere bo keewor Iyesus b' tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't b'tuwi. ¹⁶ Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni b'wottok'o dano falratsno. ¹⁷ Bíwere, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh bí et.

¹⁸ Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitsé k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib asho n s'uzneya?» b'ish b'iet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eebi b' naaroni?» bí et. Bowere hank'o ett b'ish boaniy, «Nazrettso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! bí Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye b' teshi. ²⁰ Kahani naashuwotshat noon jishiruwotsh k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, b'nowere bo jiti. ²¹ Noomo <Isra'eli fariytwotuwó b'ine> etaat no jangirwo b'ine b'teshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan b' wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye. ²² Eree noyitse fa'a mááts máátsuwotshatse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur b' doowo maants amtni botes, ²³ Ernmó b' duuno daatsratsno, <Iyesus beyar beetke!> etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'iyé ett aanat bowaa. ²⁴ Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots b' doowo maants amt mááts máátsuwots ettsok'o wotat b'iere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh b'iet, «It t'iwintsrawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwants! ²⁶ Krstos gond bek' jamañ de'er b' mango maants kindo bín geyiyalkeya?» ²⁷ Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse b' jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish b'keewi.

²⁸ Bo boamiru galok bo t'intok'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o bíari. ²⁹ Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe b'ietiri, mank'o b'wottotse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't bín bok'on, mank'o b'wotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots b'kind. ³⁰ Bonton mishimarts beebdek'i, misho k'a'udek't Ik'o b' údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh b'imi. ³¹ Manoor bo aawo k'eshe b'uutsere Iyesusi b' woto danbok'ri, bímo manoor boawatse

ááshb'gutsi. ³² Bowero boatsatsewosh «weerindatse no sha'efere noosh b'keeworonat S'ayn mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh b' keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'eferoshna b'teshi?» bo atsatsewosh boet.

³³ Bowero manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno b' danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'uwotsnton ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i. ³⁴ Bowero «Doozoo Iyesus ariko k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!» boetiri.

³⁵ B' daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doozoo Iyesus misho b' titor aawok'o k'alt bodantsok'o bo keewi.

Iyesus b'danifuwotsats b'be'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18)

³⁶ Bowero han keewoke bo befere Iyesus b' tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» b'iet.

³⁷ Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh bíarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi.

³⁸ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh b'iet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri? ³⁹ Tkishuwotsnat ttufwotsn taan t wotk'o danere, taan shu'ar s'iilere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo meetsonat mak'tson deshats.»

⁴⁰ Hank'o ett b' tufonat b' kishon boosh b' kits, ⁴¹ Bowero gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru amanerafa'no bo teash. Iyesuswere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon bíaat. ⁴² Bowero mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú b'ish boim. ⁴³ Bíwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse b'maa.

⁴⁴ Iyesuswere, «Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo, Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eeno bin geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» b'iet.

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bofalityuwok'o bo nibo boosh k'eshb'k'r. ⁴⁶ Hank'owo boosh b'iet, «Krstos gondo b'bek'etuwok'owonat keezl aawotso Kirots b' tuwityuwok'o shin guut'ere, ⁴⁷ Mank'o b' shútson naadre etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemyere tuur dats jamatse ash jamosh b' nabitwok'o guut'ere. ⁴⁸ Itwoor jam keewansh gawu itne, ⁴⁹ Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe ett b' jangitso itsh deyitwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.»

Iyesus daromaand k'az b'tuutsk'o

(Mar. 16:19-20; Wosh. 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Maniye hakon Iyesus b' danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats b' borfetso dek't bíam, manoknowere b' kisho jargdek't boon b'deeri. ⁵¹ Boon deroke b'beyruok'on boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az b'tuu. ⁵² Bowero b'ish bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boani. ⁵³ Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

Yohans Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Yohans dooshishiyo Iyesusi b́ t'intsir meetso tahdek't ash dagotse beyat beets Ik'i aap'o b́wottsok'owo kitsosha, mas'aafan b́tookon b́ kitsirwok'on dooshishiyan b́ guut'e b́n nababirwots Iyesus kashitso wotar weetwe eteets Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'o amamar, b́n boamantsatse tuutsonowere dúre dúri kasho bodetso bodanische (20:31).

B dooshishiyo tuwoki kayanitse dúre dúron Ik'o keewuts keewonat Iyesus ik bowottsok'o kindok'o aridek't b́t'intsiyakon Iyesus kashitso wotaarr weetwe eteets Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'owo kitsiru k'osh k'osh adits keewwotsi b́t'intsiri. Maniyere hakonowere aditsanotsatse eegi oot'o daatsetsok'o kitsiru taarikiwots b́shuutsats weyirune. Bkayaan b́kitsir ik ik ashuwots Iyesus amamar b́shuuts sha'at biyatse dantswotsi bowottsok'o, k'oshwotswere ando awuk'on b́n bok'eftsok'ona b́n amaneratsone boettsok'oniye. K'ot 13-17 tse Iyesus b́detsewots kooc' b́ danifwotsnton awuk'o karnts gonkeyo detst b́teshtsok'onat b́ jiteyoniyere shin k'andek'ikonat kup'shit aap'i keewwotsi b́ shishitsok'oniye bokeewiri. S'uwaatsi k'ot'wots Iyesus b́detseyonat angshosh b́t'iini jango, b́jiitewonat k'irotsé b́tuwi jango, aani k'irotsé b́tuwi jango, mank'o k'irotsé b́tuwiyako b́woshefwotsats b́be'etwok'o keewirwotsiye. Yohans Iyesus Krstos weeron daatset dúre dúri beyo p'aap'uridek't b́kitsir deeran andon tuur Iyesusi weerok'o, arook'o, kashok'o woshde dek'etwotsshe. Yohans doo shishiyo k'osh k'osh b́wotitwok'o k'altso shayiri keewwotsi kitsosh daneetswotsnat aaw aawi nobeyootse boon nofinef (t'ak'amamefwotsi), man etonwere aatsok'o, mishok'o, sháánok'o, giz jinfonat mereerwotskok'o, weyini mitonat weyini shuwon arts keewwotsn b́guut'oniye.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Shin shino 1:1-18

Yohans gupfonat Iyesus danif shintswotsna 1:19-51

Iyesus b́fiino sháánon dek'b́tutsok'owo 2:1—12:50

Iyerusalemnat bgúúratse b́fiini s'uwatse aawwotsí 13:1—19:42

Doonzo k'irotsé tuwonat b́be'ewo 20:1-31

Gúúpo, Gelin ando aani b́woshefwots b́be'ewo 21:1-25

Aap'o kash imts meets b́wottsok'o

¹ Shin shin aap'o fa'e b́tesh, aap'onwere Ik'oke b́ teshi, aap'manwere Ik'e b́ teshi. ² Bí shin shin Ik'ontoni b́ taash. ³ Jam keewo b́na bí aze, azeets jamotse ikonwor bí bíazrawo azeetso aaliye. ⁴ Bíyoknowere kasho fa'e b́ teshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh sháána b́ teshi. ⁵ Shááno t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu shááno da'aratse.

⁶ Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e b́ tesh. ⁷ B́ gawts gawon jamo bíamanitwok'o bí shááni jangosh gaw wotat b́weyi. ⁸ Bíwere shááni jangoni gawosh b́ weyi bako bí b́tookon sháánaliye. ⁹ Ash jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wotso shááno dats jamwats woke b́ fa'oni.

¹⁰ Bíwere datsanatse b́ teshi, datsanwere bí'azee b́ne, datsanmó b́n danatsane. ¹¹ Bik wottswotsok waare, b́ jirwotsmó b́n de'atsne. ¹² Wotowabako b́ keewu dek'tswotsnat b́ shútson amants jamwots Ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh b́mi. ¹³ Bowere Ik'atse shuwekno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shnunon wee nungshe mááts gonkewon shuweratsne.

¹⁴ Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, b́ nihoke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'o wottso b́ mangonowere bek'rone. ¹⁵ Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumañ taayere shin fa'o b́teshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe etaat itsh tkeewtsoniye haniye,» ett kuhat b́keewi. ¹⁶ B́ s'eenatse no noúnets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone, ¹⁷ Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone b́ weyi. ¹⁸ B́jamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo b́naayi, b́were Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye.

Gpfo Yohans gawts gawo

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotsnat Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor b́ imts gawo hank'oyiye.

²⁰ B́ «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et b́ gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse.

²¹ Bowerere «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett b́n boaati.

B́were «Taanaliye» ett boosh b́aniyi.

Bowerere «Weetwe eteetso nebiyiwo neeneya?» bo et.

B́were «b́ taanaliye» b́ eti. ²² Bowerere «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti. ²³ B́were «Nebiywo Isayas b́ keewtsok'on

Taa <Doonzo weero katsuwre> et fere worotse kuhiru asho k'aaro taane» b́ eti.

²⁴ Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna botesh, ²⁵ Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett b́nboaati.

²⁶ Yohansuwere hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «Taa tgupirye aatsone, eree it it danawo it dagotse b́ ned'iriye. ²⁷ B́ taayere ile b́ weetiye, taa b́ c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.»

²⁸ Man b́ wotwere Yohans b́ gupfoke Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Betani kitotsna b́tesh.

Ik'i mereero

²⁹ Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi b́ maants b́waafere bek't hank'o b́iet «Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo Ik'i mereero haniye! ³⁰ <T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino b́ teshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe> ti ettsoniye haniye. ³¹ Taawor ttookish b́n danaaktana b́tesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh b́ be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi.

³² Manats dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats b́ k'ot'efre t bek'i. ³³ Taawor b́n danaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshsoniye, <Shayiro ood'r b́iats b́ beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron gupetwo b́ne> ett taash keewi. ³⁴ Tawor han bek're, b́ Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'owo gawitwe.»

Iyesus b́danif shintsuwots

³⁵ Yatsok'on Yohans b́ danif gitetswotsnton aani manoke need'dek'tni b́ tesh, ³⁶ Yohans Iyesus man weeron b́beshefere bek't, «Hambe! Ik'oko mereroni!» b́ eti.

³⁷ Yohans danif gitetswots Yohans man b́ keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats shoydek't bo ami. ³⁸ Iyesus wongr et aanat s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» b́iet.

Bowerere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni danifino eta.)

³⁹ B́were, «Waa s'ilere» b́ eti. Eshe amt aak b́byirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots b́inton towat bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi b́tesh.

⁴⁰ Yohans b́ keewts keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b́ danif gitetswotsitse iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasi b́teshi. ⁴¹ Indriyas shin shino b́ eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihiy

daatsdek'rone» bí et. (mesihiya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta) ⁴² Maniye il Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't b'weyi.

Iyesuswere t'iwintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye hakonmo Keefi eteyar s'agetune» bíet. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee shútsi s'ala etee).

Iyesus Flip'osnat Natnaeln bs'eegtsok'o

⁴³ Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants amo b'gee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy de wowe» bí eti. ⁴⁴ Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'roskok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha b'tesh.

⁴⁵ Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse nemi mas'afatse, nebiywots bek'i mas'afatse b' jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bíwere Yosef naay Nazretso Iyesusiye» bí et. ⁴⁶ Natnaelmó, «Nazretitse sheeng keewo b'jamon daatsewo falitwa k'úúna?» bí eti.

Filp'osuwere «Waar s'iile!» bíet. ⁴⁷ Natnael b' maants b'waaferere bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino bíatse datserawo ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett b'jangosh b'keewi. ⁴⁸ Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» bíet. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirotse n befere neen bek're» ett b'ish bíaniyi. ⁴⁹ Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bí et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa bíet, «Nee ni aman, <Belesi mitu shirotse n befere neen bek're> ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune. ⁵¹ Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro b'k'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

2

K'ana Zegelil eteets datsatse jiwo

¹ Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e b'tesh, Iyesus induwere manokna b'tesh. ² Mank'o Iyesusnat b'danifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno. ³ Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro b's'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesussh, «Weyini bironiye boshirotse s'uure!» biet. ⁴ Iyesuswere «Nee máátsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bí et.

⁵ Manoor b' ind manoke fa'uwtotssh, «Bí itsh b' ettso k'alwere» bí eti.

⁶ Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa b' teshtotse shirt shútsi kunduwots manoke fa'ano, kunduwotswere bo ik ikets wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno.

⁷ Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso s'eentswere» bí et, boowere bo nonots b' borfestsosh s'eentsbok'ri. ⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus guutsuwotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo doonzsh tepde'er imere» bí et, boowere dek'amt b'ish boimi. ⁹ Jiwo doonz weyini biro maants wonets aatso b' nonots b'gedtsok'on, ewuke b'waatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kitts guutsuwots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, ¹⁰ «Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho b' woriyakon il c'ic'o b' t'intsoni, nemon weyini biro sheengo andish b' borfetso nbeezi.»

¹¹ Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil dats kitu K'anitse b' fini, eshe mank'oon b'mango b kitsi, b' danifwotswere bín boamani.

¹² Maniye hakon b' indnat b' eshwotson, b' danifuwotson K'frnahom maants bo oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno.

Iyesus Ik' mootse keewirwotswat kemiruwotsi bkishtsok'o

(Mat. 21:12-13; Mar. 11:15-17; Luk'. 19:45-46)

¹³ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo b' bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíami, ¹⁴ Ik' mootse minzwotsi, mererwotswat kurkund kemirwotswat gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero boon b' daatsi. ¹⁵ Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mereruwotswat bo minzwotson Ik' móótse b' kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano b' bad'iyi, bomarono b' gup'shi. ¹⁶ Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho «Jaman

okaan de'e ameree! t nih móó jaaki móó wosh k'ayere!» bíet. ¹⁷ Manoor b́ danifwots, «N maa jangosh okooro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i.

¹⁸ Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'alosh alo n detstsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere, «Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe» bí et.

²⁰ Bowere, «Ik' maan agosh habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aanik'riti?» boeti. ²¹ Iyesusmó «Ik' maa» ett b́ keewtso bí atsi janga b́ tesh. ²² Manatse tuutson Iyesus k'irotsé b́ tuutsok'on b́ danifwots man keewt b́teshtsok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus b́ keewts keewo bo amani.

²³ Iyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemitse bbewor b́ finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani. ²⁴ Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi b́ dantsotse boon amaneratse,

²⁵ Bí ash nibotse fa'a jamo b́ dantsosh ash jango konwor b́sh b́ keewitwok'o geeraka.

3

Nik'odimos aashon Iyesusok b́waatsok'o

¹ Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e b́tesh, bíewere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha b́tesh. ² Ashaan t'úwon Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o b́nton b́wotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh falituwo konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke waats danifo nwottsok'o danfone» bí et.

³ Iyesuswere, «Arikon arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse» bíet.

⁴ Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho bí enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya b́ shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya shuweyo b́ falitik'úna?» eton bíaaati.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson b́shuweyala bako Ik'i mengstots kindo falratse. ⁶ Meetsatse shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire. ⁷ Mansha <Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife> neesh tiettsotse adk'aye. ⁸ Jongo b́shuntso mande b́jongefoni, b́ k'arono shishetwone, ernmó aawoke b́weyirwok'onat aawok bíamiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.»

⁹ Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto b́faliti?» ett bíaaati.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́sh bíaniyi, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han danafa'i?

¹¹ Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmó no gawts gawo de'atste. ¹² Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratste wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawk'oneya it amaniti? ¹³ Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye.

¹⁴ «Muse worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't b́ jittsok'o mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er b́n jiito geyife. ¹⁵ Han b́wotirwonwere b́n amants jametswots dúre dúri beyo bo datsitwok'owe.

¹⁶ «B́n amanit jametswots dúre dúri beyo b́ daatsituwok'owa bako b́ t'afrawok'o Ik'o datsu ayidek't b́shuntsotse ik s'uzo b́naayi b́ imi. ¹⁷ Ik'o b́naayi datsats b́ wosh, datso b́naayn b́ kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats b́ angshishaliye.

¹⁸ «B́n amantso ats angsheratse, b́n amanerawonmó ik s'uz Ik' na'o shútson amano b́ k'aztsosh shinor bíats angshk'reke. ¹⁹ Angshonúwere haniye, shááno datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond b́ wottotse sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni. ²⁰ Gond fin fints jamo shááno shunaka, b́ gond fino b́be'erawok'o sháánomand warake. ²¹ Arik wotts keewo finirúwonmó sháánomanda b́ waafó, shááno maants b́weyiruwere bo fints keewo Ik'i alok'on b́ wottse sháánatse b́ be'etwok'owa.»

Gupfo Yohans Iyesus jangosh bgawtsok'o

²² Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifwotsnton Yihud datsomand biami, manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i b teshi. ²³ Manoor Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets beyoke bgupfera btresh, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo. ²⁴ Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e btresh.

²⁵ Manoor Yohans danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu bgutsi. ²⁶ Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton teshtso, nee b jangosh n gawtso, hambe! biwere gupe bgupiri, ash jametsutswere b maants amirune» boeti.

²⁷ Yohans hank'owa ett biaanij, «Ik'o bish b imala bako konwor bwotiyal asho eegor dek'o falratse, ²⁸ «B shin shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye» etaat tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne. ²⁹ Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye bin bk'ebetiye, b k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, biwere and s'eengutserere. ³⁰ Bi dambaan dambaan eto bish geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.»

³¹ Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, b keewirwonwere dastatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe. ³² Bi bbek'tsonat b shishtsone bgawitiye, errnmó b gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye. ³³ B gawts gawo dek'etwonmó Ik'o arik b wottok'o daniytwe. ³⁴ Ik'o b S'ayin shayiro b imfo tatsde b woterawotse Ik'i woshtso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe.

³⁵ Ik'o niho b naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere b naaysh kishots imk'rere. ³⁶ Nayon amantso dúredúr kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó Ik'i fayó biatse bwotiti bako kasho daatsratse.

4

Iyesusnat Semari datsatsi máats ikún

¹ Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi b danifwotsi b woshirwok'onat b gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri, ² Wotowaere gupirwots b danifuwotsi bako bi btookon gufatse. ³ B jango keewetso ferisawiwots boshishtsok'o danbkrtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil maants aani k'az biam. ⁴ Manokowere biamor Semari weeron besho bin geyika btresh.

⁵ Mansh Ya'ak'ob bnaaysh Yosefsh b imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts bweyi. ⁶ Manoknowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e btresh, Iyesus werind sha'oke b mááwtsotse gop'man ganok beebdek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi btresh. ⁷ Manoor Semariy datsatsik wotts máats iku aats kito gop'ok bweyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet aatso taash ime!» bi eti ⁸ Manoor b danifwots mish keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o. ⁹ Semari dats ash wotts ashmanwere Iyesussh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari wottsush «Úshi aatso taash ime!» etaat niatiri?» bi et, man biétwere ayhudiwots Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat «Úshet aatso taash ime!» neesh etirwo koni bwotstsok'o ndanink'e, bin k'oniyank'u neene bteshi, biwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» biét.

¹¹ Biwere hank'o etaat biaaniji, «Doonzono! neewo bin kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti? ¹² Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiye bogfiya? Bina ett b nana'on, b minzwotswere gop'anitse úshrnee.»

¹³ Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaniy, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy shashwitwee, ¹⁴ Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre dúrosh b́ jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre dúrosh kasho bítse t'up'et aatse b́ wotiti.»

¹⁵ Máátsmanwere, «Doonzono! haniye hakon aatso taan b́shashwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash ime!» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenihni s'eede aniwowe» bíet.

¹⁷ Ashmanwere, «Kenihni deshatsé» etaat bíaniy.

Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish bíet, «Kenihni deshatsé nietsoniye arikee, ¹⁸ Uts kenihwotsi detsfne b́teshi, and neenton fa'a ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí eti.

¹⁹ Máátsmanwe hank'o b́sh bíet, «Doonzono! nee nebiyiyo nwottsok'o andee t dani, ²⁰ Nonihots guranatsene Ik'o bok'ofoni, itmó <Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono boosh b́ geyitiye Iyerusalemitsne> etfte.»

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet, «Nee ashune! Guranatse wee Iyerusalemitse Ik'o nihosh sagado it k'azet aawo b́ weetwok'oyish taan amanowe, ²² It it daanawoshe it sagadiri, noomo kashet weero b́weet ayhudiwotsoke b́wottsotse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadiri. ²³ Ernmó arikon Ik'osh sagadirwots, Ik'o nihosh arikonat Shayirn bosagadit aawo weetwe, dab andoor waare, Ik'o nihonwere b́geyirwo hank'on b́sh sagaditwotsiye. ²⁴ Ik'o shayire, b́sh sagadirwotswere shayironat arikon sagado boosh geyife.»

²⁵ Máátsmanwere «Krstosi eteetso Mesihniyo b́weetuwok'o danfee, bí b́ woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bi et.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo taahe b́ne» bí et.

²⁷ Manoor b́ danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton b́ keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett b́n attso konwor aali b́ tesh.

²⁸ Maniye hakon máátsman b koro k'azk'raf kito maants amaf ash ashosh hank'o bieti, ²⁹ «T k'alts jamó taash keewts asho waar s'iilere! daneraka biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?» ³⁰ Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami.

³¹ Manoor b́ danifwots Iyesussh, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni.

³² Bimó, «It danawo taa t meyiru móó detsfe» bíet.

³³ Mansh b́ danifwots, «Asho b́sh misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo eti.

³⁴ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bí et, «Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettso k'alona ett b́ finono s'eentsone. ³⁵ It <Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'ees'o b́bodeti> etirutosha? Taamó <Aab kaaw de'er mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'iilere> etirwe itsha. ³⁶ K'es'irwo bí angi k'awntso dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton tohar gene'uwitúne. ³⁷ Hnk'o b́ wottsotse <Iko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe> eteetso arikee. ³⁸ Taawere it bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.» ³⁹ Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b gawtsok'on kit manitserere ankat Samari dats ashuwots b́n bo amani. ⁴⁰ Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesusok bo waatsok'on bonton b́ beetuewk'o bok'oni, biwere git aawo manoke b́ teshi. ⁴¹ Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat ashonwere b́n bo amani. ⁴² Ashmanshowere «Hniye hakon b́n no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtsonat arikon datsani kashitwo b́n b́wottsok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti.

Iyesus naasho na'o b́kashitsok'o

⁴³ Iyesus Semariy datsatse git aawo b́ teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami. ⁴⁴ Bí b́ tookon «Nebiyiwo b́ took datsatse mangiyerakee» ett keewre b́tesh. ⁴⁵ Gelil maants b́bodtsok'onmó Gelil dats ashuwots mangon b́n bodek'i, han b́wotwere Fazig baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke b́ k'alts jamo bek't boteshtsotsná.

⁴⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants b́wonits datsu Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat b́weyi, manoor K'frnahomn b́ na'o b́shirotsse shodtso mengsti mootse naash iko fa'e b́ tesh. ⁴⁷ Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse Gelil datsats b́wowo shisht b́ maants bíam, K'frnahom maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh etirwo b́ na'o b́sh b́kashiytwok'o Iyesusi b́k'oni. ⁴⁸ Iyesuswere «It adits keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!» b́iet. ⁴⁹ Naashmanúwere «Doonzono! t na'o b́ k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» b́iet.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» b́iet.

Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat b́ moo maants bíami. ⁵¹ Bíamfere b́guutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtsere» ett b́sh keew bok'ri.

⁵² Bíwere b́ na'o b́ shamp'ts sa'ato boon bíati. Boweré «Oots shawat sa'atatse atsik'es'o b́nfakshb́k'riye» boet. ⁵³ Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» b́iettsó manoori sa'aton b́wottsok'owo danb́k'r, mansh manots aawon detst b́inat b́maa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri.

⁵⁴ Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat b́k'alts gitloniye.

5

Iyesus ash dúr iko b́kashitsok'o

¹ Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw b́ wottsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami. ² Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kakts atso fa'e b́tesh, b́gúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano boteshe. ³ Ayidek't ay shodetswots, aaw dogwots, duruwotsnat shoklirwots b́ beshiru werats k'edek'tni boteshe.* Ashmanots aatsman b́ giwoni bokotfo boteshe, ⁴ Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman b́ giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso b́ shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe b́ tesh. ⁵ Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e b́tesh. ⁶ Iyesus ashman manoke b́ k'eefere bek't ayduroniye shintson b́shodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» b́iet.

⁷ Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso b́ giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshatse, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'b́wtsiriye» b́iet.

⁸ Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!» b́iet. ⁹ Ashmanwere manoor kashb́gutsi, b́ es'onowere kurdek't bíami.

Han b́wotwere sanbati aawone. ¹⁰ Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh «Hambets sanbat b́wottsotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet.

¹¹ Bímó, «Taan kashits asho <nies'o kurde'e amee> ett taash keewre» b́iet.

¹² Boweré, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh ettso kone bí?» ett bo aati.

¹³ Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytsoatsnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't b́teshtsotse b́n kashitso koni b́wottsok'o danatse b́tesh.

¹⁴ Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats b́borawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» b́iet.

¹⁵ Ashmanwere amt b́n kashitso Iyesusi b́wottsok'o ayhudiyi naashwotssh keewb́k'ri. ¹⁶ Keew man sanbati aawots b́ fintsotse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi.

4:44 4:44 Mat. 13:57; Mar. 6:4; Luk'. 4:24 **4:45** 4:45 Yoh. 2:23 **4:46** 4:46 Yoh. 2:1-11 * **5:3** 5:3 Yoots kishon guut'ets mas'afwots taaw 3 s'watsere tuur taaw 4 s'uwuats b́borfetso dabrakno. **5:10** 5:10 Neh. 13:19; Erm. 17:21

¹⁷ Iyesusmó «T nih andish bborfetso fine bfiniri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaanii.

¹⁸ Man boshishtossh Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi bou'd'itwok'o iki boon tuzb'k'ri, man bwotu bíye sanbato bgaaktso s'uzsh b woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton b tooko Ik'onton bnutsitsoshe.

Ik'o naay detsts alo

¹⁹ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Arikon arkoniye itsh ti etiriye, Niho b finefere bbek'tso finoniye okoon naayo btook alon eegor fino falratse. Niho b k'alirwok'o naayonwere b k'aliri. ²⁰ Niho naayo bshuntsosh b finiru jamo bish kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bish kitsitwe. ²¹ Niho k'irtsuwotsi b tuuzituwok'onat kashonwere boosh bimetuwok'owa, naayonúwe mankowa b shunts ashosh kasho b imeti. ²² Niho konatsor angshratse, ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere. ²³ Hanowere b k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman woshts niho mangiratse.

²⁴ «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri, t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dúre dúri beyo detsfe, bíye k'ivotse kashomand k'az b kimtsotse bíats angsheratse. ²⁵ Ariko arikoniye itsh keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots Ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet aawo fa'e, b'dúronúwere andee, bín shishetu jamwotswere kashon beetune. ²⁶ Niho btookon kash t'uup'o bwottotse, bnaaywere kash t'uup'o bwotitwok'o woshre. ²⁷ Ashna'a b wottotsnowere angsho bíangshitwok'o alo bish imre. ²⁸ Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots b k'ááro boshishet aawo weetwe. ²⁹ Sheeng fintswots dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe.

Iyesus jangosh gawets gawo

³⁰ «Taa t took alon eegor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe, taan woshtso b geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t angshrawotse t angsho kááwe. ³¹ Taa t took jangosh t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye. ³² Ernmó t jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, bíwere t jangosh bgawit gawo arik b wotitwok'o danfee. ³³ Itiye Yohans maants wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, bíwere aro gawere. ³⁴ Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo bgeyitsoshaliye. ³⁵ Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye b teshi, it were muk' aawosh b sháánits sháánon gene'osh itgeyi. ³⁶ Ernmó taa Yohans gawtsoniyere bog gawo detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash b'imts finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan bwooshtsok'o t jango gawitwe. ³⁷ Taan woshts Niho b tookon t jango gawere, itmó b k'aaro bjamon shiyatste, bíaronowere b jamon be'atste. ³⁸ Bí bwoshtso it amanerawotse b aap'o itnibots geratste. ³⁹ It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dúre dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye. ⁴⁰ Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants woo geratste. ⁴¹ Taa mango ashoke geratse. ⁴² It it nibotse Ik'o shunawwotsi it wottok'o danfee. ⁴³ Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho btook shútson b'waal bín dek'etute. ⁴⁴ It atsatsayosh mango geyirwots Ik' ikeke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti? ⁴⁵ Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'amitwo bín it jangirwo Museyiye. ⁴⁶ Museyi amaneerte wotink'e bí tjango b guut'tsotse taanor amaniyank'te btesh. ⁴⁷ Bí b guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

6

Iyesus úts kum ashuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o (Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17)

¹ Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye bak'ets bkimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aroniye. ² Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtswotsi kashit bk'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh bshuutso shoy dek't bosha'i. ³ Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke b danifwotsnton beebdek'i. ⁴ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni btesh.

⁵ Manoor Iyesus ay asho bmaants bwaafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bi et. ⁶ Iyesus man b keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako bk'alitwok'o bi btookon danfee btesh.

⁷ Flip'oswere «Botook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett biaaniy.

⁸ B danifuwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o biet, ⁹ «Uts geshi mishonat* git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e bieti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya b bodeti?» ¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» biet. Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e btesh, ashuwotswere be bodek', botaawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke botesht. ¹¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't búdiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh b kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh b kayi, jametsuwots boosh b bodetuwok'owo bodaatsi. ¹² Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar biawasherawk'o mishifed'o kakwere» biet. ¹³ Bowere ash ashuwots maat bo eree ortso úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't tatse git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri.

¹⁴ Ashuwots Iyesus b fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats weetwo nebiyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti. ¹⁵ Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr bin nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus bí'al guri abaats k'azbiami.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse sha'efere biamtsok'o
(Mat. 14:22-33; Mar. 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Datso b iltok'on b danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'. ¹⁷ Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere btesh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e b tesh. ¹⁸ Jong kup'o b jongefere b teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro giwu b'wutsi. ¹⁹ B danifuwots wee útsó wee shirt kilo metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'iyakon Iyesus aatsatse sha'efere jelbu maants b t'infere bek't shatboguts. ²⁰ Bímó «Taane! shatk'ayere!» biet. ²¹ Bowere gene'uwat bi jelbut bkindituwok'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats ambodbwtsi.

Iyesus kashi misho bwottsok'o

²² Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorat teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz bteshtsok'onat manoknowere b danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbut b kindrawok'o bek'tni botesht. ²³ Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' b k'ontsokonat ash asho mish bomaatsok boweyi. ²⁴ Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa b danifwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami. ²⁵ Aats k'aronye bak'etse bin bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh biaaniy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye. ²⁷ T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon b togts ash na'o b imet dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.»

²⁸ Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti.

²⁹ Bíwere «Ik'i finoniyere Ik'o b woshtson amanee» ett boosh biaaniy.

* 6:9 6:9 Uts geshi misha: Etirwo Giriki mas'aafotse uts geshi tusha etfe.

³⁰ Boweré b'ish hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi n'finitwo fa'oni? ³¹ <Bomeetuwok'o darotse misho boosh imre> ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.»

³² Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh biéti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museyiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t nihiye, ³³ Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo bine.» ³⁴ Mansh ashuwots «Doonzono! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti.

³⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biét, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetwo b' jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo b' jamon shashweratse, ³⁶ Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe. ³⁷ Niho taash b' imetu jamo tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono b' jamon taa úromaants gisheratse. ³⁸ Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso bí ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso k'alishaliye. ³⁹ Taan woshtso b' shuntsonye taash b' imts jamotse dab ikunor t t'afirawo dúris'uwi aawots k'irotsé t tuzitwok'owe ⁴⁰ Ee! t nih b' shuntsonye naayo be'er bín amanitu jamo dúre dúri kasho b' datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwi aawots k'irotsé bín tuuzitwe.» ⁴¹ «Darotse oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus bí ettsotse ayhudiwots bíatsats bo mumundi, ⁴² Hank'o bo eti «Han Yosef naay Iyesusi woshna? B' nihnat b' indn danefonoshna? Eshe and aawuk'oneya <Darotse oot're> biétiri?»

⁴³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, ⁴⁴ Taan woshtso niho b' getstsoniyere okoon t maants woo falituwo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dúri s'úwi aawots k'irotsé tuuzitwe. ⁴⁵ Nebiywots mas'aafotse <Ash jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi wotitune> ett guut'ere, manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe. ⁴⁶ Man etonwere niho bek'ts asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniye Ik'oke waatsos'uziye. ⁴⁷ Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye, taan amants asho dúre dúri kasho detsfe. ⁴⁸ Taaye kashi mish taane. ⁴⁹ It nihots worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri. ⁵⁰ Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo b'jamon k'irratse. ⁵¹ Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu jamo dúre dúroshe b' beeti, daatsosh kash b'wotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniye.»

⁵² Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan b' meetso nometwok'o aawk'o k'alde'eniya noosh imo b'faliti?» ett boatsatsewo bo mooshi.

⁵³ Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, b' s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshatste. ⁵⁴ Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'uwi aawots k'irotsé bín tuuzitwe. ⁵⁵ T meetso ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe. ⁵⁶ T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye b' beetiye, taawere b'intoniye tbeetiye. ⁵⁷ Beyar beetwo niho taan b'woshtsok'onat bí atse tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twottsok'on mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso beyar beetwo wotitwe. ⁵⁸ Eshe darotse oot'tso misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'irrne, misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.»

⁵⁹ Iyesus han b' keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse b' daniyore.

Dúre dúri kash aap'o

⁶⁰ B'danifuwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et.

⁶¹ B'danifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o b' gitsotse dandek't boosh hank'o biéti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya b' wotiti? ⁶² Ash na'o b'beyok aanar b'keshe it bek'or eege it eteti? ⁶³ Kasho imetwo Ik'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashe, ⁶⁴ Ernmó ititsere amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane,» Iyesuswere han b' keewoniyere shinon bín amanerawwots konotsi bowottsok'onat bín beshide

imetwo koni b'wottsok'o b'dantsotsne. ⁶⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo b'ish imeyala bako tiyok w'óosh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» b'iet.

⁶⁶ Hanatse tuutson b' danifwotsitse aywots j'ik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri. ⁶⁷ Mansh, «Itwere aanar amo geeftaya?» ett Iyesus b' danifuwotssh b'iaati. ⁶⁸ Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett b'iaani, «Doonzono! kon maantse noameti? Nee dúre dúri kashi aap'o detsfne. ⁶⁹ Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi nwottsok'o danrone.» ⁷⁰ Iyesuswere, «Tatse gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse iko Dabilosiye» boosh b'í eti. ⁷¹ Manowere b'ietir Simon naay Ask'rwot dats asho Yihud jangosha b' tesh, Yihud b' danif tatse gitwotsitse iko wotb'jinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo b'ín b'wottsotsna.

7

Iyesusnat b'ieshwotsn

¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse b'iananefere b'teshi, Ayhdiwots b'ín úd'osh geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud datsatse anaanosh falatse b' tesh. ² Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo karnre b' teshi. ³ Mansh b' eshwots Iyesus maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee, ⁴ Sháánátse danewosh geyiru asho b' fino aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n fino n tooko datsush n kitso geyife.» ⁵ Han bokeewwere b'ieshwotswor dab b'ín amanerak bowotssoshe.

⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh b'iet, «Tiaawo andoor borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo itsh k'anke. ⁷ Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane, Taanmó b' fino gond b' wottsok'o tkeewirwosh taan b'shit'iri. ⁸ It baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor b'borafa'otse bali manok amatse.» ⁹ B'í mank'o ett Galilon k'az b' oori.

Iyesus daasi baaliyatse b'datsetsok'o

¹⁰ Ernmó b'í eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon b'be'erawo ááshon' baaliyok b'iamí. ¹¹ Balimanatsnowere «B'í eewke?» etfetst ayhudiwots b'ín bogeyiri bo tesh. ¹² Ashuwots b' jango shaashkona bo keeweyri b' tesh, ik ikuwots «B'í ash shenge» bo etor, k'oshwotswere dabt «Woteratse b'í ashuwotsi b' dariyirye» bo etir b' tesh. ¹³ Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse tuutso konwor b' jango kish sháanon keewratse.

¹⁴ Baliyiman badatse Iyesus Ik móóts amt daniyo dek' b'twi. ¹⁵ Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han b' danawo jaman ak'onya danosh b' fali?» ett bo adir b' tesh.

¹⁶ Mansh Iyesus hank'o ett boosh b'iaani «T daniyoniye taan woshtsoke daatseka bako tiyokikaliye. ¹⁷ Taan woshtso b' geyirwo k'alosh shuntso b' beyal daniyeyiru danañ Ik'oke daatsek wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo b' woto danetwe. ¹⁸ B'took keew keewirwo b' took manga b' geefoni, woshtso mango geyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatshe. ¹⁹ Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?»

²⁰ Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet.

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b'iaaniy, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin man jangosh it adiri. ²² Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre, nemanwere b'waa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy, itmo Ik' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri. ²³ Eshe Muse weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri? ²⁴ Ariko angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.»

Mesiyo jangosh tizets moosho

²⁵ Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru asho haniyoshna?» ²⁶ Hambe! biye shiratsne b́ keewiri, boowere b́sh eegor eratsne, ashaan Krstosi b́ wottsok'o arikon naash naashwots danfnok'úna? ²⁷ Bwotiyalor ashaan ewkiko b́wottsok'o no danfone, Krstos b́woormo ewkik b́wottsok'o danetwo konwor aaliye. ²⁸ Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse b́ danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o b́iet, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t took alon waratse, taan woshtso b́ arkeewetske, itmó b́n danatste. ²⁹ Taayere biyoke twaatsonat b́ taan b́woshtsotse taa bin danfee.» ³⁰ Manoor b́n detsosh geyatni botes, ernmó b́aawo b́borafa'otse konwor b́n deshatsse. ³¹ Bwotiyalor ash ashotse ayuwots b́n boaani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos b́woormo ashaan b́k'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya b́ finiti?»

Iyesusi bodetsish kes' kes'fwotsi woshetsok'o

³² Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsn Iyesusi detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi. ³³ Manoor Iyesus hank'o b́iet, «Itnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtsok ametuwe, ³⁴ It taan geyitute, ernmó taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.»

³⁵ Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatsewosh hank'o bo et, «B́n nodaatsrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una b́iameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr Ik' danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna? ³⁶ <Taan geyitute, ernmó daatsratste taa tbeyirwok wosh falatste> b́ietor eeg etoshe?»

Kashi t'úp' wotts aats t'úp'o

³⁷ Baaliyi s'uwu aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't b́ k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o b́iet, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee. ³⁸ Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse b́ietiruwo kash ats t'uup'o b́ gitsotse t'uup'tuwe.» ³⁹ Han b́ietirwe b́n amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha b́tesh, Iyesus mango maants b́ keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e b́tesh.

Ashuwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo b́wottsok'o

⁴⁰ Mann ash ashi dagotse Ik ikwots keewman boshishtsok'on, «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet. ⁴¹ K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó «Krstos b́weet Gelilneya? ⁴² Krstos b́shuwet Dawit narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse b́ weetwok'o S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et. ⁴³ Mann ash ashi dagotse b́ jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotb́wutsi. ⁴⁴ Boyitse ik ikwots b́n detsosh geerno botes, s'uznmó konwor b́ndeshatsse.

Ayhudi naashwots amano bok'aztsok'o

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon kot kotfuwots kahni naashuwotsnat ferisawiwots maants aanat boami, boowere «Eegishe b́n dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti.

⁴⁶ Kes' kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan b́ keewiru keewi naaro konúwor keew danake» ett boaniyi.

⁴⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya? ⁴⁸ Wotowabako naash naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotsitse b́n amantso fa'a? ⁴⁹ Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.»

⁵⁰ Haniyre shin Iyesusok amt teshtsonat fersawiwotsitse iko wottso Nik'odimos, ⁵¹ «No nemok'on ash iko shin b́ keewo keewu b́de'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere eeg b́k'altsok'owo danfitsere b́ ats angshéfá?» b́iet.

⁵² Bowere, «Nee were Gelil maantsknenya? nebiyiwo Gelilitse b́ tuurawok'o p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et. ⁵³ Maniye il jametso b́ gal gal k'az b́iami.*

7:37 7:37 Lew. 23:36 **7:38** 7:38 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8 **7:42** 7:42 1 Sam. 7:12; Mik. 5:2 **7:50** 7:50 Yoh. 3:1-2 * **7:53** 7:53 7:53—8:11 Yoots kishioon guut'ets ik ik mas'aafi biitswotsitse daatseratsne.

8

Widatse daatsets máátsu

¹ Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debrezyit guro maants bíami. ² Yaatsguurok'on Ik' moo maants aanat bwaa, ash jamonwere b maants bo weyi, bíwere bedek't boon b danifere b teshi. ³ Nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwots widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ashi dagots ned'ibok'iri. ⁴ Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti, «Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane, ⁵ Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse b beezi, nemo b jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» ⁶ Man bo etirwe bíatse bín s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt b jabon datsats guut'o dek' b tuwi.

⁷ Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh bíet. ⁸ Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats b guut'i. ⁹ Bowerere man boshishtok'on enaashatse dek't b tuutso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbguusi.

¹⁰ Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwots aabno? Niats angshitso konwor aalneya?» bíet.

¹¹ Biwere «Doonzono! konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» bíet. ¹² Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett boosh bkeewi.

¹³ Ferisawno etfwots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Dab taa t took jangosha tkeewiri bwotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamirwok'o danatste. ¹⁵ It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse. ¹⁶ Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshtso niho taanton b wottsotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee, ¹⁷ Git ashuwots gawuts gawo arik b wottsok'o it nemotse guut'ere. ¹⁸ Mansh taa tjangosh gawituwe, taan woshts Nihonuwere t jangosh gawituwe.» ¹⁹ Manoor bo «N nih ewuke bfa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuswere «Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te bteshi» ett boosh bíaaní.

²⁰ Iyesus keewan b keewu Ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't b daniyora. Bwotiyalor b gizewo b borafa'otse konuwor bín deshatsé.

Aman k'azi jangosh keewets sheefo

²¹ Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.»

²² Ayhudi naashuwotswere « <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> bíetir b tooko úd'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti.

²³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «It daashik itne, taa dambik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik taanaliye, ²⁴ Taa Bín twottsok'o amano it k'azal it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.»

²⁵ Bowerere «Nee konene?» boet.

Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane, ²⁶ It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo bíyoke t shishtsoniye.»

²⁷ Bí niho jango b keewtsok'o boosh galeratse b tesh. ²⁸ Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bíeti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa bín t wottsok'o danetute, mank'o niho taash bdanitso t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t k'alrawok'o manoor

t'iwintsitute. ²⁹ Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwo bín geneushit keew b'wottotse ti'ali k'azk'reratsee.»

³⁰ Iyesus man b'keetsok'on ay ashuwots bín boamani.

Morri guuts wototse keshi jango

³¹ Iyesus bín amants ayhudiwotssh hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede bín it beyal arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute, ³² Aronowere danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.»

³³ Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, b' jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee <Nas'o keshetute> noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri guutse, ³⁵ Guutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, na'onmó jam aawosh mootse b'befoni. ³⁶ Mansh naayo nas'o iti b' kishyal arikon nas'o wotitute. ³⁷ Abraham naar it wottok'o taa danfee, ernmó t keewo it de'awotse taan úd'osh it geyiri. ³⁸ Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.»

³⁹ Bowere «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaniy. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Abraham nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni, ⁴⁰ Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham mank'o k'alratse. ⁴¹ Eshe it itfiniriye it nih finoniye.» Bowere «Widon shuwets dik'al noanaliye, ik nihe nodetsi bíwere Ik'oniye» bo et.

⁴² Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'o it nihi b'wotink'ermó taan shunank'te b' teshi, taa hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso bína bako taa ttookon waratse. ⁴³ Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsoshe. ⁴⁴ It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwo k'aloshe, bi shintson dek't b'tuutso kash úd'ke, arikeewo bíyoke bíaaltsotse arikeewonton b' jamon gonkeyo deshatse, bí kootetskonat koot jami nih b'wottotse koto b'keewor b' tookotse kishdek'tni b'keewiri. ⁴⁵ Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan amaneratste, ⁴⁶ Aab ititse <Morretsk neene> etetuwo kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano it k'azi? ⁴⁷ Ik'okik wottso Ik'i aap'e b' shishfoni, eshe it Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.»

Iyesusnat Abrahamn

⁴⁸ Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse fa'ee no ettso ar woteratsáá?» boeti.

⁴⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bianiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ernmó t nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyiri. ⁵⁰ Wotowa bako taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat taash angishitwo k'osho fa'ee. ⁵¹ Arikon arikone itsh tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye b' jamon k'irratse.»

⁵² Ayhudiwots hank'owa bísh boet, «Fo'erawo niatse bbeyiruwok'o and danrone, dab Abrahamwor k'irre, nebiyiwotswere k'irrne, nemon <T aap'o kordek'etwo b'jamon k'irratse> etfne, ⁵³ Eshe nee no nih k'irtso Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiyiwots k'irrne, eshe nee n tooko koni woshishe?» ⁵⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'auntso deshatse taan mangiyituwo t nihiye, bíwere <No Ik'oniye> it etirwoni. ⁵⁵ B' wotiyalor it bín danatste, taamo bín danfee, taa bín danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti, taamo bín danfee, b' aap'onowere kordek'etuwe. ⁵⁶ It nih Abraham ti aawo b' bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere gene'uwere.»

⁵⁷ Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats nato woterafa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're nietiri?» bo eti. ⁵⁸ Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko itsh tietiriye, Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» bíet.

⁵⁹ Mansh ayhudiwots bin togosh shútso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse ashwutsat Ik' mootse kesht biam.

9

Iyesus ááw dog wotat shuwets asho bkashitsok'o

¹ Iyesus werindon bbeshefere ááw dog wotat shuwetso b bek'i. ² Bdanifwots Iyesussh, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat bshuwe kon morroneya? B took morroneyamo bin shuutswots morroneya?»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaniy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat b shuuwe b morron wee bínshutswots morratse tuutsonaliye, ernmó Ik'o fino bíatse b be'eyishee. ⁴ Taan woshtso fino aawon fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin b falraw t'úwo weetwe. ⁵ Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháán taane.»

⁶ Man b keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt b s'údon shaawo b baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aawats futt, ⁷ «Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» bí et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere aanat bweyi.

⁸ B giyuwotsnat bali b k'onfere bin bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?» boeti. ⁹ Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bííne!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere bína bíari bako bínaliye!» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí et. ¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots bok'esheyi?» boeti. ¹¹ Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o bad'idek't tiááwats futt <Selihom maants amr mashowe> bíet, taawere amaant mashdek't at bek'o tfali» ett bíaniy. ¹² Bowere, «Ash man and aawoke b fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere, «Aawoke b beyirwok'o danatse» bí et.

¹³ Maniyehak ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok dek't boami. ¹⁴ Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o b k'altso sanbati aawotsa btesh. ¹⁵ Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aani boaati. Bíwere «Tiááwwotsats t'ok'o b geere mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et.

¹⁶ Manoor ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato b mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye» bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino b'faliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshewo bwoti.

¹⁷ Mann ááw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaniy gitlo boaati. Bíwere «Nebiyiye!» bíet. ¹⁸ Ashaan dog wotat b teshtsok'onat ilomo bí ááwo aawk'on b k'eshetsok'o bindnat nihon s'eegdek't boatfetso ayhudi naashuwots amaneratsno b tesh. ¹⁹ Mann b nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o b'faliti?» ett bonboaati.

²⁰ B nihnat indún hank'o ett boaniy, «Ashaan no naayi bwotonat dog wotat bshuwewo danfone, ²¹ Ernmó and awuk'on b bek'iruwok'onat bíááwwotsi kon bish bk'eshtsok'o danatsone, bin aatwere, bí ash een bwottsotse bí b jangosh keewo falitwe.» ²² B nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyesussh «Krstosiye» eteet asho bbeyal ayhudi naashuwots Ik' mootse kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtsotse boon boshattsosha b tesh. ²³ Mansh bínshutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bin aatwere» boet.

²⁴ Maantse tuutson ááw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'eegdek't, «Nee ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk bwoto no danfone» boet.

²⁵ Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk bwoto taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett bíaniy.

²⁶ Bowere, «Neeshe ege b k'ali? Ni ááwonowere awuk'o k'altniya b kashiya?» bo eti.

²⁷ Bíwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratste, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo it geyiri? It b danifwotsi woto geeftaya?» bíet. ²⁸ Bowere hank'o ett bin boc'ashi,

«Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone, ²⁹ Musenton Ik'o b'keewetsok'o danfone, ashaahanmo ewukik b'wottsok'o danatsone.»

³⁰ Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh b'iaani, «Ashaan awokik b' woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso b'ine. ³¹ Morretswots keewo Ik'o b' k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó Ik'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'aliru asho b beyalr bín Ik'o shishfe. ³² Aawu dog wotat shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan b'iazeron shish danerake. ³³ Ashaan Ik'okik woto b'k'zink'e eegor k'alosh falrawunk'e b'teshi.»

³⁴ Bowere, «N keew jamo morron s'emat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri.

Shayiron dog wotts nibo

³⁵ Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish b'k'r, bin bdatstsok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?» b'iet. ³⁶ B'iwere, «Doonzono! bín ti amanish kone bi?» b'iet. ³⁷ Iyesus, «Bín bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere b'ine» b'iet. ³⁸ B'iwere, «Doonzono! amanitwe» ett b'ish b'sagadi. ³⁹ Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats angshosh waaree» b'iet. ⁴⁰ Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere ááw dognona eteya?» boeti. ⁴¹ Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» b'í eti.

10

Iyesus jints sheeng b'wottsok'o

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o b'ieti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne. ² Fengeshon kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoniye. ³ B'ishe fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere b' k'aaro shishetune, bi were b' took mererwotsi boshutson s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee. ⁴ B'took mereer jamwotsi b' kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe, b' mererwotswere b' k'aaro bo dantsotse b' shuutso shoydeniye bo sha'iti. ⁵ K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse b'iyatse oka bowos'eti bako b'jámon b' shuutso amatsne.»

⁶ Iyesuswere jewraan boosh b'keewi, bomo boosh b'keewetso t'iwintsratsno.

⁷ Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh b'iet, «Arikon arikoniye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots fengesh taane, ⁸ Taayere shin waats jametswots úmp'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne. ⁹ Fengesho taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe, keshetwe, jinokono daatsitwe. ¹⁰ Úmp'etsonmo b' weyir' úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe.

¹¹ «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo b' kasho b' mererwotssha err beshide imetwe. ¹² B'tokk woteraw mereer jintso b' jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu lawuwo b' waare b'bek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni b'wos'eti, lawuwonwere mererwotsi bi'ide bad'ibk'riti. ¹³ Jintsman k'az b'wos'irwe keewek b'wottsonat mererwotssh kis'odeshawa b'wottsone. ¹⁴ Jints sheengo taane, taa t mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfee. ¹⁵ Taa boon t daniru niho taan b'dantsok'o dani naaronat taawere niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t kasho beshide imetwe. ¹⁶ Mereer s'eenanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife, boowere t k'ááro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwere ike b' wotiti.

¹⁷ «Aani tdek'et kashú ti ímetwotse t nih taan shunfee. ¹⁸ Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were t nihoknee.»

¹⁹ B keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotbwtsi. ²⁰ Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí bíatse fo'erawoniye fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe bín itk'ebiri?» boeti.

²¹ K'oshuwotsuwere, «Bkeew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo eti.

Ayhudiyots aman k'azi jango

²² Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bíhandrtsi worwoti bali aawo b́bodi, manoronwe joosha* b́tesh. ²³ Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef werindatsna bí ananef b́tesh. ²⁴ Manoor ayhudiwots b́ ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish b́ borfetsone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krsttosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bíaaney, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gawitwe. ²⁶ Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratste. ²⁷ T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'itúne. ²⁸ Taa dúre dúri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe b́jamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse. ²⁹ Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bí'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye. ³⁰ Taana ett Aabn ik noone.»

³¹ Ayhudiwots manoor ando aani bín togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i. ³² Iyesuwere, «T nihoke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti.

³³ Bowere, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwere nee ash wotefetsat n tooko Ik' n woshtoshee» ett b́sh boaaneyi.

³⁴ Iyesuwere hank'o boosh bíet, «It nemotse <Itiye ik'wots it nee, eteere> ett guut'etso aalneya? ³⁵ Eshe S'ayin mas'aafu sharosh faleratse, boosh waats Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afo Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere. ³⁶ Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan b́ doytso <Ik' na'o taane> bí ettossh eegoshe <Ik'o c'ashre> it etiri? ³⁷ Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere. ³⁸ T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan dab amano it k'azalor t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton b́ wottsok'onat taawe nihonton twottsok'o shengshde danetute.»

³⁹ Bowere ando aani bín dettossh bogeyi, b́mó bo kishotse kesht k'az bí'ami.

⁴⁰ Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali b́ gupfok bíami, manoknowere b́ teshi. ⁴¹ Ay ashuwots bíyok wáát, «Yohanis adits fino egor fineratse, ermó Yohanis ashaan jango b́ keewts jamo aree b́ teshi» bo et. ⁴² Manoknowere ay ashuwots bín bo amani.

11

Alazar b́k'irtsok'o

¹ Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni b́ tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni b tesh. ² Mariyami etetsmanwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsuni, shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari b́ tesh. ³ Mish gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtserere» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri.

⁴ Iyesusu man b́ shishtok'on, «Shodan k'irosh betsitkaliye, s'uznmó Ik'osh mango b́ wotitwok'onat Ik' na'o bín b́ mangishe» bíet.

⁵ Iyesus Martanat bmish Mariyama bo eshu Alazarnowere, shuna b́ shunfo. ⁶ Mansh Alazar shodo b́ shishiyakon b́beyrmanok git aawo k'az b́ jin. ⁷ Maniyakon b́ danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti.

⁸ B danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amoshe ngeyiri?» boet.

* **10:22** 10:22 Joosha: Israe'el datsatse Tahsas shasho ak'onat awushetska. **10:34** 10:34 Dub. 82:6 **10:40** 10:40 Yoh. 1:28

⁹ Iyesus hanek'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik aawotse tatse git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno b bek'irwosh t'ugo bín dikratse. ¹⁰ Ernmó t'úwon sha'irwo shááno b'gitsotse b'deshawosh t'ugo b'ine b'dikiti.» ¹¹ Iyesus man boosh b'keewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtsere, taamo bín tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» bíet. ¹² Bdanifwotstswere, «Doonzono! tokratni b'fa'oni wotiyal bére shamp'itwe etee» boeti. ¹³ Iyesus man b'keewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha b tesh, ernmó b tokeri jango b'keewirwok'owa boosh bíari, ¹⁴ Mansh Iyesus kitsdek't sháánon hank'o ett boosh b keewi, «Alazar k'irre, ¹⁵ It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneúshre, andmó b maants amone.»

¹⁶ Manoor Didimosi* eteetso Tomas b danif k'oshwotswere, «Bínton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet.

Iyesus k'ir tuwonat kash b'wottsok'o

¹⁷ Iyesus manok b bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo b jiniyakon amt b'daatsi. ¹⁸ Betaniya Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki. ¹⁹ Ayhudiwotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu b k'irtsoosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh.

²⁰ Marta Iyesus woo b shishtok'on bín dek'osh bweyi, Mariyammó mootsa b'tesh. ²¹ Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka n'fa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e b'teshi, ²² Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo Ik'o neesh b'imetwok'o danefe» bí et.

²³ Iyesuswere «Ni eshu k'irotsere aaniy tuwitwe» bíet. ²⁴ Martawere, «Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor bíwere k'irotsere b tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et. ²⁵ Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso b'k'iriyaluru kashone b'beeti, ²⁶ Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han amanitwiya?» bíet.

²⁷ Bíwere, «Ee doonzono! nee datsats waatso Krstosi Ik' na'o nwottsok'o amanitwe» bíet. ²⁸ Marta han b'keewiyakon b mishsh amaat «Danifo waat neene b s'eegiri» etaat shashkon b s'eegi. ²⁹ Mariyam man b shishtok'on kááron tuwat bíyok bíami. ³⁰ Manoor Iyesus Marta bín b'bek'ori b'beyirwoka bako galots kindrafa'e b'tesh. ³¹ Mariyami kup'iyosh waaf mootse binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat b'kesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh bíarere b shuutso bo tuwi.

³² Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waat bín b'bek'tsok'on b gubrats dihat, «Doonzono, nee hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee b teshi» bi'eti.

³³ Iyesuswere bínton waatswotswere boepfere b'bek'tsok'on b shayiri fayon shiyanat, ³⁴ «Aawoke bín it duuki?» bíet. Bowerere, «Doonzono! waa s'iile» boet.

³⁵ Iyesuswere bí áác'uwo b'kuut'i. ³⁶ Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o bín b'shunfok'o s'iilere» boet.

³⁷ Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan b'k'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a b'teshi?» bo eti.

Iyesus Alazari k'irotsere b'tuztsok'o

³⁸ Iyesus ayidek't shiyanefere doowo maants bíami, downowere shútson ipeek shúts gop'a b'tesh. ³⁹ Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayerere» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzono b k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and b sháák'o shok'etwe» biet. ⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee Ik'o mangone bek'etune eratstáá neesha?» bíet. ⁴¹ Ashuwotswere shútso k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtossh mango neesh boree, ⁴² Jam aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ernmó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwoshtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» bíet. ⁴³ Iyesus man b'keeswihakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!» ett k'áári eenon b'keewi. ⁴⁴ K'irtso Alazarwere b kishwotstnat b tufwotstn duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on

* **11:16** 11:16 Didimosi: Eto maata eta.

dowootse b keshi, bshitsonwere tahon bt'at'etsok'ona botesh, Iyesuswere, «Bín bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti.

Iyesus ats malets málo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots bk'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani. ⁴⁶ Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amf Iyesus b k'altso boosh bo keewi. ⁴⁷ Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi b finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna bk'aniti? ⁴⁸ S'ker hank'on bín k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo bín amanitwe, Rom dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.»

⁴⁹ Ernmó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa bíet, «It eegor danatste, ⁵⁰ Ashjamo bt'afoniyere ik asho ashjami shegro bk'iro itsh bk'anitwok'o bjamon t'iwintsratsteya?» ⁵¹ Bí man b keew b took danonali btesh, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo bteshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro bk'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'han bkeewi. ⁵² Bk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh bwoterawo, bad'ts Ik'inana'úwotsnowere ikok kakwosha btesh.

⁵³ Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts. ⁵⁴ Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse be'at anaaneratse btesh, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno bdanifwotsnton k'az b oori.

⁵⁵ Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intnihteshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyiman bbodfetso botoko s'ayintsosh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá. ⁵⁶ Bowerere Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus kwááfetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botesh. ⁵⁷ Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotn Iyesusi detso bofalitwok'o bbeyoko dants asho b beyal boosh bk'itsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni botesh.

12

Iyesusats shitúwo fuutts máátsu

(Mat. 26:6-13; Mar. 14:3-9)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh shirt aawo b oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'irotsé btuuztso Alazar bbeef galuni bteshi. ² Manoknowere kooc'misho bish k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi btesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni bteshi. ³ Manoor Mariyam b gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik blk'at'iyó dek'amaat bín Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú sháák'on s'een bgutsi. ⁴ B danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud, ⁵ «Shituwan keez bal dinriyosh kemde b gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» bíet. ⁶ Bí man b keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets bwottsosha btesh, gizi k'arc'ito detsfo bí bteshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danbdek'tsosha btesh.

⁷ Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «T duuket aawosh b k'anitsotse bine k'ayere. ⁸ T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyaliye t beeti.»

⁹ Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin b fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaatsonwere Iyesus mec'rosh bwoterawon Iyesus k'irotsé btuuztso Alazarnowere bek'osha btesh. ¹⁰ Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi. ¹¹ Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse aywots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna.

¹² Yatsok'on fazig baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bweetwok'o shishbok'ri. ¹³ Mansh woli maaro detsdek't bín mangon dek'osh bokeshi,

«Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútson wetwo Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere botesh.

¹⁴ Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't bíats beeǃdek'i, man ǃ wotwere,

¹⁵ «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye!

Hambe! n naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe»

ett bek'on guut'etso ǃ s'eenetwok'owe.

¹⁶ ǃ danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse ǃtesh, ernmó Iyesus ǃmangiyakon keewan ǃjangosh ǃguut'etsok'onat bísho k'aletsok'o gawbodek'i.

¹⁷ Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'írotse ǃtuuzor ǃinton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera botesh. ¹⁸ Ay ashuwots ǃinton gonkewosh bowowwere adits keewan ǃfinetsok'o shisht boteshtsosh. ¹⁹ Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo ǃshuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet.

²⁰ Baalyi aawor Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watswots ǃitse fa'ano botesh. ²¹ Bowere Gelil datsatse Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti.

²² Filip'oswere amf Indriyassh keew ǃk'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew bok'ri. ²³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh ǃkeewi, «Hamb ashna'o ǃmangit sa'ato bodre, ²⁴ Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, ǃk'iriyalmó ayo shuwitwane. ²⁵ ǃkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatse ǃkashú shit'etwonmó dúre dúri beyosh gerdek'etwe. ²⁶ Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere taa tbeyrwok beetwe, taash fiinitwonowere t nihi ǃmangitwee.»

²⁷ Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye ti'eteti eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee. ²⁸ Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.»

Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaninwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse ǃweyi.

²⁹ Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtsok'on, «Guume!» boet. K'atsetswotswere, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti.

³⁰ Iyesusmó hank'o ett ǃaaniy, «K'aaran ǃweyiye itsha ettni bako taasha etniyaliye, ³¹ Datsanats angshet andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants ǃjuwet andee, ³² Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan taan k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.» ³³ Iyesus han ǃkeewtsonwere ááw naari k'iron ǃk'iritwok'o kitsosha.

³⁴ Ashuwotswere «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh <Krstos dúre dúeosh beetwe> etke, <eshe nee, ash na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe> nietiri aawk'oneya? Ash na'amanmo kone?» boeti.

³⁵ Iyesus hank'o boosh ǃíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh shááno itnton fa'ee, t'aluwo itats ǃborawok'o shááno itsh ǃbefere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok ǃámirwok'owo danatse. ³⁶ Shááno nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh ǃbefere sháánman amanore,» Iyesus man ǃkeewiyakon amt boatse áásh ǃwtsi.

Ayhudiwots amano bok'aztsok'o

³⁷ Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi boshinatse ǃ fiiniyaloru ayhudiwots ǃin amaneratsno.

³⁸ Man ǃwotirwere Nebiyiyo Isayasn,

«Doonzono! no keewtso kone amani?

Doonzo angonmó konshe ǃbe'eyi?»

Ett ǃkeewtso ǃs'eenishe. ³⁹ Hanatse tuutso Isayas ǃíettsok'on amano maawrne.

⁴⁰ «Bo ááwoń be'efetsr
Bonibotse t'iwintsr

Boaanere boon bkashirawok'o
Ik'o bo ááwo deekbk'rere,
Bonibonowere dungik'rere.»

⁴¹ Isasayas han bíetiye Iyesus mango bbek'etsoshe, manshe han Iyesus jangoshe bkeewiri.

⁴² Bwotefere Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno, ernmó Ferisawino eteefwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt b jango sháanon kish keewratsno. ⁴³ Man bok'alwere Ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset mango boshuntsotsne.

⁴⁴ Iyesuswere bk'aáro eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi b woterawo, taan woshtsonowere amanirwe, ⁴⁵ Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe, ⁴⁶ Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse bberawok'o taa sháán wotat datsats waare. ⁴⁷ Ti aap'tso k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliye, taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshaliye. ⁴⁸ Taan geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse bíats angshitwe. ⁴⁹ Taa t took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tzaziyono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye. ⁵⁰ Bí alonwere dúre dúri kasho bwottsok'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash b keewtsoniye.»

13

Iyesus b danifwots tufo bmashtsok'o

¹ Manoronú fazigi baaliyoniyere shina b tesh, Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo kbodtsok'o danbk'ri. Datsanatse fa'a bjirwotsi shunk'ratni btesh, bjamoonowere shunbk'ri.

² Iyesusnat bdanfwots kooc'misho bomefera boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyyot dats asho Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide b'imetwok'o Diyablos bnibots gond keewo gedbk'ri. ³ Niho al jamo bish bí imtsok'onat Ik'oke kesht bwaatsok'o, Ik'o maantso aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee bteshi, ⁴ Mansh mishimaratse k'aztuut bshemo dats gedbk'ri, bín firet taho k'aaúdek't bgebats edbdek'i. ⁵ Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso geddek't bdanifwots tufo masho dek'btu, b ed'ts tahmannowere botufo b'fir. ⁶ Iyesuswere Simon P'et'rosok bwaatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doonzono! neene t tufo masheti?» bí et. ⁷ Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytsmo t'iwintsitune» bíet ⁸ P'etrowere «Nee t tufo bjamon mayatsne!» bí et. Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne» ett bí aaniyi. ⁹ Simon P'et'rowere «Doonzono! mank'oyi wotiyal bére ttufmec'ro bwoterawo tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!» bí eti. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Bí aats mashtso b jamon s'ayin bwottsotse b tuf mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ernmó it únetsiyaliye» bí eti. ¹¹ Iyesus «It únets s'ayin itnaliye» bíet bín beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'o b dantsosha b tesh.

¹² Botufo b mashiyakon b taho tahdek't b beyok aanat beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh bíet, «Itsh eeg t k'altsok'o t'iwints dek'rteya? ¹³ It <Danifonat doonzo> etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottsotse it ettso aree. ¹⁴ Eshe taa itsh doonznat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatsewosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe. ¹⁵ Taa itsh tk'altsok'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree. ¹⁶ Aron arikone itsh keewirwe, guutso b doonzoniyere bowakee, wooshetsonwere bín woshtsoniyere bowakee. ¹⁷ Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne. ¹⁸ Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ernmó <T mish máatso gondon tiatsats tuure> etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o bs'eeno geyife. ¹⁹ Man bwotoniyere shino itsh t keewiri, b s'eeniyakon taa Bín twottsok'o it amanishee. ²⁰ Arikon

aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan de'k'etwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.»

Iyesus bín beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'owo shino bkeewtsok'o.

(Mat. 26:20-25; Mar. 14:17-21; Luk'. 22:21-23)

²¹ Iyesus man bí etiyakon b shayiron kic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't bkeewi.

²² B danifwots b keewirwan kon jango bwottsok'o bodartsotse bo atsatsewo bos'ile.

²³ Iyesus b danifwotsitsi bshnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni btesh. ²⁴ Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango bkeewtsok'o aab aatwe» bí eti.

²⁵ Mann bí Iyesusok t'intsedek't «Doonzono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett bíaaati.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Bíye mishan iton itde bish ti'imetwoniye» bí eti. Man bí'ettsok'on misho iton itdek't Kiriyyot ash wottso Simon naay Yihudsh b imi. ²⁷ Yihud imetsman bdek'iyakon manoor Shed'no bíatsots s'een butsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káári k'alwe!» bí et. ²⁸ Iyesus eegosh mank'o bíettsok'o mishimaratsé beyirwotsitse konwor dantso aali btesh. ²⁹ Yihud giz detsfo bteshtsotse b danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime» bíettsok'owa boosh bíari.

³⁰ Yihdwere tiits imetsman bdek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa btesh.

Handr tzaziyo

³¹ Yihud kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «And ash Na'o mangree, b yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o mangree, ³² Ik'o bjangatse tuutson b mangtsotse Ik'onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i bteyawoniye bín b mangitye. ³³ T nanaúwotso! itnton tteshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi naashwotssh <Taa tiametwok it woo falratsste> ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe. ³⁴ It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatsewo shunewere. ³⁵ It atsatsewo it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo danetwe.»

P'et'ros bín bíhalitwok'o Iyesus shino bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34)

³⁶ Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! aawke niameti?» ett bíaaati.

Iyesuswere «taa tiametwok and taanton woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett bíaniyi ³⁷ P'et'roswere «Doonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide ímetwe» bí et.

³⁸ Iyesuwere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako b k'adftsere shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett bíaaaniy.

14

B nihok de'amet weerindo Iyesus s'uzi bwottsok'o

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayere, Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore, ² Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o wotobk'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e bteshi. ³ Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwok'o aanar waar itn dek'etwe. ⁴ Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.»

⁵ Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o danatsone, eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya dano nofaliti?» bíet. ⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaaaniy, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye. ⁷ Taan danrte wotink'e tnihnowerere danank'te bteshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínowerere bek'rte.»

⁸ Filip'oswere «Doonzono! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» bíet.

⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaaniy, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton theyiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee <niho noosh kitsuwe> nietir awuk'neya? ¹⁰ Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits bbewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgiytse fa'o nihoniye, ¹¹ Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiytse bfa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto b k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore. ¹² Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe. ¹³ Niho Nayoatse tuutson bmangitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe. ¹⁴ Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe.

Iyesus S'ayin shayiro imosh bjangitsok'o

¹⁵ «Taan shunfte wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute, ¹⁶ Taa niho k'onitwe, bíwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe. ¹⁷ Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín bdawonat bbe'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó bí itnton bwottsotsnat it gitsotsnowere bbeyirwotse bín danfte.

¹⁸ «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o it aali k'ayk'reratse, aanar itmand weetwe. ¹⁹ Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottsotse itwere beyar beetute beetute. ²⁰ Taa nihots theyirwok'o itwere tiytse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute.

²¹ «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsitwoniye, taan shuntsoneye t nihi shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowere bish kitsitwe.»

²² Kiriyot dats ash woterawo k'osho Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» bí eti.

²³ Iyesuswere bish hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Taan shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tniwere bín shunfee, noo bíyok wáár binton towaar beetwone. ²⁴ Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka bako tikaliye.

²⁵ «And itnton befetsat keewan itsh keewre, ²⁶ Niho t shútson bwoshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe.

²⁷ «Jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t imet jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere. ²⁸ <Taa ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe> ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere bbogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyank'te bteshi. ²⁹ Han bwotor it amanitwok'o, shino b woteftsere itsh keewre, ³⁰ Datsani keewtso Shed'ano bweyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. Bíye tiatse eegor alo deshate, ³¹ Ernmo taa niho t shuntsok'o datso bdanetwok'o taan bíazazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

15

Iyesus ari weyini k'omboniye

¹ «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso tnihiye, ² Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tni k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide bshuwitwok'o k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe. ³ Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne. ⁴ Taan beewere,, taawere itn beetwe, jaabo weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwo bfalrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste.

⁵ «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere bín t beetwoniye ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falratste. ⁶ Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwere bshuk'eti. Mank'o wottso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti. ⁷ Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute. ⁸ Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottsok'o kitsiyank'te. ⁹ Niho taan bshuntsok'o

taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere,. ¹⁰ Taa t nih tzaziyo t kottsok'onat b shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute. ¹¹ Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneeu'wo ititse wotar it geneu'wo s'een bwotishe. ¹² T tzaziyoniyee taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatsayo it shunetwok'owe. ¹³ Asho b kasho b mashots shegro beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatshe. ¹⁴ Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne. ¹⁵ Guutso doonzo bfinirwo bdanawotse, haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitstsotse t mashotsi etreitsha, ¹⁶ Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk bwotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shutson it k'onts jamo itsh imetwe. ¹⁷ Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsewo it shunetwok'owe.

Iyesus dats shit'i jango bkeewtsok'o

¹⁸ «Datsan itn b shit'al itiyere shino taan bshit'tsok'o dande'ere. ¹⁹ Datsank it wotink'ere datsan btokk wottswotsi shunak'e bteshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanatse iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn shit'etwee. ²⁰ Guutso doonzoniyee bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it aap'ono kotetune. ²¹ Taan woshtso bodanawotse t jangosh jaman itats k'alitunee. ²² Taa waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse bteshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne. ²³ Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere b shit'iri, ²⁴ K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse b teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne. ²⁵ Hanwere b wottso <Ik jagalo taan shit'rne> ett nemotse guut'etso b s'eenetwok'owe. ²⁶ «Ernmó nihoke keshetwonat taawere nihoke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro b woor bí t jango gawitwe. ²⁷ Itwere baltson tuwat taanton it teshtsotse gawitute.

16

¹ «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse it giwawok'owa etaatniye. ² Ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots dab' Ik'osh bofinirwok'o boosh bí arit aawo weetwe. ³ Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene. ⁴ Han itsh tkeewiriye bíaawo bbodor itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw itdekiše.»

Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye itnton t teshtsotsne.

S'ayin shayiri fino

⁵ «Andmó taan woshtsok amishee, bwotiyalor ititse <Eewke niameti> err taan aatitwo aaliye. ⁶ Jaman itsh t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere. ⁷ Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh k'anefe, taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó bín itsh deytwe. ⁸ Bí bwoor morri jangosh, kááw woti jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe. ⁹ Morri jango b kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe. ¹⁰ Kááw woti jango kish b kitsitiye niho maants tiametwonat haniye haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe, ¹¹ Angshi jango kish bkitsit datsan keewtsoats angshetsoshe.

¹² «Itsh t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse bmangiti, ¹³ Arik wotts Shayiro b woor ar jamo maants itn jishitwe. Bí b keewitwo b shishtsoni bako btokk woto b k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe. ¹⁴ Tik wottso de'er itsh bkeitwotse taan mangitwe. ¹⁵ Nihok wotts jamo tikee, <Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe> ti et manshe.

It shiyano gene'úwo maants bwonetwok'o

¹⁶ «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.»

¹⁷ B danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Han, <Muk'i b teshihakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants ametuwe> b etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi. ¹⁸ «Eshe han <Muk'i bteshihakon> b etiru keewo eebi? B keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek't boateyi.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere bin aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o boosh biet, «It atsatseyo it aateyirwo, <Muk'i b teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando aani muk'ibteshiyakon taan bek'etute,> ti ettsosheya? ²⁰ Ariko aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee, kuhitutee, datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute, ernmó it shiyano gene'o maants wonetwe. ²¹ Máátsu bshuwor b shambi aawo bbodtsotse shiyanitwaniye, bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse bgene'utsatse tuutson bali b kic'o gawratsaniye. ²² Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo aaliye.

²³ «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko ariko itsh etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh imetwe. ²⁴ Han b borfetsosh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh imetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe.

²⁵ «Andish bborfetso jewron itsh keewre, haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh keewitwe. ²⁶ Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere <Niho it jangosh k'onitwe> eraatse. ²⁷ Man eegoshe niho btookon iti bshuntsoshe, nihonwere iti bshunir taan it shuntsonat Ik'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne. ²⁸ Nihoke keshat datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.»

²⁹ Bdanifwotswere hank'owa boet, «Hamb! andee jewron bwoterawon shanone n keewi, ³⁰ Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intso bgeyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.»

³¹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ett biaaniy, «Andmó amanertya? ³² It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, b sa'atonwere andbodore, ernomó niho taanton bwottotse tiyaltanaliye. ³³ Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adek're.»

17

Iyesus bdanifwotssh Ik'o bk'ontsok'o

¹ Iyesus han b keewiyakon daromaants b tooko tuzdek't s'ilfetst hank'owa biet, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen b mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe, ² Ni imts jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho b imetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe. ³ Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi danoniye. ⁴ Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat datsanatse neen mangire. ⁵ Nihono! datsan bíazeftsere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe.

⁶ «Datsanatse gaaldek'at taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre, booye niknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne, ⁷ Taash nimts jamo niyokik b wottok'o bo and danrne. ⁸ Taash nimts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere ariko danrne, nee taan n woshtok'onowere amanernee.

⁹ «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nimtsanots nik bowottotse bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse. ¹⁰ Tik wotts jamo nike, nik wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse tuutson mangree. ¹¹ Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniye, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsanots nokok'o ik bowotische taash n'imts nshútson boon kore. ¹² Taa bonton t teshor taash nimts n shútson boon kotre, taahe boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynotsitsi aap'etso b s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse t'aftso aaliye. ¹³ And taa n maants t wooniye, datsatse

befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o boon s'een b'wotitwok'owe. ¹⁴ Taa ni aap'o boosh imre, taa datsanatsik wottk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon b' shit'i. ¹⁵ Gondatse boon n k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse. ¹⁶ Taa datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliy. ¹⁷ Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu aree. ¹⁸ Nee taan datsan maants n woshtsok'o taa boon datsan maants woshere. ¹⁹ Bo arikon S'ayn bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin woshitwe.

²⁰ «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwotssha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse. ²¹ Taawere t k'onir jametswots ik bowotitwok'we, andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o taawere niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee taan nwoshtsok'o datsan b' amanitwok'owe. ²² Noo ik nowottsok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o, taash n imts mango boosh imre. ²³ Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere taan n wottsok'o boowere b' jamon ik bowotitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan nwoshtsok'onat taan nshuntsok'on bonowere nshuntsok'o datso b'danishe.

²⁴ «Nihono! Datsan b'iazeftsere taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts mango bobek'etwok'o taash n imtsanotswere taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee. ²⁵ S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee, hanotswere taan nee n woshtsok'o danrnee. ²⁶ Taan nshunts shuno booke b'betwok'o taawere boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o woshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o woshitwe.»

18

Iyesusi detsdek't beshidek't imetsok'on

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Luk'. 22:47-53)

¹ Iyesus hank'o b' etiyakon b' danifwotsnton K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets bíami, manoke teshts miti bos'wots beyok b' danifwotsnton bokind. ² Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse bín beshide imetwo Yhud manokman danfee b' tesh. ³ Mansh Yihud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi, mank'owere kahni naashwotsitsnat ferisawino eteefwotsitse wosheets kot kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't manok b'weyi, boowere fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni boteshe. ⁴ Iyesuswere bíats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat, «Kone it geyirwoni?» bí eti. ⁵ Bower «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye Taane» bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton need'dek'tni b'tesh. ⁶ Iyesuswere «Bíye taane» bí eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih bowts. ⁷ Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon bíati. Bower «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. ⁸ Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» bíet. ⁹ Hanwere b'wot, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratssee» bí eteets aap'o b' s'eenisha.

¹⁰ Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado b' detstsotse b' shiko kaas' dekt kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'b'k'ri, guuts man shúútsonwere «Malkosi» b' tesh. ¹¹ Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado b' batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» bíet.

Iyesusi kahani jamwots abaatsi naashok dek't ametsok'o

¹² Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r. ¹³ Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh bí abi b' tesh. ¹⁴ K'eyafwere «Ik asho ash jamwots jangosh b' k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotssh iztsoni b' tesh.

P'et'ros Iyesusi danatse bí e'to

(Mat. 26:69-70; Mar. 14:66-68; Luk'. 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Smon P'et'rosnat b́ daniru k'oshnton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh b́ daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka b́ tesh, b́ danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho múúlots b́ kindi, ¹⁶ P'et'rosmó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni b́ tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets b́ danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh b́k'r, ¹⁷ Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenosha?» biet. Bíwere taanaliye b́ eti.

¹⁸ Manoor datso ak' b́ wottsotse guutswotsnat zebi kotirwotsn itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa b́kashiri.

Kahaniwots naashokere Iyesussh t'int's aato

(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Luk'. 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi b́ danifwotsnat b́daniyiru daniy jango bíaaati. ²⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́sh bíaaaniy, «Taaye ash jamosh sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots Ik' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa Ik' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye, ²¹ Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh t keewor shishtswotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danfnee.»

²² Iyesus han b́ keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett b́n b́ jabi.

²³ Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» biet.

²⁴ Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi b́ tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damibk'r.

P'et'ros aani Iyesusi danatse biétt'sok'o

(Mat. 26:71-75; Mar. 14:69-72; Luk'. 22:58-62)

²⁵ Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo b́kashfere b́ tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenosha?» bo eti. Bíwere, «Taanaliye» jamere biet.

²⁶ P'et'ros b́ waaz b́k'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutswotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke b́nton neen be'atsta?» biet.

²⁷ P'et'rosu dab́t jamere bí eti, manoor baako b́k'adi.

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok damewo

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Luk'. 23:1-5)

²⁸ Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo múúlok dek't boami, manoronu guura b́ tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eeziru múúlots kindatsno. ²⁹ Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'int'siru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett bíaaati.

³⁰ Boweré «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one b́ teshi» ett bo aani.

³¹ P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on angshwere» biet.

Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet ³² Manwere b́ wot Iyesus aawk'on b́ k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o b́ s'eenetwok'owe.

³³ P'ilat'oswere aanat b́ múúlots b́ kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett bí aati.

³⁴ Iyesus «Nee hań nietír n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewr-neya?» bí et. ³⁵ P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneya? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bí et. ³⁶ Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne b́ teshi, t mengstunmó datsanatsikiyaliye» ett bíaaaniy. ³⁷ P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottsok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett bíaaaniy.

³⁸ P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaaati. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o bíet, «Taa bíatse ik naandunor daatsratse, ³⁹ Ernmó it doyok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geeftaya?» bí eti.

⁴⁰ Boomó «Berebani noosh biishe bako haniyali!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó wombedeya btesh.

19

Kes' kes'fwots Iyesusats trgc'o bokashtsok'o

(Mat. 27:27-32; Mar. 15:15-21)

¹ Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt bgarfii. ² Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliliyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi* bironowere takbokr. ³ Biyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botesh, etonwere bín bojabi.

⁴ P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't, «Hamb bíatse eegor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, bíne ur itsh kish k'rona» bíet. ⁵ Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliliyo b tookats gúupdek't tahi bironowere b tahtsok'on ur kesht bwaa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti.

⁶ Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotsn Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bín jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi.

P'ilat'osmó «T weron eegoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti.

⁷ Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan b tooko Ik'o naayi b woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira bk'iritiye» bo et. ⁸ Jam keewan b shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki shat bgutsi, ⁹ Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaaati.

Iyesusmó eegor bish aaniratse. ¹⁰ Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsosho wee jitosho alo t detstsok'o danatsiya?» bíet.

¹¹ Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne btesh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro bíats wotitwe» bíet.

Iyesusats k'iro anghetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-31; Mar. 15:6-20; Luk'. 23:13-25)

¹² P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan b shishtsok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni bteshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, b tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh b balangare!» etfets bokuhi.

¹³ P'ilat'os man b shishtsok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be bdek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo. ¹⁴ Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa btesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotssh «Hambe it nugúsoni!» bíet. ¹⁵ Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere, «It nugúso jiirk'rotaa?» bíet.

Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso deshatsone!» ett bish boaniyi.

¹⁶ Manoor Iyesus b jitetwok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't b ími, boowere detsdek't boami.

Iyesus b jítewok'o

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Maniyere okoon Iyesus b mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht bíami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo, ¹⁸ Manoknowere bín jitbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't binton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants

* **19:2** 19:2 Tahi bira: Tahi bíronwere nugúswots botahéf bíronat dar aron eekdek' dozets bgizo shaaw taha.

jitbok'ri. ¹⁹ P'ilat'os, «Nazrettso Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't bí mask'aliy k'oyomand gedbk'ri. ²⁰ Iyesus b́ jítewoko kitok karn b́ teshtsotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere b́ guut'e Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona b́ tesh. ²¹ Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee <Ayhudi nugúsa> err guut'k'aye, ernmó, <Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane> etfe err guud'e» boeti.

²² P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett bíaaani.

²³ Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon b́ taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo b́ bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ernó b́ kito hank'owa bok'al, b́ kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash b́borfetso ikon wozeka b́ tesh. ²⁴ Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e b́sh b́bodontso noyitse b́dek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man b́ wotwere, «T tahonee kaybodek'i, T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i»

Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitstso b́ s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al.

²⁵ Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke b́ índnat b́ índmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesht, ²⁶ Iyesus bí índnat b́ shunf b́danifo ikeke boned'efere b́ bek'tsok'on bí índsh, «Máátsune! mambe nnaayi!» bí et.

²⁷ Maniyere il b́ danifmansh, «Mambiye ni indi» bí et. manoori sa'aton tuzt b́ danifman b́ galomand bin dek't bíami.

Iyesus bk'irtsok'o

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49)

²⁸ Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een b́s'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o b́ s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» bíet.

²⁹ Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru weyini shasho fa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't b́ nonats bot'intsi, ³⁰ Iyesuswere biri shashman b́ nonots b́gedihakon «S'uuwtsere!» bí eti.

Btookonowere jilk' aydek't k'iri b́wtsi.

Iyesus lalk'ots ginon koshetsok'o

³¹ Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jítets ashuwots shókó tishde'er, boduuno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh b́geyitsotse, sanbatmanwere baaliyi een b́wottsosh, sanbati aawon boduuno mask'aliyats b́ beerawok'owa etni. ³² Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jítsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shókó tiitst ando aani gitlo shókó botiitsi, ³³ Iyesusok boamtsok'onmó, bí shino k'irt b́teshtsok'o bek't b́shókó tishatsno. ³⁴ Ernó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, b́ lalk'ats ginon kosh bk'ri, manoor b́ lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson b́kesh. ³⁵ Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo b́ gawi, b́ gawonwere arika, b́ keewirwonwere arik b́wottsok'o bí danfee. ³⁶ Han b́wotwere, «B́ mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o b́s'eenetwok'owe. ³⁷ Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» etfe.

Iyesusi duketsok'o

(Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56)

³⁸ Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt ááshon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas datstso Yosef Iyesus duuno dek'osh P'ilat'osi bk'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e bíet. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'úbdek'. ³⁹ Maniyere shin t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbewonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't

bwyi. ⁴⁰ Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon t'at'bok'ri. ⁴¹ Iyesus jiteyat b teshtsoke mit bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e btesh, miti beyiru manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e b tesh. ⁴² Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando downuwere karn bteshtsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

20

Iyesus k'irotshe k'azbtuutsok'o

(Mat. 28:1-8; Mar. 16:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12)

¹ Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo b maat'fetse, Megdeli datstsu Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shutso doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut b befere bek'bk'ri. ² Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus b shunf b danifok wos'fere amaas, «Doonzo dowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti.

³ Manorowere P'et'rosnat b danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami. ⁴ Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó b danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káart wos'fere amt shino dowok bbodi. ⁵ Dashan tuumt doowots bs'iltok'on duuni taho manoke bbefere bbek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse. ⁶ Simon P'et'rosware bshuutso waat doowots b kindi, biwere duuno bin t'at'ets taho manoke b befere b bek'i. ⁷ Iyesus tooko bin s'as'ets taho b duuni tahonton b woterawo biaali k'oshoke k'odeyat b beyirwok'o bek'bk'ri. ⁸ Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts b danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't biamani. ⁹ «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bisha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh. ¹⁰ Maniyere il b danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami.

Iyesus Megdel datstsu Mariyamsh bbe'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:9-10; Mar. 16:9-11)

¹¹ Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, downiyere uratse ned'dek'atni btesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots b s'iili. ¹² Iyesus duuno b teshts beyoke nas'tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere bbek'i. ¹³ Bowere Mariyamsh, «Nee máatsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti.

Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» biét.

¹⁴ Manowere etaas b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus b need'efere bek'bk'ri, Iyesusi bwotstok'onowere danatsane. ¹⁵ Iyesus, «Máatsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» bi eti.

Biwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish biartstotse, «Doonzono! nee bin dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» bieti.

¹⁶ Iyesusware, «Mariyame!» bi eti. Biwere bmaants wongr etaas Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» bi eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee.

¹⁷ Iyesus, «Tiyats borr taan detsk'aye taahe andoor tnihok damb keyafa'e, ernmó tieshwotsok amr <Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti Ik'onat it Ik'ok damb biyok keshetwe etfe> err boosh keewwe» biét.

¹⁸ Mann Megdel datstsu Mariyam b danifwotsok amaas «Doonzo bek're!» etaas bish eeg biettsok'onowere boosh b keewi.

Iyesus bdanifuwotsats bbe'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooc' b danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattstotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni botesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b befere Iyesus b danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots b kindi, bo dagots need'dek't, «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» biét. ²⁰ Man ett b kishonat b lalk'on boosh b kits, b danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi. ²¹ Maniyere il

Iyesus aaniy, «Jeenó itsh wotowe! taan niho b́ woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» bíet. ²² Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere, ²³ ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» bíet.

Iyesusnat Tomaasn

²⁴ Iyesus b́ danifwotsok b́ woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali b́tesh. ²⁵ Mansh b́ danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. Bímó «Mismaron koshets b́ kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere b́ lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako b́jamon amaneratse» bí eti.

²⁶ Shimt aawoniyere hakon b́danfuwots aaniy mootsna botesh, Tomasuwere bontini b́tesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b́befere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» bíet. ²⁷ Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doyir tkishwotsi s'iile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et.

²⁸ Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett b́ish bíaaani.

²⁹ Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» bíet.

Mas'aafan eegosh b́guut'etsok'o

³⁰ Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso b́ danifúwots shinatse finere, ³¹ Ernmó Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'owo it amanituwok'o, amanar b́shutson dúre dúri kasho it datsitwok'owa han b́ guut'iyi.

21

Iyesus b́danif shawatuwotssh b́be'etsok'o

¹ Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari* ganoke, b́ danifwotssh aaniy b́be'eyi, b́ be'ewwere hank'owa, ² Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat b́ danif gitetswots towatni botesh. ³ Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» bíet.

Bowere, «Nentoniye no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ernmó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno. ⁴ Bgatstsok'on Iyesus aats k'ari gúúrats ned'b́wts, b́ danifwotsimó Iyesusi b́wottsok'o danatsno. ⁵ Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» bí eti.

Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti.

⁶ Bíwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» bíet. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetstsatse tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi.

⁷ Manoor Iyesus b́shunf b́danfo P'et'rossh, «Bíye doonzoniye!» bíet. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doonzoniyosha» eto b́shishtsok'on finosha ett b́ kito kisht b́teshtsotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat b́kindi. ⁸ B́ danifwotsmó datsatse git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse mus'o b́ns'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi. ⁹ Jelbotse bo oot'tsok'on bí abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» bíet.

¹¹ Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots b́itse bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand b́getsi, mank'o mus'i ay b́ detsalor mus'i kambman gaad'eratse. ¹² Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» bíet. Bounets doonzo Iyesusi b́ wottsok'o dant boteshtsotse b́ danifwotsitse dab ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo shuuk'tso aali. ¹³ Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aaúdek't bími.

¹⁴ Iyesus k'írotse b́ tuwihakon b́ danifuwots b́n bobek'irwan keezla b́tesh.

20:23 20:23 Mat. 16:19; 18:18 * **21:1** 21:1 T'bryos aats k'ara: Nat Galil aats kaaron ikne. **21:3** 21:3 Luk'. 5:5 **21:6** 21:6 Luk'. 5:6

Iyesus P'et'rosi bíaat aato

¹⁵ Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'rossh, «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwonyere bogo taan shunfiy?» bíet. Bíwere «Ee, t doonzo! taa neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett bísh bíaaníy. Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» bíet. ¹⁶ Aaniy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» bíet. Bíwere «Ee t doonzo! neen tshuntsok'o nee danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'úwotsi kore» bíet. ¹⁷ Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» bíet. Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» bíetsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat «Doonozono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen tshunok'onowere danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere hank'o bísh bíet, «T mererwotsi jinee ¹⁸ Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.» ¹⁹ Han bíetuwere P'et'ros aawk'o k'iron Ik'o mangiyo bísh bgeyitwok'o kitsosha btesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh «T shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

Iyesusnat b'danif k'oshon

²⁰ P'et'ros wongr ett Iyesus b shunf danifo b shuutso b wafere b bek'i, b danif han kooc'mishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonzono, neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni b tesh. ²¹ P'et'ros bín bek't, «Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe b wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaatí.

²² Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

²³ Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse «B danifman k'irratse» etts keewo shishebwts. Ernmó Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bíts eege gedi» eta bíetibako «K'irratse» eraatse. ²⁴ Keewanots jangosh jamon gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso b danifo, b gawts gawonwere ar bwottsok'o danfone.

²⁵ Iyesus b k'altswots k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botesh. Taash bíartsok'owosh bí b fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets mas'aafwotsi datso btookon kuro falrawnk'e btesh.

Wosheetswots Fino Kindo

Wosh nana'úwots fino Luk'as doo shishiyatse tuuka, Mas'aafan b́ kiistsiru keewo Iyesus shuutso shoydek't sha'efwots S'ayin shayiron jisheyat b́ jangosh keewiru dooshishi keewo «Iyerusalemn, Yhud datson, Semariy datson, datsi daarats» (1, 8) doo shishiwo awuk'on bobetsituwok'o keewone, Mas'aafan krstiyani wotar amano ayhudiwotsitse de'e tuur dats jamatsi ash jami imnetiyo b́ wotefetsosh awuk'on b́ gawuntsok'owo keewiruwu taariki mas'aafoniyee. Han guut'tso, krstiyaniwots Roomtso naashi naashonton wed'ewosh gitsotse k'od'o finerawu ashuwotsi bowoterwok'oonat krstiyani imnetiyo ayhudiwots imnetiyo iki s'ayin woshituwo b́wottsok'owo kitsosh ayi nokoreree.

Woshetswots fino, Iyesus Krstos jango keewiruwu doo shishiwosh keewets keewo b́ bodts beyokoke úniaawo gawunfere bi'amfook'onat Ik'i moo ned'iyetsok'o golit keez een een kayuwotsi matso falfe.

1. Krstiyani imnetiyo Iyesus daromaand k'az b́ tuwiyakon Iyerusalemitse dek'tuwetsok'o.

2. Israe'el dats jamats b́ bodtsok'o.

3 Roomno dabdek't Meditraniyi aatsi k'ari gúúratse fa'a datsuwotsatse b́ gawuntsok'o.

Wosh nana'úwots finotse p'ap'urat be'eyiruwu S'ayin shayiri fintso wotatni P'ent'ek'ost'eyi aawots Iyerusalemitse fa'a amantsuwotsats angnon b́ oot'tsok'o, mankowere mas'afmanitse ik ikon k'aleets jamwotsitse b́be'etsok'oon S'ayin shayiro krstiyaniwotsnton et boon jishiruwotsi b́ jishiruwok'onat boon b́ kup'irwok'o b́its dab bodek'kiye. Yoots dúr t'iinf teshts krstani wosho k'osh k'osh nabuwotsitse tep'ook'wo araatiye t'inree, woshetswots finotse k'aleets finuwotswere woshman amantsuwots beyonat krstiyaniwots ik wotosh b́ detsts kup'o awuk'o een b́wottsok'oniye bokitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Gawu wotosh k'ani dek'i jango 1:1-26

A. Iyesus s'uwatse b́ imts tzaziyonat b́ jangits keewon 1:1-14

B. Yhud beyok b́shegro bezetso 1:15-26

Iyerusalemitse gawets gawo 2:1—8:3

Yhudnat Semaariytse gawets gawo 8:4—12:25

P'awlos wosheyat b́fiints fino 13:1—28:31

A. Wosheyar sha'a shintso 13:1—14:28

B. Iyerusalemitse kakuweetso 15:1-35

C. Wosheyar sha'a giltso 15:36—18:22

D. Wosheyar sha'a keezltso 18:23—21:16

E. P'awlos Iyerusalemitse, K'isariyitsnat Romitse b́ tipetsok'o 21:17—28:31

1 Shiimetso Tewofloso!

T mas'aaf shintso Iyesus b́ fintsonat b́danits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus b́ fino dek'btuwortsoon tuut ² Daro maantsan b́ tuuts aawo b́ borfetso b́ fintsoniyee, daro maantsan b́ tuwwere gal b́ dek'ts woshetswotssh b́ tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini weeron b́ imihakoniye, ³ Ay gond bek'o dek't b́ etiyak beyar beetk b́ wottsok'o kitsit weeron ayoto boosh b́ be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh b́daniyi. ⁴ Bonton beyat b́móór hank'o ett boon b́ azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere, ⁵ Yohanis aatsone b́gupi,

itmo muk' aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.»

Iyesus daro maantsan btuwok'o

(Mar. 16:19-20; Luk'. 24:50-53)

⁶ Bowero ikoke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doonzono! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boaati.

⁷ Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Niho b took alon bí etts aawonat dúron it danosh falatste. ⁸ Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats b oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalemn, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats b borfetso taash gawo wotitute.» ⁹ Hank'owere bí etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az b tuwi, dawunonuwere bín dek't bo awatsere ááts bk'ri.

¹⁰ Bíwere daro maantsan b tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'ilfere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't, ¹¹ «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan b dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan b tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti. ¹² Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboalani, Debrezeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye). ¹³ Iyerusalemits waat bobeeef mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay Yhudne. ¹⁴ Jametsanots úníaaawo Ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere mááts ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botesh.

¹⁵ Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o bíeti, ¹⁶ «Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon b keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eeno geyituwe. ¹⁷ Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taaweytziye bteshi. ¹⁸ Ernmó ashaan b gond finon b daatsts gizmann datso keew bdek'i, b baron diht gúp'unat b taalon kap'eyat bí anzro k'az bkeshi. ¹⁹ Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh b daneyi, mansh datsmanúwere bo nooni keewon <Akeldama> et s'egeyi, b bitsonuwere <S'ats datsa> etee.

²⁰ «Man b wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse,
<Bbeyoko dats baash wotowe,
Konuwor bíyats beek'aye,
Aaninuwere b naashts naasho k'osh asho bíyatse de'ewutsowe>
Ett guut't teshetsotsnee.

²¹ «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse bí ananori noonton towat teshtswotsitse, ²² Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants b tuufetsi aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'irotsse tuwi jango gawo b woto geyituwe.»

²³ Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh.

²⁴ Hank'o ettnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzono! Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi b woto noosh kitsuwe, ²⁵ Nok'onirwonwere Yhud b tookon k'az bíamori k'azbk'rts wosheetsots finan de'er b shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh nkiit-sishee.» ²⁶ It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh b keshi, Mansh bí tatse ik woshetswotsnton b taaweyi.

2

Iyesus bdanifuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b oorshtsok'o

1:8 1:8 Mat. 28:19; Mar. 16:15; Luk'. 24:47-48 **1:9** 1:9 Mar. 16:19; Luk'. 24:50-51 **1:13** 1:13 Mat. 10:2-4; Mar. 3:16-19; Luk'. 6:14-16 **1:18** 1:18 Mat. 27:3-8 **1:20** 1:20 Dub. 69:25; 109:8 **1:22** 1:22 Mat. 3:16; Mar. 1:9; 16:19; Luk'. 3:21; 24:51

¹ P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteetso b bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik wotdek't ikoke kakuwedek'tni botesh, ² Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse bweyi, bitse bo beyiru moonowere s'een bwutsi. ³ Taaw laluw artso boats bobeyi, kaye kayeyatnúwere bo ik ikotsats k'ot'bodek'i. ⁴ Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni, Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewituwok'o boosh b imtsok'on k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi.

⁵ Dats jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwots, Ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots Iyerusalemita bobeefo. ⁶ K'áármano bo shishtok'on ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere bokewufere bo shishtotse bo'adi. ⁷ Tek'at adtnuwere hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats ash nosha? ⁸ Eshe no nó took noonon keewo bokeewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya? ⁹ No P'arteen, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon, ¹⁰ Frgiyoon, P'nfiliyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'úwots Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats ayhudiwotsnat ayhudiwots jiro maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone, ¹¹ Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb jamanots Ik'o een fino nononon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!» ¹² Mann jametsuwots adt bo keewituwot t'ut't iko ikosh «Keewan eebiye k'úna bwotiti!» bo et.

¹³ K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon boatsni.

P'et'ros keewts keewo

¹⁴ Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't b k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett b keewi, «It Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso, wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere, ¹⁵ Guuron keez sa'ato bwottotse it it aasabtsok'o ashaanots masheratsnee. ¹⁶ Ernmó han bwotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el hank'o et b keewuts keewo b s'eenishe,

¹⁷ <Ik'oniye dúri s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre,

T Shayiro ash jamats kut'ituwe,

Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwotsn bek'on keewitunee.

Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune.

Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee.

¹⁸ Mank'o, manoori aawumanotsitse

T guuts nungushuwotsnat máátsuwots atsats

T shayiro kut'ituwe,

Bowere bek'on keewitunee.

¹⁹ Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi,

Dashe datsatse adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe,

S'atso, taawo, s'uwi s'aawiyonuwere be'etuwe.

²⁰ Eenonat aditso

Doonzo aawo bwaafetsere shino,

Aawo t'aluwituwee,

Aashitsunuwere s'atso arituwanee.

²¹ Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo kashituwe.>

²² «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It it tookon it dantsok'on Nazrettso Iyesus koni bwototsok'o Ik'o it dagotse bweeron b k'alts een een finwotsi, aditsuwotsnat milkituwots arikon daneewtsernee. ²³ Bíwor b tookon Ik'o shin shino b k'anitsok'onat bdants finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morrgonduwots kishon jiteyar bk'irituwok'o it woshi. ²⁴ Ik'onmó k'iri angotse farit k'irotsé bín b tuuzi mansh k'iro bín deshde oriyo falrtsatse. ²⁵ Dawit b jangosh hank'o etfe,

Doonzo úni aawo tshinatse bek'iruwé,

T shek'erawok'owere bí t k'ani aaratse

26 Manshe tnibo geneeúwre,

T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene,
Mank'owere tmeetsonú kótón jangáár beetuwe.

27 T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee,

N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or b́ oorituwok'o woshratsnee.

28 Kashi weeronowere taash danirne.

Taanton nwottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.»

29 «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit b́ k'irtsok'onat b́ duketsok'on, b́ downuwere andish b́ borfetso noganok b́ fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna. 30

Ernmó Dawit han b́ keewiye Nebiyo b́ teshtsotsnat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beezituwe ett taaron jangit b́imts keewo b́ dantsotsne. 31 Manatse tuutson Mesiyo Siolitse b́ oorerawok'onat b́ meetsonuwere o'or b́ oorerawok'o shin shino k'irotse b́tuwi jango b́keewi. 32 Iyesusi Ik'o k'irotse tuuzre, no nouúnetswor keewansh gaw noone. 33 Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan b́tuwooronat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke b́ dek'tsok'on it bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'b́k'ri. 34-35 Eshe dambaan daromantsan kesh'tso Dawiti b́ woterawotse Dawiti b́tookon hank'o ett keewre,

<Doonzo t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi ntufishirots tgerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe» » etre.

36 «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo b́ woshtsok'owo Israe'el ash jamo arikon dan de'e!»

37 Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti.

38 P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh b́ieti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos shútson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute 39 B́ jangiyets aap'onwere itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer b́ maantsan b́ s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.»

40 K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!» ett boon b́ izi. 41 Boyitse ayuwots b́ aap'tso dek't bogupeyi, manots aawotsowere keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats dabebowutsi. 42 Bowero wosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni.

Ik' Amantsuwots Eshu Wotonat Ik' Wotde'er Beyi jango.

43 Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson jametsatse shato oot' b́wutsi. 44 Amants jamwots ikwotde'erni bobee fon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu jamononwere shira b́teshi. 45 Bo taaronat bo detstso kemdek't b́ gizo jametsosh b́geytsok'on bokayifooni. 46 Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere ik nibona bokakuweefo, bomaa mootsnowere misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona bomaafoni boteshe. 47 Doonzonowere bo udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya b́mangifo, Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba b́dabfo.

3

Ash duro b́kashtsok'o

1 Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami, 2 Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e b́tesh, b́shuwertson tuut dúr wottso ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar manok ger bok'rofo, b́ manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo b́ k'onfoni. 3 Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindfere bek't ms'uwatiyo booke b́k'oni. 4 Bowero ashman t'iwintdek't

s'iilt boere P'et'ros «Nomaants s'iile!» bí eti. ⁵ Bíwere booke ik jago b daatsituwok'o bí arere boon t'iwintsdek't b s'iili. ⁶ P'et'ros mó «Ambaaronat awntson deshatse, t detstsonmó neesh imetuwe, Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shúútson tuur sha'owe!» bí et. ⁷ B k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz bk'ri, Manoor b tufonat b mak'tsi gimbon kup'bwutsi. ⁸ Jobk' etnuwere need'bdek'i, Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i moots b kindi, shaawefetst t'oolefetstnuwere Ik'o udi. ⁹ Ash jamonuwere sha'efetst Ik'onowere b udefere bobek'i. ¹⁰ «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo bí b wottsok'o danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi.

P'et'ros Ik'i mootse bkeew keewo

¹¹ Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse k'aleratse ett detsdek't bbefere ash asho adt «Solomon ananefoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami. ¹² P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi b bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa biet, Israe'el ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri? Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan b sha'ituwok'o no k'altsok'o arefa itsha? ¹³ No nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisihak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer b naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it bín P'ilat'os shinatse beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab bín fakshk'ro b geere geeratstone it eti. ¹⁴ It S'ayinonat kááwu finetso geeratstone etaat kash údts iko itsh bbitsetuwok'o it k'oni. ¹⁵ Kash imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'írotse bín b tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone. ¹⁶ It bek'iruwonat it dants ashaan kashat b kup'iyé Iyesus shúútson daatssets imnetiyone, Iyesus shútson bí amantsatse tuutsonowere it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre.

¹⁷ «Andoor ti eshuwotso! it woor iti jishiruwotkok'o daron it k'altsok'o danfee ¹⁸ Ik'onmó shinshin b nebiyi jametswots noonon <Krstos gond bek'o daatso bín geyife> ett bíaap'ts aap'o hank'on bs'eentsi. ¹⁹ Eshe it morro itatse b t'afitwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanoore. ²⁰ Ik'oke it handrit dúro itsh wetuwee, Ik'o shin itsh b marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsh woshituwe. ²¹ Bí darotse b teshet Ik'o shin bík S'ayin nebiywots noonon b keewtsok'on dats jamo bí handrefetsoshee. ²² Musewere hank'o etre, <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b tuuztsok'on mank'o it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo itsh tuuzituwe, bí itsh b keewitu jamo k'ewere, ²³ Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashotse k'aleyar b jamon t'afituwe.> ²⁴ Manats dabt Samu'el dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango mank'o keewurne. ²⁵ It nebiywotsi naatetuwoots itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh <ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne> ett nonihotsnton b kindts taaro naatetuwoots itne. ²⁶ Mansh Ik'o bguutso b wosh shin shino itshee b teshi, man b k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti bdeerishe.»

4

P'et'rosnat Yohansn ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jebats bot'intok'o

¹ P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsatsi naashosh aaninuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat ² Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'írotse b tuwo ash ashosh bodanitsonat k'irtsuwots k'írotse botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse bofayi. ³ Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat bteshtsotse yaatsish b borfetsosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali. ⁴ Ernmó bokeewuts keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo maants dambaan b t'iini.

⁵ Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi. ⁶ Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyasn, Kahni maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano, ⁷ Bowere

wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsoneya?» ett boon boaati.

⁸ Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'eent hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It ash ashaatse naashtswotsonat eenashwotso! ⁹ Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on b́ kashtsok'oniyee. ¹⁰ Ashaan kashat it shinatse b́ need'ir, it it jüre Ik'onmó k'irotsse b́ tuuztso Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shútson b́ wottsok'o it únetsnat Israe'el ash jamo dane. ¹¹ It gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútso bí nee, ernmó bí gimbiman tungúshatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts eeno wotere. ¹² Mansha kasho bína bako k'oshon konnor aaliye, noo b́n nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh b́ imts shútso bíyere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.»

¹³ P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh mooshiyruwots bos'iltok'on danaawonat daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i. ¹⁴ Kashts ashonwere bonton b́ned'efere bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i. ¹⁵ Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat muk'i boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi. ¹⁶ «Eshe ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon b́ finetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee. ¹⁷ Ern mó ash jamoke ayefere bíamawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o <it atso korde'ere> erone.»

¹⁸ Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer b́ jamon bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi. ¹⁹ P'et'rosnat Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwaa? Aab it it tookonor angshwere. ²⁰ Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishtson keewo fal k'ayatsone.» ²¹ Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattotse aaniy sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts keewu-mantse tuutso Ik'o bo udtsoha b́tesh. ²² Adits keewann kashts ashman bí idmeyo hab natoniyere bogka b́ tesh.

Woshetswotsnat amantsuwotsn gishewor Ik' bok'ontsook'o

²³ P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo toohuwotsok boantsok'on kahniwotsatse naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi. ²⁴ Bowre man boshisht-sok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't Ik'o maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono! ²⁵ S'ayin shayiron n guutso no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene, <Ik' ash woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri?

Ashuwots eegishe gond finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri?

²⁶ Datsatsi naashwots matseedekt,
Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't,
Doozonat b́ Mesihyo ats bo tuwi.>

²⁷ «Aron Hirodisnat P'ent'os datsatsi asho P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwotsnat Israe'el ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuuttso S'ayin guutso Iyesus ats botuwi, ²⁸ Hank'o b́ wotiye nee shino niangonat ntook shunon n beezts fino s'eetsoshe, ²⁹ Doonzono!, andoor bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewituwok'o woshuwe, ³⁰ N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.»

³¹ Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e b́wutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi.

Shin shni amantsuwots dettso shir b́teshtsok'o

³² Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» bí eteet keewo deshatse b́ tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b́ teshi, ³³ Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'irotsé tuwi jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno Ik' s'aati eeno fa'e b́tesh. ³⁴ Datso wee moowo detsts jamwotswere kem dek't b́ gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali b́ tesh. ³⁵ Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh b́ geyitsok'owa kay bodek'foni.

³⁶ K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e b́ teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barnabasi» ett bo s'eegfoni, b́ bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee. ³⁷ Bíwere b́ datso kemt b́ gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b́ imi.

5

Hananinat Sep'irna

¹ Hnaniyi eteef asho b́ máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso bokemi, ² B́ máátsunu b́ danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imb́k'ri, ³ P'et'rosmó b́sh hank'owa bí'et, «Hee Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats korr datso kemeets gizotse nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b́ kindi? ⁴ N kemftsere shino datsman nikoshna b́ teshi? N kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna b́ teshi? Eshe, keewan eegoshe n nibots n gawi? N kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.» ⁵ Hananiyi b́ keewts keewuman b́ shishtsok'on diht b́ k'iri, keewuman shishts ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi. ⁶ Jawetswotsu b́ duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri.

⁷ Keez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b kenihats bodts keewo b danawo waa bkeshi. ⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash keewwe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?» b́sh bíet. Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bí'et.

⁹ Manoor P'et'ros, «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb! nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere de'amr duuketunee» bí et. ¹⁰ Biwere manoor b́ tufishroots dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindtsok'on k'irgutsat b befere daatst dek'amt b kenih ganok duukbok'ri. ¹¹ Ik' mootsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtsuwots ayidek shato wotb́wtsi.

Wosheetswots kishatse wotts milikituwotsnat adits keewwotsn

¹² Adits keewu ayuwotsnat milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo b́tesh, jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Selemón dada etefokna bokakuwefoni. ¹³ Bonton woterawo ikonuwor dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali b́ tesh, b́ woteferor ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni. ¹⁴ Doonzono! amaniru máátsonat nungushwots botaawo ayidek't ayefera bíamfoni. ¹⁵ Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni, mank'o bok'alirwere P'et'ros man weeron bbeshoor b́ s'ilalo dab ik iketsuwotsats bbodishee. ¹⁶ Ash asho Iyerusalem gúúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodetsonat kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaafó, jametswotswere kasha bokashefo.

Wosheetswots gishewo

¹⁷ Kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots bojamets okoon s'eent boatsats botuwi, ¹⁸ Woshetswotsi detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'ri. ¹⁹ Melakiwotsmó t'ú tipi maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri, ²⁰ «Ameree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti, ²¹ Woshetswotswere b́ tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwotsnat Ayhudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwok'o tipi moowo maantsan bowoshi. ²² Woshetswotswere tipi moo

maantsan wáát woshtsuwotsi bítse daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere, ²³ «Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotsuwere b́ fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nodaatse, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó eegoru bítse datsatsone» ett bokeewi. ²⁴ Ik'i moo kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi. ²⁵ Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi mootse it gedts ashuwots hamb, Ik'i mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh b́ keewi. ²⁶ Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishiruwonat b́nton beyiru ashuwotsnton amt boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon b́woteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shútson bojod'awok'o shatniye.

²⁷ Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bí aati, ²⁸ «Iyesus shútso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone b́teshi, ernmó hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'írotse no aatetuwok'o woshoshe itgeyri.»

²⁹ P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaaniyi, «Ashosh aleyoniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife, ³⁰ No nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at it úd'tso Iyesusi k'írotse tuuz b́k'ri, ³¹ Ik'o Israe'el ash ashosh naandre etonat bomorrosh oorowe eto b́ imetuwok'o Iyesusi jishiruwonat woritson woshdek't b́ k'ani aaromants mangon b́ beetuewk'o woshre, ³² Keewu man jangosh noo gawunone, Ik'o b́ish aleets jamwotssh b́ imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.»

³³ Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo shishtsok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi úd'o bo-geyi. ³⁴ Ernmó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi múk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo kishituwok'o boon bíazazi. ³⁵ Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa bíet, «Israe'el ashuwotso! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru keewosh it atso korde'ere. ³⁶ Haniye shin Tewodasi eteets asho <Taahe ash een taane> ett tuure b́ teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere b́nton ik woterne bo teshi, ernmó b́n úd'niyek'reyi, b́ shuutso shairwotsuwere bad' bowutsi, bí'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere b́ oori. ³⁷ Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron Gelitso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots b́shuutso bosha'itwok'o b́ woshi, b́nowere úd'eyi, b́ shuuts sha'irwotswere bad'e bobad'i ³⁸ Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wokar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyan wee finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee. ³⁹ Ik'oke waaka wotiyalmó boon t'afiyosh falratste, Ikinuwor Ik'onton fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Bowerere Gemalyal iztso bodek'i.

⁴⁰ Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'eegdek't bojot'iyi, Iyesus shútsonowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh bok'ri. ⁴¹ Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shútsi jangosh keteyo boosh b́geyitwok'o bodantsotse gene'úwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht boami, ⁴² Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa mootsnowerere Mesihio Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

6

Shawat dak'oniwotsi galdek'etsok'o

¹ Múk'i boteshtsok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere bí amee Grik dats noon keewo keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwi, bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwu batk'o bobatefoshá b́ tesh. ² Mansh tatse git wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse. ³ Eshe eshuwotso! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere finanats naashiwonee. ⁴ Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o aap'o daniwosh kup'ituwonee.»

⁵ Bo ettsan jamwotsi b̄ geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere imnetiyonatonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanosi, Filip'osi, P'rokorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermena Ayhudi imnetiyo dek't teshtso Ans'okiyo datsatstso Nik'olawosiye. ⁶ Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri, woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'oniyakon bo kishonowere boats bogedi.

⁷ Hank'on Ik' aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo amani.

Diyak'oniyo Ist'ifanosi b̄detseetsok'o

⁸ Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi ash ashuwots dagotse b̄ k'aliri b̄ teshi, ⁹ Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni maa» eteets ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots, Kilk'iyanat Isiyi datsatse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanosi k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi. ¹⁰ Ernmó Ist'ifanos b̄n b̄ keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro b̄sh b̄ imk b̄wotsotse b̄sh aaniyo falratsno botesh. ¹¹ Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o b̄ keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz bok'ri. ¹² Mank'oon ash ashonat eenashuwotsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere bíyatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats b̄n t'intsbok'ri. ¹³ Bíyats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b̄ c'ashfo. ¹⁴ Aaninuwere <Nazrettso Iyesus Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b̄ beshits teronowere woniyituwe> ett b̄ keewufere shishrone.» ¹⁵ Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwintsdek't bos'ile b̄ shiitso melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b̄ be'eyi.

7

Ist'fanos keewuts keewo

¹ Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'fanossh, «Eteets keewan arikeya?» eton bíaaati.

² Ist'fanosuwere hank'o ett b̄sh bíaniyi, «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh bíamfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b̄ befere Mangts Ik'o b̄sh be'eyat ³ <N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee> bí eti. ⁴ Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be b̄wtsi, b̄ nih b̄k'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kisht hambets it beyiru datsanats b̄n dek'et b̄weyi. ⁵ Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo b̄sh imatse, b̄wotefere datsani bínat bíyere il b̄ naarosh rstiyo woshde'er b̄metuwok'o taarre b̄tsh, b̄sh b̄taaruwere Abraham na'o b̄ detsfetsere shine. ⁶ B̄ naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar b̄beetuwok'o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokewituwok'o b̄sh keewure b̄ teshi. ⁷ Manats dabtnwere, <Guuts woshde'er b̄ keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke taan ik'itúne> ett Ik'o keewre. ⁸ Gof ami taaronowere b̄sh bími, mansha Abraham Yishak'i b̄shuwor shimtl aawots gofo b̄daamiyi, Mank'o b̄ naayi Yisak'i gofo b̄daamiyi. Yak'obuwere b̄ jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo b̄damiyi.

⁹ «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort Gbs' datsatsere gutso b̄ wotituwok'o bokemi, Ik'onmó b̄intoniye b̄ teshi, ¹⁰ Gond bek' jamotse b̄n b̄ kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitefo b̄sh bi'imi. Naashonuwere Gbs'nat b̄ maa jamatse alituwo b̄n b̄woshi. ¹¹ Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno b̄ woti, no nihuwotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne. ¹² Ya'ak'obwere Gbs'itse mááyo b̄ beyok'owo b̄ shishtok'on tuwreerosh nonihotsi manok b̄ woshi. ¹³

Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef b' eshuotsesh b' tooko b' daneyi, jag bowotonúwere Fere'onokere b' daneyi. ¹⁴ Maniye hakon Yosef b' nihi, Yak'obnat b' jag jamo bmandan dek't b'weyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno. ¹⁵ Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan bí ami, bínat no nihwotsn manoke bok'iri. ¹⁶ Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekemn Emor nan'úwotsoke b' gizon b'keewts doowots dukeyi. ¹⁷ Ik'o Abrahamsh taart b' jangitso wotit aawo b' t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere bí ami. ¹⁸ Man b' wotwere Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n b' naashefetsoniye. ¹⁹ Handr naash manuwere no ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'iyó dek't bo tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o úratse kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwotsi bokic'iyi. ²⁰ Manór Muse b' shuweyi, bíwere Ik'i shinatse na'i az sheenge b'teshi, keez shashonowre b'nihi meytse b' eeni, ²¹ Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts naú k'audekat b' naayik'o woshdek'at b' ditsi. ²² Musewwere Gbs' datsi dani teleef jamo danb'dek'i, b' keewiru keewonat b' finonowere kup' wotb'wtsi.

²³ «Muse hab nato b' s'eentsok'on bí eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi s'iilo b' tuwi. ²⁴ Bí eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o b'kashefere bek't b'ish b' gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't b'úd'i. ²⁵ Ik'o b' weeron boon b' fakshiyituwok'o b' jaguwots t'iwints bodek'etuwok'owa b'ish araatni b' tesh, bomó t'iwintsratsno. ²⁶ Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'el ash gitetsuwots bo atsatsayo bo fayefere daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat <It ashuwtso! itwo eshu itnere, eegishe itfayeyiri?> b'iet. ²⁷ B' tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit <Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse angshituwo kone nee wosh? ²⁸ Oots Gbs' dats asho n'úd'tsok'o taanowere úd'osh geefiya?> b'iet. ²⁹ Muse man b'shishtsok'on Gbs'itse kesht Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat b'beeyi, Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi b'shuwi.

³⁰ «Muse datsmanatse hab nato b'eshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse melaki iko b'be'eyi. ³¹ Muse man b'bek'tsok'on bíadi, karndek't b's'iilorowere hank'o etiru Doonzo k'aro b'shishi, ³² <Taahe nnihotsko Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisahak'ko Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane,> Muse were shatoon k'ewub'wutsi, s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse. ³³ Doonzonuwere hank'o b' eti, <N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso b' wottstose n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe, ³⁴ Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowe! taa neen Gbs'its woshona.>

³⁵ «Israe'el ashuwotsu Museshe <Neen noats altsonat angshituwon woshtso kone?> Eton bín k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse b'ish be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan bín b' woshi. ³⁶ Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditsonat milikito finat bí ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwotse jishtso Museyiye b' teshi. ³⁷ <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b' tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyiyo itsh tuuzitwe> ett Isra'el ashuwots keewutso Museyiye b'teshi. ³⁸ Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton teshtso b'ine. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un b'ine Museyiye.

³⁹ «No nihots b'ina bok'efibako b'ish aleratsnee, Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi. ⁴⁰ Aronshowere <Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg b'iyats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe> bo eti. ⁴¹ Manór manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't b'ish wosho bo t'intsi, bokishi

7:14 7:14 Aze. 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 **7:16** 7:16 Aze. 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; 24:32 **7:18** 7:17-18 Kesh. 1:7-8
7:19 7:19 Kesh. 1:10-11; 22 **7:20** 7:20 Kesh. 2:2 **7:21** 7:21 Kesh. 2:3-10 **7:23** 7:23 Kesh. 2:11-15 **7:29**
7:29 Kesh. 18:3-4 **7:34** 7:30-34 Kesh. 2:14 **7:36** 7:36 Kesh. 7:5; 14:21; Taaw. 14:33 **7:38** 7:38 Kesh.
19:1—20:17; Iwi. 5:1-33 **7:40** 7:40 Kesh. 32:1 **7:41** 7:41 Kesh. 32:2-6

finonowere bogenee'úwi. ⁴² Ik'onmó boatse k'aleniye b'wutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't bími. Manwere Nebiywotsn hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, <It Israe'el ashuwotso!

Shúkeets gizonat woshon

Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'intasheya?

⁴³ Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat

Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye b' teshi,

Bowere it kishon findek'at,

It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye,

Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwok'o woshituwe.>

⁴⁴ «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne b' teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o b' keewutsok'onat b' kitsok'o bin fintso Museyiye b' teshi. ⁴⁵ Ik'o boshinatse b' gishts Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro b' borfetsosh manoke b' beyi. ⁴⁶ Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o b' k'oni. ⁴⁷ Ernmó Ik'í maa agtso Solomoniye.

⁴⁸ «B'woteferor jam falts Ik'onmó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye,

⁴⁹ <Daro t be jooroniye,

Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke,

Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?>

<Bíyok t kashituwokonu awuk'one?> Etfé Doonzoni.

⁵⁰ <Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?> Bíeti Ik'oni.

⁵¹ «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso! it k'el kúp'uwotso! it niuwotssok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri. ⁵² Nebíyiwotsitse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw finetsman b' weetuwo'ok'o shin keewutswotsi boúd'i, It were and kááw finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i. ⁵³ It Ik'i melakiwots weeron Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.»

Ist'ifanos shútson jot'eyat bk'irtsok'o

⁵⁴ Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtok'on nibo k'únbowutsi, Ist'ifanosi fayat bí'ats gasho bo shas'i. ⁵⁵ Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i mango darotse b'bek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani aaromadan b' need'efere b' bek'i, ⁵⁶ Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe b' gwutsere ash na'o Ik'i k'ani aaro maantsan b' need'efere t bek'iri» bí eti. ⁵⁷ Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't b' maantsan bowos'i. ⁵⁸ Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'i, gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko b' kotetwok'o b' tufi shirots ged bok'ri. ⁵⁹ Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett b' k'oni. ⁶⁰ Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzono! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man ettnuwere k'ir b'wutsi.

8

Sawol kirstiyanuwotsi b'gishtsok'o

¹ Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosi úd'ewor bontoen ik wotatni b' teshi, Ist'ifanos b' k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gisheyewo tuu b'wutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi. ² Ik' ik' shayirets ashuwots Ist'ifanosi boduki, káári eenono kuhat bísh bo eepi.

7:43 7:42-43 Amo. 5:25-27
Naash. 6:1-38; 2 Zen. 3:1-17

7:44 7:44 Kesh. 25:9; 40
7:49 7:49-50 Isa. 66:1-2

7:46 7:46 2 Sam. 7:1-16; 1 Zen. 17:1-14

7:47 7:47 1

³ Sawolmó Ik'i moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni b'teshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat mááts amantsuwotsn geetsdek' waat tipi moots b' kindishiri.

Doo shishiyo semariyitse nabetsok'o

⁴ Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo amts jamoke Ik'i aap'o bodanifo. ⁵ Filp'osuwere Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihiyó jango b' dani. ⁶ Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor b' finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nibon t'iwintsdek'tni bo k'ebiri. ⁷ Kim Shayirotsuwere k'áári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotsitse bo keshfo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo. ⁸ Mansh kit manitse een gene'o b' woti.

⁹ Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e b' teshi, ashman kitotse b' danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye b' teshi, «Taa een ash taane!» ettni b' keewfo. ¹⁰ Ash jamo múk'onu eenonu «Ashaan ashi eene ett b' s'egeyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni. ¹¹ T'iwintsdek't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit b' teshtsotsne. ¹² Ernmó Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson b' keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátsuwotsuwere amanat bo gupeyi. ¹³ Smonuworu b' oreraniyere amanat b' gupere Filp'osntonu ik wotb'wtsi, b' finiru adits keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't biádfera b' teshi.

¹⁴ Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtsok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi. ¹⁵ Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni. ¹⁶ Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse b' teshi. ¹⁷ Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i.

¹⁸ Wosheetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh b' imestsok'o Simon b' bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat, ¹⁹ «Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwok'o alan taash imere» bí eti.

²⁰ P'et'rosmó hank'o biéti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsotse n gizo neenton t'afuwe! ²¹ N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto b' k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne. ²² Eshe n gond finansh shiyanar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuwe. ²³ Neehe s'aam okooron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.»

²⁴ Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere ik jago ti ats b' borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

²⁵ P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonon Doonzo aap'onwere bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani.

Flip'osnat Itiyopiya ash ikon

²⁶ Doonzo melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru weeron Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere b' teshi. ²⁷ Bíwere tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amt b' tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh b' dets jamatse bish fintsonat b' gizatse altsoniye b'teshi, ²⁸ Bí b' datsomants bíaanefere seregelats* bedek't nebiyiyo Isayas mas'afoni b' nababefe b'tesh. ²⁹ Manóóri sa'aton S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr bínton gonkeewe» biét. ³⁰ Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyiyo Isayas mas'fo b' nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo b' biitso neesh galiruwa?» bí et. ³¹ Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwere «Taash biishde'er keewituwo aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo b' faliti?» biét. ³² Bí b' nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani b' tesh,

«Bí shukosh jokeyiru mererok'oyiye b' teshi,

Mererna'o bs'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o,
Bíwere keewosh b́nono aawu'atse.

33 B́ihe keteree, kááwu angshonowere b́ish imeratse,
B́ kashu datsatse k'aaúbazetsotse
B́ s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?»

34 Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyiyo han b́keewu kon jangoshe? B́ took jangoshemmo wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab taash keewwe» bí eti. 35 Filip'oswere S'ayin mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo b́ nabi. 36 Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, tguperawok'o taan bazitu keewo eebi?» bí eti.

37 Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amaniyal gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanwere «Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b́ wottsok'o amaniruwe» b́ eti.

38 Naashmanuwere seregelo b́ ned'iyetuwo'k'o b́azazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho b́ gupi. 39 Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aaúbdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, b́woteferor geneúwefets b́weero sha'o dek't b́tuwi. 40 Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne b́ daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere b́ wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo b́ nabfoni b́teshi.

9

Sa'ol Krstosi bí amantsok'o (Wosh. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami.

2 Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máátswotsno b́ daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo b́n faliyit debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowwots sh b́ish imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati.

3 Amfetst Demask'o maants b́ t'intok'on b́ gúúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol b́wutsi. 4 Manoor datsats dih́wutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro b́shishi.

5 Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane, b́n kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki b́gonditi,* 6 Eshe, and tuur kitots kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti.

7 Sa'olnton amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bob'e'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi. 8 Sa'oluwere b́ dihtsoke b́ tuwi, bí aawwotsi b́ k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots b́ kisho dets dek't jishfere Demask'o maants dek't boam. 9 Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o b́ falrawo, b́ marawo, b́ úyawo b́tesh.

10 Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e b́tesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett b́s'eegi bíwere «Hamb taane, doonzono!» bí et.

11 Doonzonu hank'o bíeti, «Tuur kááwi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses asho gewowe, bíwere and Ik' k'onoke b́ fa'oni.»

12 Sa'oluwere bí ááuwots aani bek'o bofalituwo'k'o Hanani eteets asho bíyok kindt b́ kisho bíyats b́ gedfere bek'on b́ bek'i.

13 Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bíaani, «Doonzono! ashaan Iyerusalemite beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo b́fintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre. 14 Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.»

15 Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bíet, «Bí t shútso Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo

ḅ wottsoṣe bíyok amee, ¹⁶ T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o ḅdek'etuwok'owo kitsituwe bísha.»

¹⁷ Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt ḅ beyiru mootsowere ḅ kindi, ḅ kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwok'o niyok taan woshere» bí eti. ¹⁸ Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo bí ááwatse fed'at bí eree bek'o ḅfali, tuutnwere ḅgupeyi. ¹⁹ Meetwo ḅ meeyihakon kup'ḅwutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnton muk' aawwotssh manoke ḅ teshi.

Sa'ol Demask'on ḅdanitsok'o

²⁰ Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo ḅ tuwi.

²¹ Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'affoniyosha? Hanok ḅwowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshosha?» ett bo'adi.

²² Sa'olmó iki kup'efere bí ami, Iyesus mesihiyo ḅwottsok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo ḅt'ut'ifoni ḅ tesh.

²³ Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi, ²⁴ Bímo gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danḅk'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo ḅ keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni. ²⁵ Ernmó t'úwon ḅ danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyon oorsh bo k'ri.

Sa'ol Iyerusalemn

²⁶ Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eeho ḅgeyi, bomó bí Krstosi bí amantsok'o arik boosh arewo ḅ k'aztsotse bojamets bín boshati. ²⁷ Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok ḅ t'intstre weeratse ḅbefere doonzo bísh ḅ be'etsok'onat bín noono ḅ keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsanowere Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on ḅ danitsok'o boosh ḅ keewi. ²⁸ Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsanowere ááwu shuk'on ḅ danifoni. ²⁹ Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni ḅ mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh. ³⁰ Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses maants k'aybíametuwok'o bowoshi.

³¹ Yhuditse, Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kup'efetsat taawon eenranee.

P'et'ros Lidnat Iyop'en

³² P'et'ros dats datsatse gúúroke ḅ befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami. ³³ Manoknowere shmt nati s'eenosh es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats ḅde'k'i. ³⁴ P'et'rosuwere «Eniyo! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'ee!» bí eti. Bíwere manoor k'az ḅtuwi. ³⁵ Ldaanat Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants k'az boaani.

³⁶ Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku fa'a b tesh, Griki noonon Doork'ayi eta, ḅ biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alonat t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi btresh, ³⁷ Manoor bi shodat b k'iri, mashdek'tnuwere dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bin gedbok'ri. ³⁸ Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtsotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Lditse ḅ fa'ok'owo shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri. ³⁹ Mansh P'et'ros tuut wosheetsuwotsnton ḅweyi, ḅ bodtsook'onowere dambani maa gáádots dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso bín guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bísh bokitsiri botesh, ⁴⁰ P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't Ik'o ḅ k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't «T'abitee! tuwwe!» bíeti,

biwere bi ááwwotsi wogdek'at P't'rosi b s'iili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i. ⁴¹ Bíwere b kisho jargt bin detsdek't b tuuzi, bo kenihi k'irts máátsuwotsnat k'osh máántsuwotsi s'eegdek't náú kashon bo shinats b t'intsi. ⁴² Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse b daneyi, ay ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani. ⁴³ P'et'ros Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en b beyi.

10

P'et'rosnat K'orneliyosn

¹ K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, bíwere Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirotse «It'aliy brgediya» eteyiruwotse bali naasha b teshi. ² Bíwere b maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a b Ik'ifoni b teshi, ayhudiwotsi tugretsuwotsno b tep'foni, Ik'o mantso jam aawosh b k'onfoni. ³ Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo bíyok t'int «K'orneliyoso!» ett b s'egfere shants bek'on b bek'i.

⁴ T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on «Doozonono! eebi b naaroni?» bí eti.

Melakiyonu bísh hank'o bí eti, «Ik' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o bín neen gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre, ⁵ Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Smoni s'egiwe, ⁶ And bíhe ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwu Smon meytse ib wotatniye b beyri.» ⁷ Han keewts melakiyo bíatse k'aleyat bíamtsok'oon K'ornoliyos b mootse fiinefnef gitetsuwotsnat bíats t'int wotaderwotsitse Ik' shatf iko s'eegdek't ⁸ Jam keewonowere boosh b keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon b'woshi.

⁹ Yaats guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros b beef moo abaatse gaad'otse Ik'o b k'onfera b'keshi. ¹⁰ Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh b geyi, aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on bí ats b'be'eyi. ¹¹ Bbek'ts bek'onuwere Daro k'eshebwutsere awd kaaton detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats b oot'fera. ¹² Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots bogeroon geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse bidiru kafuwotsuwere tahmanitse fa'ano botesh. ¹³ Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur Shuh de'er moowe!» etiru k'aaro b'shishi.

¹⁴ P'et'ros mó «Doozonono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim keewo maa danaktane» bít.

¹⁵ Ando aaninuwere «Ik'o s'ayin b'woshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro aaniyi b'shishi. ¹⁶ Manuwere keezoto b'wotiyako tah arts keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaúdek'eyi.

¹⁷ P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'úna b'wotiti?» Etfetst b nibots b kic'efere K'ornoliwos woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't b'fengeshats boned'fere botesh, ¹⁸ S'eegtnurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwu hanokneya b'fa'oni» ett bo aati.

¹⁹ P'et'ros bek'i keewuman biitso gawoke b'befere S'ayin shayiro bísh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne, ²⁰ Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso taa twottsosh hake baka nieraawon bonton amee.» ²¹ P'et'ros were oot't ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweyi?» bí eti. ²² Bowero «No noweyiye b'ali naasho K'ornelewosokne, bíhe Ayhudi ash ash jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen b moots s'eegiyr n etetuwo b k'ebetuwok'o S'ayin melakiyo bísh kitst keewure» bo et. ²³ P't'rosu moots boon kindsht bí ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwere b k'eezi.

Yaatsok'onowere tuut bonton bíami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik ikuwots binton boami. ²⁴ Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyosu b jaguwotsnat bíats t'int b tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi b'kotiri. ²⁵ P'et'ros moots b kindor K'orneliyos bíyok t'int b tufi shirots dihit bín b k'oni. ²⁶ P'et'ros mó «Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett b tizi.

²⁷ Binton keewefetst gitso maants b kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't bo befere b daatsi. ²⁸ Bosh hank'o b eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashonton ik wotonat bmoots kindo nemo b bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre. ²⁹ Mansh taash woshewor ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geefe.»

³⁰ K'orneliyosu hank'o biéti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho tahedek't t shinats b need'i, ³¹ Hank'owere taash bi eti, <K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure, ³² Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sim'oni s'egiwe, biwére ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye b beyiri,> ³³ Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere n waatsotse sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwok'o neesh keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh nounets Ik'i shinatse hanok kaku weerone.»

P'et'ros keew keewo

³⁴ P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't btuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse b bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree, ³⁵ Aawoki dats asho bwotiyalor Ik' sharr kaáwu keewo b finitka wotiyal Ik'o bin k'ebetuwe. ³⁶ Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh bwooshtsok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere b waawere boshee. ³⁷ Yohans gupi jango nabo b tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse wotts keewo danfte.

³⁸ «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazrettso Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron b futtsok'onat angono b imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere binton b fa'otse biwére sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere b guúri.

³⁹ «Yhud gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse b k'alts keewu jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bin mitats jitdek't bou'd'i. ⁴⁰ Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'irotsé tizt b be'etuwok'o b woshi. ⁴¹ B be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha bako ash jamoshaliye, biwére k'irotsé b tuwiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee, ⁴² Keewuhan ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o biwére kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwotsats biangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso b wottsok'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere. ⁴³ Bin amanitu jamo b shutson morrosh oorowe eto b daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots bish gawitune.»

Ik'i ash woterawwots amanar S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwo

⁴⁴ P'et'ros man b keewor b keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b oot'i. ⁴⁵ P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro b imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi. ⁴⁶ Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon keewufetst Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros ⁴⁷ «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett b keewi. ⁴⁸ Mansh Iyesus Krstos shutson bogupetuwok'o biázazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh bteshetuwok'o bok'oni.

11

P'et'ros eegosh Ik' ash woterawwotsok biamtsi jango bkeewtsok'o

¹ Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwwotsn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi. ² P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat bkeshor gof amo geyk b wotok'o amaniru ayhuidiyots, ³ «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett bin bok'oori. ⁴ Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't btuwi.

⁵ «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o tbek'i, t bek'tsonúwere een magaraji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok b weyri, ⁶ Bínowere t'iwints t s'iile magaraji tahotse Gizuwotsnat dini s'otswotsn, datsatse getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t bek'i, ⁷ <P'et'roso! tuur shuhuder moowe!> etiru k'aaro tshishi, ⁸ Taamó <Woteratse Doonzono!! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo bjamon tnonots ger danaak taane> tieti. ⁹ Ernmó gitlo, <Ik'o s'ayin b woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse> etiru k'aro darotse taash bíanere t shishi. ¹⁰ Hanwere keezoto b wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e bwutsi. ¹¹ Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat bobodi. ¹² Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t ametuwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash b keewi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni b teshi, bonton iknon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru asho moots no kindi. ¹³ Bíwere melakiyo b mootse bned'efere b bek'tsok'on <Iyop'e maantsan asho woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sm'oni s'eegiywe, ¹⁴ Bíwere neenat nmaa ash jamo b kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe> bíettsok'o noosh b keewi. ¹⁵ Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats b ot'tsok'o boatso b oot'i. ¹⁶ Manoor <Yohanis aatson b gupi, itmó S'ayn Shayiron gupetute> ett Doonzo keewts aap'o gawtdek'i. ¹⁷ No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no amanor Ik'o noosh b imts imo bosho b imtsotse, eshe Ik'o baziyosh falituwo taa kone!»

¹⁸ Bowerere han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre,» ett Ik'o bo udi.

Amantsuwotssh Ans'okiyon «Kirstaniyotsi» eteetsok'o

¹⁹ Ist'ifanosí k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyo b borfetso bo ami, bí aap'ono ayhudiyotssha bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi. ²⁰ Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erenon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyo bo amor Girikiyotssh daþ doonzo Iyesus doo shishiyo bo keewi. ²¹ Doonzonuwere boon bíangon b tep'fera b teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo maantsan boaani.

²² Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik' moow keewan b shishtsotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyo maantsan b woshi. ²³ Bíwere amt Ik'o b s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on b imtsok'o b bek'tsotse geneú bwutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o bíizi. ²⁴ Bíwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng b teshtsotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boaani.

²⁵ Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami. ²⁶ Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyo maantsan dek't bweyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwot-snton ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'egeyi.

²⁷ Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyo maantsan bo ami, ²⁸ Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eeno b wotituwok'o S'ayin shayiro btizre bek'on bek't b keewi, hanuwere b woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyos dúrone b teshi. ²⁹ Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltsok'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwok'o boeti. ³⁰ Gizmano kishdek't Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máa eenashwotssh bowoshi.

12

Krstiyaniwotsats bodts een gishewo

1 Man dúr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' bútuwi, 2 Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon b́ úd'iyi. 3 Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi b́ geneeúshtsok'o b́bek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi b́k'ri, man b́wotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna b́tsh. 4 P'et'rosi b́detsiyehakon tipi moots kindshb́k'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyoniye hakon ash ashuwotsok b́ t'intsfetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwok'o awd jirwotssh imb́k'ri. 5 Mann P'et'ros tipi mootse detseyatni b́ kotefoni, ernmó Ik'i moowu b́ jangosh Ik'o maants kup'idek'atni b k'onfoni.

Ik'i melakiyo tipi mootse P'et'rosi b́bitstsok'o

6 Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni b́tsh, t'úmanots P'et'ros Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa b́k'eyiri b́tsh, k'osh wotaderwot-suwere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri. 7 Manoor doonzo melkiyo bíats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol b́wutsi, melakiwonwere P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káári tuuwe!» bíeti, habiliyonu b́ kishotsere fed'b́gutsi. 8 Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amono gerde'e!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o b́ k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti. 9 P'et'ros waat b́ shuutso bútuwi, bek'a b́ bek'iri bísh bíari bako melakiyo b́ k'alts jamo ar areratse. 10 Iknonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho b́ t'awirawo hank'on bíaal k'esheb́gutsere kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, b́ gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami.

11 P'et'rosu b́ atso dant, «Doonzo b́ melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan b́ kashitsok'o and taa arikon danre!» bí eti.

12 Man dan b́k'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't Ik'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi b́tsh. 13 P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho b́k'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni b́wottsok'o danosh fengeshomants bweyi. 14 P'et'ros k'aar b́wottsok'o danb́k'rtsok'on b gene'úwi aytsatse tuwtson fengesho b k'eshrawn wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse b́need'iri!» etaat b keewi. 15 Bowere «Geeniya nwutsi!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon bíne!» arikon b́n bek're etaat bkeewi, boowere bere «B́n kotiru melakiye b́wotiti» boeti.

16 P'et'rosmó maa fengesho k'ofu ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'íloor bo'adi. 17 Bímó s'k boetetuwok'o b́kishon kitst doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse b́n b́kishtsok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewwere» bíet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az bími.

18 B́gatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege b́woti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi. 19 Herodisuwere b́weeron P'et'rosi geyit b́t'ut'tsok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi b́ maramariyakon boon úd'etuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke beeb́wutsi.

Herodis k'ir k'iro

20 Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni b́tsh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúso karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton b́tep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse b́ teshtsosa.

21 Detsets aawmanots Herodis b́ naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo b́keewi. 22 Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi. 23 Herodis Ik'osh mango b́ imaawo b́ oortsotse manoor doonzo melakiyo togb́k'rere shipro gedt b́k'iri.

²⁴ Ik' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera bíamfo. ²⁵ Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

13

Bernabasnat Sa'oln S'ayin shayiron galeyat daniyosh bowoshetsok'o

¹ Ans'okitse fa'a Ik'i moowutse nebiyiwotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botesh, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ane boteshi. ² Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» bíet.

³ Bowere s'oomat Ik'o bo k'oniyakon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri.

Barnabasnat Sawln K'op'rositse

⁴ Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'iyo maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami. ⁵ Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri bteshi.

⁶ Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bímó kootets nebiyiya b tesh. ⁷ Bbefonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni btesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eegt Ik' aap'o k'ebo b geyi. ⁸ Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Beryesus dats k'eezfo bíamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln b k'efi. ⁹ P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt hank'owa bísh bíet, ¹⁰ «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya! ¹¹ Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.»

Manoor bíáawwotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ipb'k'iri, b kisho deshde'er jishit asho b ganoke geyo dek'btuwi. ¹² Dats k'ezfonuwere wotts jamo b bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho bshishts danon bíadi.

Barnabasnat P'awlosn P'isdi Datso Maantse Fa'a Ans'okiyomats Bíamtsok'o

¹³ Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt b tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'erge maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwo Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat bíami. ¹⁴ Boomó P'ergeyiyere tuut P'isdyayitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati aawon ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi. ¹⁵ Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi. ¹⁶ Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon bkoli, hank'o ett bkeewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere! ¹⁷ Isra'el ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon bwoshi, bí een angonowere datsmanatse boon bkishi. ¹⁸ Habnatonshowere woruwotse boon b k'ami, ¹⁹ Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso bíashwotssh bnaatiyi, ²⁰ Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato b ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh b borfetso Mesafntiyotsi b imi.

²¹ «Manats dabt nugúso boosh b naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh b naashiyi. ²² Sa'olno naashatse b orshiyakon Dawiti b naashiyi, Ik'onu Dawit jangosh b gawor, <T shuntsok'o wottso,

tshunono fintso, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre> etre. ²³ Ashaan naarotse Ik'o b́ jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi boosh b́ tuuzi. ²⁴ Iyesus b́ waraftse shinon Yohanis Israe'el ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo nabre b́teshi. ²⁵ Yohanis b́ fino b́ ishtsok'on <Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Mesihyo taanaliye, ernmó b́ c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh tborawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe> b́ etfoni.

²⁶ «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwwotsnat itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woteraw-wotso! b́n kashet wóóshan woshe noshee ²⁷ Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitso b́ wottsok'o danatsne, sanbati aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiywots mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bok'aztsosh bíats boangshor bek'on keewetso b́s'eenetuwok'o woshrne. ²⁸ K'irosh b́n betsit keewo eegoru bíatse datso bok'azaluru b́n boosh b́ úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni. ²⁹ B́ jangosh guut'ets jamo b́s'eeniyakon jitatse orshdek't boduki, ³⁰ Ern mó Ik'o k'irotsé b́n b́tizi. ³¹ Gelitsere Iyerusalem maants b́nton waatsuwotsshowere ay aawosh boats b́ be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse b́ gawwotsiye. ³² No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit b́ ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye. ³³ Ik'o Iyesusi k'irotsé b́tiztsotse b́jangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse,

<Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure,>

ett guut'etsok'one. ³⁴ B́ o'awok'o Ik'o k'irotsé b́ tiztsok'o daniyosh,

<S'ayin amanets deero

Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe> ett keewure.

³⁵ Dabt k'osh dubotse,

<N Naayi S'ayino b́ ok'etwok'o woshatsne> b́ eti

³⁶ Ern mó Dawit b́ dúr jamo b́ fino Ik'i shuntso b́s'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotsntonuwere duukere, ok'ree. ³⁷ Ik'o k'irotsé b́tiztsomó oa'atse. ³⁸ Eshe tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesusn b́wottsok'owo itsh nabetsok'o dande'ere, ³⁹ B́n amants jamo Muse weeron imets nemo nas'o kisho b́ falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe. ⁴⁰ Mansh nebiyatiyotsh Ik'o hank'o ett b́ keewetso itats b́ borawok'o korde'ere, ⁴¹ <It aatsnirwots s'íilere! adúwere! t'afuwere!

Konuworu asho itsh b́ keewure

It amanerawu fino itdúroon finitwe.> »

⁴² P'awlosn at Barnabasn ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni. ⁴³ Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots bad'bowuttsok'oon ay Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' Ik'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton kup'ar bobetuwok'o boosh bogawiyi.

⁴⁴ Weet sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots, Ik'i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi, ⁴⁵ Ayhudyots ash ashuwots ay bowottsok'o bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, b́ keewono k'efefetst P'awlosi boc'ashi, ⁴⁶ P'awlosn at Barnabasnómó hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, «Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó dúre dúr kasho itsh b́ woterawok'o it tookats it angshstotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots maants wongrer ametuwone. ⁴⁷ Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, <Kasho dats daarats b́borfetso n doowetuwok'o Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen woshre> ett b́ azaztsotsne.»

⁴⁸ Ik' ash woterawwots han boshishtsok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi, dúre dúr kashosh gaalets jamwotswrere boamani.

⁴⁹ Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwutsi. ⁵⁰ Ayhudi jishiruwotsmó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru gaalets mááts máátsuwtsenat kititsi een een ashuwotsi gondon

13:24 13:24 Mar. 1:4; Luk'. 3:3 **13:25** 13:25 Mat. 3:11; Mar. 1:7; Luk'. 3:16; Yoh. 1:20-27 **13:28** 13:28 Mat. 27:22-23; Mar. 15:4-14; Luk'. 23:21-23; Yoh. 19:15 **13:29** 13:29 Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42 **13:31** 13:31 Wosh. 1:3 **13:33** 13:33 Dub. 2:7 **13:34** 13:34 Isa. 55:3 **13:35** 13:35 Dub. 16:10
13:37 13:37 Isa. 42:6; 49:6

P'awlosnat Barnabasn gishetuwok'o bowoshi, bo datsatsnowere boon bokishi. ⁵¹
 P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats botufatsi k'undo tebazt Ik'oniyon maants boami. ⁵² B
 danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

14

P'awlosn at Bernabasn Ik'oniyonitse

¹ Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Barnabasn towaat ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ayts ashuwots bo amane-fetsosh bodaniyi. ² Amaneraw ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o bweetwok'o bok'ali. ³ Mansh P'awlosnat Barnabasn doonzo keewo ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi, doonzonwere milikitwotsnat adits keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, b s'aati aap'o ariko bwottsok'o bkiitsfoni.

⁴ Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado ayhudiwotsnton bado woshetswotsnton bowoti.

⁵ Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo naashuwotsnton wotdek't P'awlosnat Barnabasn kaarar shútson togosh bogeyi, ⁶ P'awlosn at Bernabasn man bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat bogúúratse fa'a datsats giifat boami.

⁷ Manoknowere doo shishiyo bonabi.

P'awlosnat Barnabasn List'rnat Derbeyitse

⁸ Lst'ra datsatse b tufu lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e btesh, ashaan b shuweetson tuut dura bteshtotse b tufoon sha'a danaka, ⁹ Ashaan P'awlos b keewor bedek'tni b k'ebiri b tesh, P'awlos ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh bin betsit imnetiyo b detso b bek'tsok'on, ¹⁰ «Kaawde'er ntufoon need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon bkeewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak bsha'i. ¹¹ Ashuwotswere P'awlos b k'altso bo bek'tsok'on, bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni noon keewu keewon bokeewi. ¹² Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewiruwo P'awlosi b teshtotse bish «Hermeniyee» boeti. ¹³ Kitoniyere úratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwotsnowere kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Barnabasnsh wosho t'intossh bgeyi.

¹⁴ Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man boshishtsok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wos't kuhefets hank'o boeti, ¹⁵ «It ash ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitsotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kashetso Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o sheeng keewo shishiyishee, ¹⁶ Beshts dúrowotsitse ash jamo botook weeron boametuwok'o Ik'o boon kazb'ri, ¹⁷ Wotowa bako bíaaawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri b wottsok'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh b imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn b'woriyi.» ¹⁸ Wosheetsots mank'o dabt bokeewiyalor ash asho boosh wosho t'intso bk'azetuwok'o bobazi ayidek' kic'oone.

¹⁹ Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shútson botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'ir'bwuttsok'o bíarere geets dek't kitotse kish-bok'ri. ²⁰ Ernmó b'danifuwots waat bin gúúrdet' t boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots bkindi, yaats guurok'onowere Bernabasnton Derbe maants bíami.

P'awlosnat Bernabasn Sori datsatse fa'ú Ans'okiyo maants bíantsok'o

²¹ P'awlosnat Barnabasn Derbe datsatse doo shishiyo danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyin fa'úts Ans'okits boami.

²² Dats jam manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon

kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife» etfetst boon bdaniyi. ²³ Ik' k'oni maa mootse eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat Ik'o bok'oniyakonowere bín boamants doonzosh adaro imbok'ri.

²⁴ P'sdiyanowere beshat P'nfli maants boami, ²⁵ P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants boami, ²⁶ Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants markabon boami.

²⁷ Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't bfiints jamonat Ik'i ash woterawwotswor boamanituwok'o awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh bk'eshtok'o bokeewi ²⁸ Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo boteshi.

15

Iyerusalemitse kakuwets kakuwewo

¹ Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala bako kasho falratste» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi. ² P'awlosnat Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnton wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnton wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr bjango woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o woshi.

³ Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'emat Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i ashwoterawwots Ik'o maants boaano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere krstiyani jametsuwotsi bgeneúshi. ⁴ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon bodek'i, wosheetsuwotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't b finto boosh bokeewi. ⁵ Ernmó Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash woterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwok'o k'alo geyife» boeti.

⁶ Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i, ⁷ Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o bíeti, «Eshuwwotso, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwok'o taan ititse galbdek'tsok'o danfte. ⁸ Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh bímstok'o booshowere imtni b gawi. ⁹ Bonibo amanon b s'ayntstossh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh k'osho woshratse. ¹⁰ Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa noo kuro nofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe itfadiri? ¹¹ Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton b woto amaniruwone.»

¹² Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasn P'awlosn boweeron Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse b fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt k'ebeyi. ¹³ Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett bíaniyi «Ti eshuwotso! aab taan k'ewere! ¹⁴ Ik'o b shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash woterawwotsi waa bs'iiltsok'o Sim'on keewure. ¹⁵ Hasabiyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one,

¹⁶ <Haniyehak aani weetuwe,

Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe,

B gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe.

¹⁷ Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat

T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwok'owee,

¹⁸ Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o etiruwe,>

¹⁹ «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi nokic'irawok'owee.

²⁰ Maniyere <Woterawu ik'uwtossh t'iintsotse kiimts woshi misho máák'ayere, widatse wokoore, shukeerawonat b s'atso bkud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere, s'atsonowere máák'ayere> err boosh guud'one. ²¹ Yootstson b tuutson

Muse nemó sanbati aawu jamon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe bteshi, Ik'i keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.»

Kakuweetsmanots k'ut'tsonat amantsuwotssh guut'ets woshon

²² Maniyere hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsh Ik'i maa ash jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse k'ats ashuwotsi marat'dek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnton Ans'okimaants daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse jiishon shútsi sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn marat'bodek'i. ²³ Guut'ets woshi work'ato bokishon bo damiy, Wosh detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka btesh, «Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it eshuwots, Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'iyitsnowere beyiruwots Ik'i ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottsuwotssh no eshuwotssh jamo itsh t'intsiruwone. ²⁴ Noyitse ik ik ashuwots noo boon noazazerawon it maants waat itsh bokeewts keewon iti bokic'itsok'onat itn bodanditsok'o shishrone. ²⁵ Mansh ikok ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwoosi marat'de'er shuneets no eshuwotssh Barenabasnat P'awlosn ton itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi. ²⁶ Barnabasnat P'awlosn doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't imknee. ²⁷ No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh bo keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn washerone. ²⁸ Itsh not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng bwotere daatsrone. ²⁹ Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetsotse kiimts misho maak'ayere, guúk'at k'irts gizi meetsono maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere, widatsnowere wokoore, jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon beewere.»

³⁰ Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki maants boami, amantsuwotshnowere kakudek't wosheets work'atman boosh imbok'ri. ³¹ Amantswotswere wosheets work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon b geneúshi. ³² Yhudnat Silasn nebiyiwoosi boteshtsotse eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi. ³³ Yhudnat Silasn muk' aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon amants eeshuwotsoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok aanat boami.* ³⁵ P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo keewuts keewo danifets nabfetst muk' aawosh Ans'okitse boteshi.

P'awlosnat Bernabasn bok'aletsok'o

³⁶ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar haniyere shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'iilone, awuk'o bowotstok'onowere danonee» bí eti. ³⁷ Bernabasuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo b geyi. ³⁸ P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuwook'o eekeratse, eek bk'aztsonuwere bí P'nfliiyitse boatse k'aleyat b oortsonat fino maantsowere bonton amo b k'aztsoshe. ³⁹ Manatse tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno btuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami. ⁴⁰ P'awlosmó Silasi marat'bdek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbíami. ⁴¹ Bíwere Ik'i moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron bbeshi.

16

T'imotiwos P'awlosnat Silasnton towaat bíamtsok'o

¹ P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets iko fa'e btesh, bínd ayhudiyi ash wotat amank krstiyani btesh, b nihmó Grik dats asha b tesh. ² T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwotsokere sheeng shútsotse detsfe b teshi. ³ P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo bgetsotse manokere beyru ayhudiwotsatse tuutson gofo b ametuwok'o bwoshi, mank'o b k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos

* **15:33** 15:33 «Silasmó manoke oora bgeyiye.» ik ik yoots kishon guut'etswots 34 taawatstsan dabrakne. **15:38** 15:38 Wosh. 13:13

nih Giriki dats ash b́ woto bodantsotse bojangosha etniye. ⁴ P'awlosnat Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere b́teshi, finatsowere bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi. ⁵ Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaawonúwere dabfere bí'amiri.

P'awlos Mek'edoni datso maants bí ametuwok'o s'eegetsok'o

⁶ P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh b́ bazitsotse Frgyiyinat Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi, ⁷ Misiyi daarok bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni boteshe, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin shayiro man maants boametuwok'o eekeratse. ⁸ Mansh Misyá weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iyé. ⁹ Manoke t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bín b́ k'onfere bek'on b́bek'i. ¹⁰ P'awlos bek'man b́bek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi, Man b́wotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowere doo shishiyo nodaniyituwok'o Doonzo noon b́ s'eegetsok'o nodani.

Lidiyi Krstosn biamantsok'o

¹¹ T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami. ¹² Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets bodek'ts datsi b tesh, kitmanitsnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi. ¹³ Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitoniyere úratse fa'a foki gúrok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátsuwotssh Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi. ¹⁴ Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátsuwotsitere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátsu fa'a b teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b teshi, doonzo b nibo bish b́ k'eshtsotse P'awlos bíap'iru b k'ebfere b teshi, ¹⁵ Binat b meyiysi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik b́woto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t moots beewere,» etaat kup'idek'at noon b k'oni.

Filp'syus kitotse P'awlosnat Silasn botipetsok'o

¹⁶ Ik aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok noamfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b doonzotssh ay oot'o b datsifo b teshi. ¹⁷ Biwere noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik'o gutswotsiye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b kuhefooni. ¹⁸ Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfoni, P'awlosmó nibok'úúnwutsat wongr et aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwok'o neen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azb́keshi. ¹⁹ Bin keezfwotswere b weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'bwtsok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri. ²⁰ Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnee, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri, ²¹ Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.» ²² Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats b́tuwi.

Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbazz gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi. ²³ Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon b́kotetuwok'o azazk'reyi, ²⁴ Kotiruwu azazetsman b́dek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh b́k'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipb́k'ri.

²⁵ T'ú Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik'o údfetstni boteshe, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóona bok'ebiri boteshe. ²⁶ Gawerawonowere tipimaaman b́ned'oko b́gaahefetsosh een dats shek'eyo wotbwtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish bwutsi. ²⁷ Kotiruwonuwere b́tokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwoots k'eshewutsat boere bek't

tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o bích bíarere b́ tooko úd'osh b́shiko kaas'b́dek'i, ²⁸ Ernmó P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon b́kúhi.

²⁹ Manoor kotiruwó c'eesho de'eweetuwo'k'o wosht gitsots b́kindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirots b́baron gúp'n'bwútsi. ³⁰ Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzotso! kashosh eegk'ale taan b́geyyiti?» bí eti.

³¹ Boweré «Doonzo Ieyesusn amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti. ³² Doonzo aap'onowere bínat b́meyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi. ³³ manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwó dek'amt bogaawo bo atse b́mashi, manoor bínat b́maa ash jamwots bogúpeyi. ³⁴ Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn b́mook dek'amt misho boosh b́t'intsi, Ik'onowere bí amantsosh b́meyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú b́wutsi.

³⁵ B́ gatstsok'onowere naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi.

³⁶ Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots asho bowoshtsotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh b́keewi.

³⁷ P'awlosmó «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshrne. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuwok'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!» ett bíaaani.

³⁸ Poliswots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi. ³⁹ Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanitsnowere boametuwo'k'o boon bok'oni.

⁴⁰ P'awlosnat Silasnoweré tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshuwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

17

Teselonk'eyitse P'awlosnat Silasnats waats kic'o

¹ P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moo fa'ee b́teshi. ² P'awlos maniyere shin b́ k'alfok'o ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b́ kindi, keez gawuyiwoshoweré b́k'ut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni b́ danifo. ³ Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotsé tuwo b́n b́geyituwo'k'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh b́ jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» bíetfera b́tesh. ⁴ Mann boyitse ik ikuwots b́ aap'o t'iwintsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti, mank'oweré Ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't ayts Ik'i ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay máátswots b́ aap'o t'iwintsdek't b́nton ik bowoti.

⁵ Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu fin deshawwotsi weer weeratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayó b́tuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki. ⁶ Ernmó boon bo t'ut'tsok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intsoosh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarnee! ⁷ Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree, <Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee> ett Rom Naashi Naasho alo bok'efiri.» ⁸ Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on dimbr bowutsi ⁹ Iyasonnat k'oshuwotstn wusho s'eegiyit fakshbokri.

P'awlosnat Silasn Beriyitse

¹⁰ Eshu eshuwots P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwo'k'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi. ¹¹ Beriyan fa'a ayhuidiyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtsotse b́ aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodek'i, b́ aap'o ar b́ wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni. ¹² Mansh boyitsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots máátswots ay Grik

datsatsi nungushuwots boamani. ¹³ Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhuidiyots P'awlos Beriyan Ik'i keewuts keewo b nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoor waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o botizi. ¹⁴ Manoor eshu eshuwots káári P'awlos aats k'ari ganok b ametuwok'o bowoshi Silasnat T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyan bo oori. ¹⁵ P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi «Silasnat T'imotoyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyo maants boani.

P'awlos Atenitse

¹⁶ P'awlos Atenon wotdek't Silasnat T'imotiyosn b kotfere kitutsere dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o bbek'tsotse ayidek't nibo bk'uni. ¹⁷ Mansh ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse ayhuidiyotsnat Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon b daatsiru ashuwotsnton bmooshiri btehi. ¹⁸ Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi eteets bog danetuwots b maants waatni bomooshfoni. Ik ikuwots «Ooshiyiruwon eeg etee bgeyi?» bo etor, k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee b keewiri? boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotse btuwi doo shishi keewi jango b danitsose. ¹⁹ Mansh P'awlosi detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets beyokoke kakuwets ash ashok dek'wat bish hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyiru handr danan eeg bwottsok'o dano falituwonowáá? ²⁰ Ib wotts ik ik keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots eeg bowottsok'o dano geefone.» ²¹ Man etts Atenitse beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi ash jamwots handr keewu keewonat k'eboke bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne.

²² Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse need'dek't hank'o bíet, «Ateen ashuwotso! jam weeron ayidek't at ik'uwotsi shatiru itwottsok'o t'iwintsdek't at dandek're, ²³ It kitotse guúrat ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko t s'iile <Danerawo Izar Izeweri> ett guut'etsoko wosh biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t keewir it danawo bín it ik'iruwu Izar Izewer jangoniye. ²⁴ Bíye Datsonat datsatse fa'a jamo aztsoniyee, Daronat datsonsh doonze, bíye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots beerake, ²⁵ Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere ash jamosh imfo bí bwottsotse bish eegor shaprake, asho bín b tep'onowere bish geyiratse. ²⁶ Bíye ash naar jamone ik ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o woshre, tiitsets duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh b beezi. ²⁷ Man b k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso bofalituwok'owe, bwotiyalor bí no ik iketsatse woka etaliye.

²⁸ <Kasho daatsir nogiwit,

Noo beetuwere bine,>

Manuwere itk wotts jááwetswots

<Noo nounets b nana' noone> bo ettsok'onee.

²⁹ Eshe noo b nana'a nowotiyakon <Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shutson dozets aroniye bíari> err gawo noosh geyiratse. ³⁰ Eshe ashuwots yoots dúr daron bok'altso Ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrone boetetuwok'o azazere, ³¹ Bí bmarat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikan bangshit aawo beezdek're, hanowere jametsosh daniyidek't bbek'sh bmarat'ts ashman k'irotse btuztsotsnee.»

³² «K'irotse tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtsok'on ik ikuwots bín boaatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwonee» boeti. ³³ Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami, ³⁴ Ash ik ikuwotsmó binton ik wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitso Diy-onasyosi eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

18

P'awlos K'orontositse

¹ Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami, ² Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwek wottso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash iko bdaatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwok'o azazat b teshtsotse Ak'il b máátsu P'rsk'lntoon It'aaliyitse manoorá kwaa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton bdaneyi, ³ Bfiino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo bteshtsotse bonton towaat beedek'tn bfiinefo. ⁴ Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo dek'etwok'o bwooshfoni.

⁵ Silasnat T'imotiwosn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusyē Mesihyoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't gawefetst daniyoke bíawu jamo bbeshifoni btesh. ⁶ Ernmó bín k'efat boc'ashor b tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angshoyal it took t'afiyonee! taan bítse aateratse, haniyak Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí eti. ⁷ Mann boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbíami, ashaan Ik'o Ik'if asha btesh, bmoonwere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mooniyere beshaatni btesh. ⁸ K'ersp'osi eteefo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo bmeytsi ash jamonton Doonzo bíamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b keewufere shisht amanat bogúpeyi.

⁹ Doonzonuwere t'ú bek'on P'awlossh hank'o bíeti, «Shatk'aye, keewwe, s'k etk'aye, ¹⁰ Taaye neentonye tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdetstsotse gondo niyats betsosh falituwo konuworu aaliye.» ¹¹ Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik natonat badosh manoke bteshi.

¹² Galiyos Akayiya datso altsi wotat b naashor ayhudiwots ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots shinatso bín dek'amt, ¹³ «Ashaan Muse nemo b k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo ik'ituwok'o b woshiri!» boeti. ¹⁴ P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't bbefere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa bíet, «It Ayhudi jirwotso! itats gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni bteshi, ¹⁵ Ernmó aap'uwotsnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.» ¹⁶ Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon bkishi. ¹⁷ Manoor jamwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angshiruwoots shinatse boojot'i, jaman kwotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse.

P'awlos Ans'okiy maants bíantsok'o

¹⁸ P'awlos eshuwotsnton ay aawosh K'orontosi bteshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo maants bíami, P'irsk'lnat Ak'iln bíntoni boteshi, ernmó wosho bdetstsotse bíamoniyere shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse btooko b s'ageyi. ¹⁹ Efesoni bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'ri, bímó Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhudiwotssh keewo b keewufoni. ²⁰ Ay aawosh bonton bteshetuwok'o bok'oniyalor eekeratse. ²¹ Ernmó «Ik'o bí eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitsere markabots kinddek't k'azbíami.

²² K'isarimaantsowere bbodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht Ik'i meyitsi ashuwotssh jamo b t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az b oot'i. ²³ Manoknowere muk'i bteshi, maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok gúúrefetst amantsuwotsi b kup'iyi.

Ap'los Efesonnat K'orontositse bdanitsok'o

²⁴ Iskndri datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoni bweyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintsdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo falk asha btesh. ²⁵ Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek' nabfetst bdanifoni, wotowa eree bí bdanfo Yohans gupo s'uzi btesh. ²⁶ Bí ááwushuk'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't btuwi, ernmó P'rsk'ilnat Ak'iln b keewiruwo boshishtok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero

baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't bísh bokitsi. ²⁷ Ap'los Akayiyo maants amoosh b́gawtsok'oon eshuwots b́keewuman botep'i, Akayiyitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwok'o work'atats guut'ets wosho woshbok'ri, manok b́bodtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' b́ tep'i. ²⁸ Iyesus Mesihiyo b́wotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse Ik' aap'o biitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwotsi b́ da'afoni.

19

P'awlos Efesonitse

¹ Ap'los K'orontositse b́teshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants b́bodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't ² «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya b́teshi?» ett b́aati. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro b́beyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani.

³ P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Yohanis gúponiye» boeti.

⁴ P'awloswere «Yohans guponiyere naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh b́keewutsonuwere <Taayere il wetuwonee amanore> etfetstni b́tesh, bíwere Iye-susiye» etreboosha.

⁵ Man boshishtok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi. ⁶ P'awlosu b́ kisho boats b́gedor S'ayin shayiro boats b́ od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi. ⁷ Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi. ⁸ P'awlos ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona b́ danifoni. ⁹ Ik' ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratstone boettsosh boatse k'azb́woki, amantsuwots boaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon b́danifoni. ¹⁰ P'awlos hank'o b́k'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ashwoterawwotsn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali.

Ik'o P'awlos kishon b́finst adits keewo

¹¹ Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon b́finefoni. ¹² Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni. ¹³ Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik' ikuwots «P'awlos b́ nabiruwu doonzo Iyesus shútson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni. ¹⁴ Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'alfu.

¹⁵ Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti.

¹⁶ Kim shayiro bíatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúúk' dek'on boats b́kup'i, bonowere da'ábdek'i, gaawutnuwore araatswtsaat meyitse giifat bokeshi.

¹⁷ Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsoke b́ shishetsotse jametso shatb́wtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shútsonowere ayi eenb́wutsi.

¹⁸ Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotsuwere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaa-foni. ¹⁹ Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mits-bok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntsonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni b́daatsiyi. ²⁰ Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo b́teshi.

Efesonitse dimbiro b́tuutsok'o

²¹ Jaman b́wotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh b́gitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t' bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash

geyife» bíeti. ²² Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwosnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí btookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh bteshi.

²³ Manoor doonzo weeri jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuubwtsi. ²⁴ Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron doozt ambaar wos'iyiruwootssh ay oot'o bdaatsifoni. ²⁵ Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'iyiruwootssh bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat bwottok'o danfte, ²⁶ P'awlosan <Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye> ett Efeson s'uzitse bwoterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o ayts ashonton keweek'rat bí amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtsoniye. ²⁷ Eshe hank'on nofino b gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro bwoterawon Isiyotsnat dats jamatse ash jamo bin b ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis Ik'i moo dats baashon b oroniye, bi een wotonwere bwonewoniye.»

²⁸ Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi. ²⁹ Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'odoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru b tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokosn detsdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoeyiruwok bowos'i. ³⁰ P'awloswere ashuwotsok amoosh geyatni btesh, b danifuwotsmó bíamawok'o bobazi. ³¹ Isiy datsatsi naashuwotsitwere bshuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett bok'oni. ³² Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro bteshtotse aywots eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno bteshi, man jangosh iko ik keewo keewt bkuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh keewo keewut bkuhiri. ³³ Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri eteets asho ash dagotsere gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi, ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ere bmoshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwook'o bkishon kitst bín kishit keewosh k'anbdek'i. ³⁴ Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi bwotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniye!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi.

³⁵ Bs'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash asho s'k boaayituwook'o wosht hank'o bíeti, «It Efeson ashuwotso! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts bí'aro bokotetuwook'owo jametsuwotsoke daneke. ³⁶ Han haalitwo konuwor bíaaltsotse s'k it eteetuwook'o, kááronowere gond keewo k'aloniye it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife. ³⁷ Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee. ³⁸ Dimet'rosnat bínton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho bbeyalowere angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotsuwere fa'ane, manoke mooynee. ³⁹ K'osho it geyiru keewo bbeyaalmó nemon k'oorosh beyiruwotsn s'iiletuwe. ⁴⁰ Maniyere okoonmó hambets k'aleets keewo <Dimbiro tuuzre> err no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, <Baad'eyan eegatsneya btuwi> err noon aatewor no aaniyituwo deshatsone» ⁴¹ Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwook'o bwoshi.

20

P'awlos Mek'edoniyanat Grik datsats bsha'atsok'o

¹ Dimbro b neediyakon P'awlos amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon bkup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwere Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan bíami. ² B beshiru datsmanotsat-sno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grik datso maants bíami. ³ Manokno keez shasho b teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh bgawi, ayhudiyitsmó bín fayosh botutsok'o bdantsotse Mek'edoni weeron anoosh k'ut'ibdek'i.

⁴ P'irhus naay Sop'at'ros Beriyotse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwos, Tikik'osnat T'rofimosn Isiyon bínton tohaat boami. ⁵ Bowere shin shino amt T'iroadn noon bokoti. ⁶ Noomó tush meyet baalio b beshiyakon

Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat úúts aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits bodat bíyokere shawat aawo nobeshyi.

P'awlos ili T'iroadn b nabtso

⁷ Torbanotsere shnts aawots misho tishde'er iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh b keewiri, b keewono talitiitso bborfetso bgeezi. ⁸ No no ko'ets dadratse ay c'eesho fa'e bteshi. ⁹ Ewut'ek'isi eteets jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye b teshi, P'awlos b keewo b geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsbdek'i, tokro bin b datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan bdihi, ashuwots bok'awere k'irt bdatseyi. ¹⁰ Ernmó P'awlos oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone b fa'oni bíeti, tek'k'ayere!» bí eti. ¹¹ P'awlos dadrats aani kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton bmeyi, datso bgatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst bteshiyakon k'azbíami. ¹² Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots dek'boami, mannowere ayidek't kup'bowutsi.

P'awlos T'iro'aditse Milit'i maants bíamtsok'o

¹³ P'awlosi markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits bborfetso b tufoon amoosh bí ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwok'o noon b azaztsotsne. ¹⁴ Binton Asositse nongonkewor markabots bin kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami. ¹⁵ Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'iyits amnobodi. ¹⁶ P'awlos Isiyotse t teyawok'wa ett Efesoniye beshat k'ay amo b geyi, man b k'aluwere Pent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut bteshtsotsna btesh.

Efeson Ik' máá eenashuwotsi P'awlos bs'egitsok'o

¹⁷ P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants asho woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi b s'eegiye, ¹⁸ Bíyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo itnton awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte, ¹⁹ Ayhudiwots tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tiats kbodaloru ttooko dashan detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t finefoni. ²⁰ Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowere itsh tdaniyor itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t shapitso aaliye. ²¹ Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo amanituwok'oye bgawi. ²² Andoor bíyok tbodor tiyats bodetwo eeg bwto t dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye. ²³ Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan bkotiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash keewure. ²⁴ Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aaútdék'ts fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t kashoshowere kis'o deshawnk'e.

²⁵ «Andish bborfetso it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri, haniyere okonomó ititsere konuworu t shiitso b jamon b be'awok'o danfee. ²⁶ Mansh ititsere ikdonzworu bt'afiyal b s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh danirwe. ²⁷ Ik'o bí'asabts jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegoru t oorits keewo aaliye. ²⁸ S'ayn shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh it atso korde'ere, Ik'o b naay s'atson keewudebk'ts Ik'i moo korere. ²⁹ Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máác' k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits bokindituwok'o danfee. ³⁰ Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse tuur k'úúr daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants geetsitune. ³¹ Eshe it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr itatso korde'ere.

³² «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu bs'aati aap'onshowere adaro iti imre. ³³ Taa kon ambaaronowere, awntsonowere wee taho tewunratse. ³⁴ T took kishon finefetsat ttooko wotowa ttohuwotsi t tep'fok'o it tookon danfte.

³⁵ «Dek'iruwoniyere bogo imiruwu deereke» etiru doonzo Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi tep'o noosh b' geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.»

³⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't Ik'o b'k'oni.

³⁷ Jametsuwots eept P'awlosi matdek't bojoobi. ³⁸ Dabtnu aydek't shiyanatnuwere, «Haniyak tshitso be'atste» boosh b'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok b' borfetsosho bín bodeni.

21

P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamtsok'o

¹ Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon K'osi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúúrok'on Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami. ² Manokno Fink'e datso maants amiru Markabu daatsat bíyats keshdek'at sha'osh notuwi. ³ K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants amaat Tiros aats k'ari gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro manok orsho bín geyfe bteshi. ⁴ Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bowero S'ayn shayiron jisheyat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi. ⁵ Manoke no ja'ats aawman b' s'uwutsok'on boatse k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere bomááts máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitoniyere nokeshfetso noon bodeni, aats k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'oniyakon nok'aleyi. ⁶ No jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani.

⁷ T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwotsnton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini. ⁸ Yaats guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, bíyokno shawat Dak'oniyotsitsere ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwu Filp'os meyits kindat binton nobeyi. ⁹ Bíwere bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a mááts amawwotsi detsfe bteshi. ¹⁰ Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse b'weyi. ¹¹ Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos edo k'aaúdek't b' took kishonat btufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhudiyoys hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» bí eti.

¹² Man noshishtok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotswere P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamawok'o nok'oni. ¹³ P'awlosmó «Hank'o eepat eegishe tnibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse tipee mec'r b'woterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane» ett bíaaani.

¹⁴ Bo izono de'atse bíere «Beree doonzo bíettsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri.

¹⁵ Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants noami. ¹⁶ K'isariyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton tohaat boweyi, boowere Mnason meyts nokashdek'etwok'o b'moo maants noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros datsatse shuweke bteshi.

P'awlos Iyerusalemitse Yak'obnton bogonketsok'o

¹⁷ Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on amantsuwots geneúwon noon bodek'i. ¹⁸ Yaats guurok'on P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bíami, Ik'i maa eenash jamwots manokna botesh. ¹⁹ P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo baatiyakon b'weeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotsitse b'k'alts jamo ik ikon b' keewi. ²⁰ Man boshishtok'on jametsuwots doonzo bouídi, P'awlosshowere hank'o boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots ayhudiwotsitse bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo nemosh okooretsuwotsi bowottok'o danfnee, ²¹ Nee Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhudiyi jamwotssh «It nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere» etaat daniyat Muse nemo b'

gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett keeweyirwo bo shishrne. ²² Eshe eeg k'ale b' geyiyiti? n woono arikon shishrne, ²³ Eshe no no'etetuwo k'aluwe, noyitse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane. ²⁴ Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntooko s'ayintsuwe, botook s'iuro bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho imet mebi gizonoo nee boosho daye, hank'o n k'aliyal niats keewets jamo k'awuntsalk b'wottsok'onat neewere n tookon Muse nemosh alek nwottsok'o jametsuwots danetunee. ²⁵ Ik' ashwaterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw ik'osh b' t'intstose kiimts woshi misho maak'ayere, s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu detsts woshi work'ato guut'dek'at itsh wosherone.»

²⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on b'tooko b's'ayintsi, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik' ikuwots jangoshowere Ik'osh imet mabi gizo b' dashet gizwo awur b'wottsok'o daniyosh Ik'i moots b'kindi.

P'awlos Ik'i mootse b'detseetsok'o

²⁷ Shawt aawu manu beshosh b't'intsk'on Isiyon waats ayhudyots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo b'iyats tizt b'ín bodetsi, ²⁸ «Israe'el ashuwotso! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsi Ik' moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi. ²⁹ Hano boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetso T'rofimos binton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos b'ín Ik' moots dek't b'kindtsok'o boosho biarernee.

³⁰ Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi. ³¹ Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bogeetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu b'jmoon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok b'bodi. ³² Mansh b' kes'fuwotnat bali naashuwotsi b'shuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere b'iami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri. ³³ Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon b'tipetuwok'o b'iazazi, maniyere hakon koni b'wottsok'onat eeg b'k'altsok'owo danosh geeyat b'iaati. ³⁴ Ash ashonwere ik' ikwots ik' keewo boere k'oshuwotswere k'osh keewa boetfera botesh, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse tuutson ari keewo dano b'maawtsotse P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuwok'o b'í azazi. ³⁵ P'awlos b'iyats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok b'bodtsok'on ash jamo ayidek't b'faytsatse tuutson gondo biats betsosh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots b'ín kurdek't k'azboami. ³⁶ Ash ashonwere «B'ín úd'ewe» etfere b'shuutso bosha'i.

P'awlos boosho keewudek't aaniyi b'dek'tsok'o

³⁷ Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok b'ín kindshosh bot'intstok'on P'awlos kes'iruwots abaatse alirwoh «Ik' keewo neesh t' keewituwok'o eekituneya taasha?» b'í eti. Altzmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewu keewo danfiya? b'í eti. ³⁸ Eshe, and karnon fayotizat awd kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwo maants dek't t'afts Gbs' asho nenalneya?» ³⁹ P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona neesha ashuwotssh t' keewituwok'o taash eekowe» b'í eti.

⁴⁰ B' keewituwok'o b' ektok'on P'awlos b'iyatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash ashuwots s'ik' boetetuwok'o b'k'ali, ash asho s'ik' boettsok'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett keewo dek'btuwi.

22

¹ «Ti eeshuwotnat t'nihotso! eshe and itsh tt'intsiru aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!» ² Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon b' keewufere boshishtsok'on iki s'k' etbowtsi, P'awloswere b'keewiru keewo b' need'irawo hank'o b'í eti.

³ «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tienmó Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyailiye bteshi, nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwank'o Ik'osh ookorona tfinefoni. ⁴ Krstni imneti shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni, nungushuwotsnat máátsuwotsn tifde'er tipi moots bokindituwok'o twoshfoni. ⁵ Manuwere ar b'wottsok'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jirwotsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdek'iye boowokne.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'o bkeewutsok'o
(Wosh. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ «Taa Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infere aawu taalon t gawuraniyere een shááno darotse t gúratse b'goli. ⁷ Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi, <Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri?> etiru k'aaro tshshi. ⁸ Taawere <Doonzono! kone nee?> t eti, bíwere <Taahe nee ngishiruwu Nazrettso Iyesus taane> bí eti. ⁹ Taanton beyiru ashuwotswere shaanmani bobek'i bako taan b'keewiyor b'k'aaro shiyatsne. ¹⁰ Taawere <Doonzono! eeg k'aluta!> t eti. Doonzonuwere <Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen b'geyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe> bí eti. ¹¹ Shanman goltsatse tuutson bek'o tfalrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi.

¹² «Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e bteshi, Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe bteshi. ¹³ Bí waat t ganok need' dek't <Tieshu Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e!> taash bíeti, manorun tiaawo b' bek'i, bínowere tbek'i. ¹⁴ Bíwere hank'o taash bíeti, <Nonihotsko Izar Izeweriye bíettso ndanetuwok'o kááwono be'er b'k'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere, ¹⁵ Man b'k'aluwere bín bek'aat nshishtotse ash jami shinatse b'ish gawu nwtishe. ¹⁶ Eshe and eebi nkotiri? tuur b'shútso s'eer gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe.>

¹⁷ «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse Ik'o tk'onfere t'gitsotse t'iwintson bek'o tbek'i. ¹⁸ Doonzonuwere taash be'eyat <Nee t jangosh n imet gawo bode'awotse nja'arawo káári Iyerusalemitse kee> bí eti ¹⁹ Taawere hank'o tieti, <Doonzono! Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptsok'onat t'jot'tsok'o bo botookon danfnee. ²⁰ N gawu teshtso Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye tteshi, botaahono tekotfere bteshi,> ²¹ Doonzonuwere <Wokooke fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse tuur amee!> bí eti.»

P'awlos Romitse shuwets b'wottsok'o

²² Han b' borfetsosh ash jamwots P'awlos keewuru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, maniyre hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datsatse t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo b'ish geyiratse!» ett bokuhi. ²³ Boweru kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono darots bobad'ri. ²⁴ Altsonuwere man b'bek'tsok'on P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots galots bokindshituwok'o bíazazi, ash ashonwere eegosh hank'o bíats bokúhiruwok'o danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwok'o bíazazi. ²⁵ Ernmó shaak'on tifde'er jot'osh bok'anefere P'awlos b'ganoke need'iru bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo njot'etuwok'o neesh faletuwá?» bí eti.

²⁶ Bali naashonuwere han b'shishtsok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'alische? Ashaan Rom datsi ashe!» bí eti.

²⁷ Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants t'int «Ab taash keewwe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneya?» bíeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti.

²⁸ Azazefonuwere «Rom dats ashok'o taaweyosh ay gize tkishi» bíet, P'awloswere «Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» bí eti.

²⁹ Mansh bín aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor bíyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon b'tipo danb'k'rtsok'on shatb'wtsi.

P'awlos ayhudiwotsi mooshiyiruwots shinats b' t'intsock'o

³⁰ Yaatsok'on azaziruwo, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso arikon eegosh b'wottsok'o dano b'geyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetu-wok'o bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats bí t'intsi.

23

¹ P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetsuwotsi t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso! hambetsish b' borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee» bí et. ² K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi bíazazi. ³ Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere Ik'o togetuwee! nemok'on tjangosh angshosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niazaziri?»

⁴ Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh «Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti.

⁵ P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi naasho b'wottsok'o danatse b'teshi, manwere eegoshe «Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye» etiruwo guut'ere» bí eti.

⁶ P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi etetswotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and angsheyiruwot t'iniye noosh jangit imets k'irotsse tuwi jangoshe» ett b' k'aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwots taalotse b' keewi.

⁷ P'awlos han b' keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwots dagotse fayot tuut mooshiruwotsi gitok kay b'k'ri. ⁸ Seduk'awiya etefuwots «K'irotsse tuwo aaliye, melakiywotswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmó «Jamanots fa'ane» ettniye boamanefo. ⁹ Manoor dimbri eeno wotb'wtsi, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo b'ish keewure b'wotiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi.

¹⁰ Fyonuwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwo «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et wotaderwotsi bíazazi.

¹¹ Yatsok'ono t'úwun doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bí eti.

P'awlosi úd'osh maletsok'o

¹² Datso b' gatstsok'on ayhudiwots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo úd'raniyere mááyo máárátsonne, aatsonno úyatsonne» ett botaareyi. ¹³ Malaanats shiyeets ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere bogfno boteshi. ¹⁴ Bowere kahni naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bokeewi «P'awlosi nó úd'raniyere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone, ¹⁵ Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwo'k'o azaziruwo aatuwere, noowere hanok b' boraftsere shinon úd'osh k'andek'rone.»

¹⁶ Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man bshishtotse kes' kes'fuwots galots amkindt P'awlossh b'keewi. ¹⁷ P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziruwosh b'keewit keewo b'detstotse bíyokde'er t'ine» bí eti. ¹⁸ Bali naashonuwere na'aman azaziruwok dek' kindt «Tipetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh b'keewit keewo b'detstotse niyok t t'intsiuwok'o taan b'k'oni» bí eti.

¹⁹ Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt, «Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett bíaaali bíaaati.

²⁰ Na'onuwere hank'o bíeti, «Ayhudiwots P'awlos keewo katsidek' k'ebiruwok'o araat yaats mooshiruwoots shinaanats boosh nt'intsitwok'o neen aatosh ik wotwut-serne. ²¹ Ernmó boosh eekfne, bín nou'd'raawo mááyo máratsone, aatsonowere úyatsone ett taarts haboniyere bogts ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne, and bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.» ²² Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutsok'o konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o deen bk'ri.

P'awlos dats k'eezirwo Filiks shinats bt'intsock'o

²³ Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali naashwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi keez sa'ato bwottsok'on K'isari maants git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere, ²⁴ P'awlosshowere farsho it k'anire dats keewiruwok Filksok jeenon bbodetuwo'k'o woshwore» bí eti. ²⁵ Hank'o etiru woshonowere work'atats guut' bk'ri, ²⁶ «K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke, mangts dats k'eezfo Flkiss! jeeno neesh wotowe! ²⁷ Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash bwoto tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat bín t wooriyi. ²⁸ Eegatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh geeyat mooshiruwootsok t'intstree bteshi. ²⁹ Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon bwottsok'o tdaatsi, ernmó k'irosh wee tiposh bín betsit keewo aaliye. ³⁰ Ashaan údosh maletsok'o tshishtsok'on manoor níyok twoshi, s'amiruwotsuwere bíyatse bodetsts s'aamiyo nshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.»

³¹ Mansh kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi. ³² Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boametuwo'k'o wosht boowere k'es' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboaani. ³³ Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets woshman dats k'eziruwoosh imt P'awlosi bshinatse bot'intsi. ³⁴ Dats k'ezirwonu worek'atats gút'ets woshman b'nababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett bíaaati, Kilik'iy dats ash b woto b dantsok'on ³⁵ «Neen s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» bí eti. Herodis mengst moots b koteetuwo'k'owere bíazazi.

24

Ayhudiwots P'awlosi bo s'aamitsok'o

¹ Úúts aawoniyere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash ikikuwootsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami, boowere dats k'eezirwo Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami, ² P'awlosi s'eegdek't t'intsetsock'on T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't btuwi.

«Shiimetso Filikso! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng wonewo daatsere, ³ Ayidek'at mangtso Filikso n k'alts sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri. ⁴ Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'oniruwe, ⁵ Ashaan noosh gondshoodo wotwutsere, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi jamwotsats dimbiro btuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowere boon jishirwooniye. ⁶⁻⁸ Ik' moonowere kimshosh bíetfere bín nodetsi, bíyats not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b wottsok'o nee ntookon bín aatr dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsitsere han boyits dabfno [No nemok'on bíyats angsheyish gawurone bteshi, Ernmó gin jishiruwo Lusyos waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, bín s'aamirwotsu níyok bowetwok'o bíazazi] ⁹ Ayhudiwots «Jam keewan aree» Etfetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi.

P'awlos Filiks shinatse keewdek't aani bdek'tsok'o

¹⁰ Dats k'eezirwo Filiks bkishon kolat P'awlos b keewitwok'owa bíeti, P'awlos hank'o ett bíaaaniy.

«Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdek'etuwok'o nshinaats tt'intosor ayidek'at geneeúwefetsatniye, ¹¹ Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyere bbowok'o nee ntookon danofalfnee, ¹² Ik'i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne, ¹³ And tiats bot'intsts s'amiyosh gawo bjamon neesh t'intososh falratsne. ¹⁴ Ernmó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri Ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe. ¹⁵ Bowerere bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irotsse botuwitwok'o Ik'on jangirwe. ¹⁶ Mansha Ik'onat ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe.

¹⁷ «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotssh tep'wotit gizonat Ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi. ¹⁸ Ik'o mootsnowere taan daatstsuwots man tk'alferere, manoori gizeyonuwere s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye bteshi, dimbironwere tuuratse. ¹⁹ Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inr keewune. ²⁰ Haniyakonowere moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor t t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'ints ashaanots keewune. ²¹ Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at <K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets angshosh it shinats t'inre> etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.»

²² Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't b'dantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos bwaatsok'on itjangosh angshituwe» ett boon deenbk'ri. ²³ P'awlosi kotiru bali naashshowere «Ayide b kic'irawonat b jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso bazyerawon bkotetuwok'wa» bí eti.

P'awlos Fliknat Drusila shinats bt'int sok'o

²⁴ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filkis Dursili eteets b'mááts ayhudiyunton bweyi, P'awlosnowere s'egiydek't Iyesus Krstos shutson amani jango bkeewufere bshshi. ²⁵ P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet angshonowere bkeewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash bk'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti. ²⁶ Filiks P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye btesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir bkeewifoni.

²⁷ Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filikis shegro bbeyok bbeeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi b tipetsok'on k'azbk'ri.

25

P'awlos Fist'os shinats bt'iintsok'owo

¹ Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo b teshiyakon manokere Iyerusalm maants bíami ²⁻³ Manoknowere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalemi deewáár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne. ⁴ Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar b'maants ametuwe, ⁵ It naash naashuwotswere taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos b fints gond fino bbeyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti.

⁶ Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye bowawu aawwotsi bonton b beshiyakon K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi bíyok de'er bot'inetuwok'o bíazazi. ⁷ P'awlos b t'int sok'on Iyerusalemn waats ayhudiwots gúrdek't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi, ⁸ P'awloswere «Taa ayhudiwots Nemats wotowa Ik' maats wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse bíaniyit keewo bkeewi.

⁹ Fist'osmó ayhudyotsi geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti. ¹⁰ P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíani, «Hambe! taa bshinatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhudyotsats t fints gond fino aaliye. ¹¹ Morretso twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayó tiats betsit morro finere wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amiyán k'awuntsalka wotiyalmó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsosh taash s'iilewe etaat t'intree.»

¹² Manoor Fist'os bín izfwotsnton keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsok ametunee» bí eti.

P'awlos Agrip'nat bernik'e shinats bt'intsock'o

¹³ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari maants boweyi. ¹⁴ Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh b keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az bk'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e bteshi, ¹⁵ Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amiyere hakon bíats t angshituwok'o boaati. ¹⁶ Taamó <Ash iko bín s'amiruwoots shinats t'inr bín bos'amirumansh bkeewude'aniyere s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye> etaat boosh tiaanyi. ¹⁷ Mansh ashaan s'amiruwoots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on ja'aranyere yaatsok'on angshi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi t shinats bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi, ¹⁸ Bín s'aamirwoots keewosh bganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere ett tgawtsok'o bín s'amiyosh betsit keew eegonoru bíats t'intratsne. ¹⁹ Ernmó binton bomooshiru moosho bo haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos <Kashetsiye> bí etiruwo Iyesus jange. ²⁰ Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh taan bkic'ire P'awlosi <Iyerusalem maants amr bíyoke keewan jango angsho daatso shunfiya?> tieti. ²¹ Bímó bí jango Rom nugúsoke bísh s'ileyish geeyat nugúsok taash s'iilewe bíettsosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipí moots bteshetuwok'o tiazazi.»

²² Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor ashaan bkeewufere k'ebo geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bín k'ebetunee» bíet.

²³ Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdek't een baatson wotdek't kes'iruwootsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi maa eenots bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi b s'eegiyi. ²⁴ Hank'owere bíeti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwoots <Ashaan hanyere hakon kashon beyo bísh geyiratse> ett kuhefetst Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti angshituwok'o taan boaattso it bek'iru ashaaniye. ²⁵ Taayere bíyatse k'irosh bín betsit gond fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh <t jango taash s'iilewe> bíettsotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i. ²⁶ Wotowa eree bjangosh t doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatsé, mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etuwo tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it shinats bitsnor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intree. ²⁷ Tipetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo dartsi araatniye taash bbe'eyi.»

26

P'awlos Agrip' shinatse bkeewts keewo

¹ Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o taaro neesh imere» bíet, Pawlosuwere bkisho jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani bdek'i.

² «Nugúso Agrip'o! Ayhudiwoots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye t geneúwiri. ³ Bitsnowere nee ayhudiwoots niwonat moosh jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'onirwe.

⁴ «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o t beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee. ⁵ Ando aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat tbewok'owo shintson detst danfnee. ⁶ Andmó angshosh hanok tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh taart b imts b jangiitsoshee. ⁷ Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor ayhudiwotsn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne. ⁸ Ik'o k'irtswotsi btuuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano maawek bwoti?»

⁹ «Taa t tookish Nazretso Iyesus shútso tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefe bteshi. ¹⁰ Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye bteshi, kahni naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon boúd'orowere úd'iruwotsnton ik wotere. ¹¹ Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon jod'r doonzo boc'ashetuwok'o woshfee, boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor kesh amaata boon giishefe.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'owo bkeewutsok'o
(Wosh. 9:1—19:6-16)

¹² «Han jangosho kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo dek'at Demask'o maants tí amifere tteshi. ¹³ Nugúsono! weeratse t befere aawu taalon aawu sháánoniyere bogo sháánts shááno tbe'ki, sháánanuwere tiyatso taanton sha'irwots gúúratso darotse sháániyi bk'ri. ¹⁴ Nounetswere datsats dih s'uwat nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu keewon <Sawul! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh b gonditi!> etiru k'ááro tshishi. ¹⁵ Taawere <Doonzono! nee kone?> tieti, doozonuwere, taash hank'o bíeti, <Taa nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane. ¹⁶ Andmó tuur n tufoon need'owe, taa neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat gawo nwoititsh tgetsotsne. ¹⁷ Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat bo maants neen twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe. ¹⁸ Bo aawo n k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o maants ni aanituwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon bo morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotsnton ritstiyo kaydek'etune.»

¹⁹ «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse. ²⁰ Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse, Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwok'o boon tdani. ²¹ Han jangosh ayhuidiyots Ik'i mootse t befere taan detsdek't úd'osh boeti. ²² Hambetsish bborfetsosh Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho enosho gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiyiwotsnat Musen shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon k'osho egoru keewuratse. ²³ Bowere bokeewu <Mesihyo gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'irotsse tuwonowere shintso wotar kashi sháánono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsnsh kitsituwe> ettniye.»

²⁴ P'awlos man keewoke bbefere Fist'os «P'awloso! ando geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett kuhat bkeewi.

²⁵ P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso Fist'oso! arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye tgeyi. ²⁶ B shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo bwottotse nugúso bdantsok'owo danfee. ²⁷ Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiyiwotsi amanirunosha? Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.»

²⁸ Agrip'were P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani woshk'rishale» bí eti. ²⁹ P'awloswere, «K'awun gizewotse wotowa geenz gizewotse n s'uzi bwoterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tipeyaniyere okoon taank'o bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwel!» bí eti. ³⁰ Haniyere hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't

teshts ash jamwots k'az botuwi. ³¹ Manoke kesht boamferowe, «Ashaan k'irosh wee tipewosh bín betsituwo eegoru k'alratse» boeti. ³² Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'iilewe eto b k'azink'ere hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» bí eti.

27

P'awlos Rom maants bsha'ats sha'o

¹ It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwok'owa eteetsok'on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetso kes' jishiruwots kayotse teshtso Yuliyosi eteets bali abaatsi naashosh boimi, ² Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdekat no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi asho Arst'rokoswere nontoniye bteshi. ³ Yaatsok'on Sidoni amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo bteshtsotse b shunfwotsok amt bish geyit tep'o bish bok'alituwok'owa bí eti. ⁴ Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats b jongiruwotse K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi. ⁵ Kilk'iyanat P'infilio ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'iyon fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi. ⁶ Manoke bali abaatse altso It'aliyomants ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't bíats nokeshetuwok'o bwoshi.

⁷ Ay aawo t'awaash dek'at sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu ganok amnobodi, jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon bbazitsotse Selmona dats gúuri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets datsu naaydek'at noami. ⁸ Ay gondbek'on gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk amnobodi.

⁹ No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on bís'uure s'oomi gizeyo bbeshtsotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek' shatiko bteshtsotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo atso bokotetuwok'o bwoshi, ¹⁰ «It ashuwotso! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatiyits keewo bítse bbeyok'o taash be'eyiruwe, Kuronat markaboon s'uzats bwoterawo ash kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'uwo bodetuwe.» ¹¹ Bali abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu azaziruwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni b k'ebiri. ¹² Markabwots need'okman jooshi* kimoosh sheengo woto bk'aztsotse ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyal gaar weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok borr manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabiyo bot'intsi.

Aats k'aratse jongi eenon giwits aatso tuutsok'o

¹³ Muur maantse muk' jongu b jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o boosh bwottsok'o bíarere markab bín bojokiru bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi ned'iruwoke tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi. ¹⁴ Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bomaants bweyi. ¹⁵ Markabonwere bgifniyetsonat jongmansh bmaawutsotse s'k etaat jongon jokeyat noami. ¹⁶ K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsdekat nokishots geddek'o nofali. ¹⁷ Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants bdihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazt jongon jokefere boami. ¹⁸ Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi. ¹⁹ Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi, ²⁰ Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eenno bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere bíamtsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsonee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i.

* 27:12 27:12 Joosha: Medtrani datsatsi joosho t'k'mtn tuut yekatiti b boerfetsoni.

²¹ Ashuwots misho bjamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bíeti, «It ashuwotso! taa tiettsó shishat T'ersesn turatste wotink'ere awaashonat t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee bteshi. ²² Andoor markabo s'uzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'afo boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn iziruwe. ²³ Oots t'ú bík twottso bín t Ik'iruwo Izar Izewer bwoshts melakiyo t ganok need'de'k't ²⁴ <P'awloso! shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha err k'irotsé worituwe> ett taash keewure. ²⁵ Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash bkeewuts jaman bjamon bs'eentsituwok'o bín amaniruwe. ²⁶ Bwoteferemó jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.»

²⁷ Tatse aauwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots datsomants bot'intso'k'o boosh bíari. ²⁸ Mansha aats k'ari woko bín indeef joko dek't boindere dashan bwoko habigit indok'o wotat bdatseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando boindere shiits indok'o dashan bgeenztsok'o bodaatsi. ²⁹ Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats bgawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab bín jookef awdwotsi aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon t'úwo beshar bíere aawo boosh bweetuwok'o Ik' k'ono dek' botuwi. ³⁰ Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtotse markabu shinomaantse bín need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwiruwo araat markabutse fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi. ³¹ Manoor P'awlos bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu jokirwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratste» bíti. ³² Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats juubok'ri. ³³ Datso gatsosh bíetfere jametsuwots misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o bíeti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe. ³⁴ Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'iitotse ikunwor dats fed'eratsatsane.» ³⁵ Man bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse Ik'o búdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'btuwi. ³⁶ Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi. ³⁷ Markabutse b jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotso fa'ane noteshi. ³⁸ Jamwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi k'aro maats juwat bíyatsi kuro boketi.

Markabo btishtsok'o

³⁹ B gatstsok'on bobodoko danatsno botesh, wotowa bako shiyo bitse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh bfaleyal markabu b maants gifnir úratse kishosh bogawi. ⁴⁰ Markabo bín bneed'iru bíro bítsdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor bín markabo jokeyiru jokono bítsbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharonó jongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh boami. ⁴¹ Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats bgaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, bshino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, bshuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho btuwi.

⁴² Tipetswotsitsere ikonuworu wáákr bkeeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi. ⁴³ Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh bgetsetse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi.

⁴⁴ Oortsuwotsmó Markabi is'uwotso'nat markabi tishats bede'er bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

28

P'awlos maltayi eteets aatso bin gúúrts datsuatse

¹ K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrdek'ts datsú Maltayi eteefu b wottsok'o dan nok'ri. ² Aatson gúrts datsmanatse beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho bbuye ak' bwottotse tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii. ³ P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots bgedfere, k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht

bkishats deshwutsat joor b'wutsi, ⁴ Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat b'befre bek't «Arikon ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon bkeshalor Izar Izewer angshotse oorat kashon beyo falratse» boeti. ⁵ P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebdek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín b'datsrawo boori. ⁶ Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna bíatso b'gaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr b'dihiti» ettni bokotfera botesh. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo b'k'aye bobek'tsotse boasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti.

⁷ Manok noteshts beyok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altso puplyus datso fa'e b'tesh, ashaan b' meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdek't noon b' ibiyi. ⁸ Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shoodtni b'k'eyiri b'tesh, P'awlos bíyok kindt Ik'o b'ish b'k'oni, b' kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyi b'k'ri. ⁹ Man b'wotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi. ¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi.

P'awlos sha'o Maltayiyere Rom maants

¹¹ Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'tat notuwi, merkabunu Diyosk'orosi eteetso Woteraw maat ik'wots milkito b'tookatse detsfe b'teshi. ¹² Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke keez aawo nobeyi. ¹³ Mokno aats k'aaro gúúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo b' jongtsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami. ¹⁴ Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami. ¹⁵ Romitse fa'a amantsuwots nojango boshishtsok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok b'borfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon b'bek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'b'wutsi.

P'awlos Romitse

¹⁶ Romits nokindtsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal b' beetuewk'o wosheyi.

¹⁷ Keez aawoniyere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi b' s'eegiye, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o bíeti, «Tieshuwotso! Israe'el ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi. ¹⁸ Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso bok'aztsotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi. ¹⁹ Ayhudyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftstotse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe eto geyik b'woti, b'wotiyaluru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatséb'teshi. ²⁰ And itn ts'egiye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan ttipe Isra'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.»

²¹ Bowerere hank'o ett b'ish boaani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh gúút'ets wosho noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye. ²² Namaniru haymanotiyen b' be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwo'k'o danfone, mansh n'íasabtso eeg b'wottsok'o shisho geefone.»

²³ Aawo b'ish bodetsiyakon aywotdek't b' beyiru moo maants boweyi, bíwere guurtson kooc'ish b'borfetsosh Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon b'íasabiyo boosh kish b' kitsi, boon amaniyoshowerere Muse nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh b'daniyi. ²⁴ Ik ikuwots b'aap'o boamani, k'oshuwotsmó amaneratsno.

²⁵ Bowerere boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyí. Bwotefere bok'aleyoniyere shino P'awlos b'keewo b' ishoor hank'o ett b'keewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh b' keewtso arikee b'teshi! ²⁶ B' keewts aap'o hankowa b'wotiti,

«Ash ashaanotsok amrniye
Shishonere shishetute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmó nibn de'atste eree boosha,
²⁷ Ashaanots nibo kup'wtsere,
 Bowaazonuwere ipewutsere, boaawonuwere is'ewutsere,
 Hnk'o wotobk'azink'ee,
 Bo aawon be'er,
 Bowaazon shide'er,
 Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er
 Tmaants bo aanere,
 Taawere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.> »

²⁸ «Eshe Ik'i kashiyi wosho Ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo dande'ere, boowere eekar bín dek'etune. ²⁹ [P'awlos han bkeewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke kesht boami.]»*

³⁰ P'awlos bkirayits mootse gitnati s'eeno bbeeyi, bmaants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee bteshi, ³¹ Ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango konuwor bín bbazirawon ááwu shuk'on bdanifoni bteshi.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Rom Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Wosh na'o P'awlos wosho Rom ashuwots maants guút'etso P'awlos Romitse fa'a Ik' moo s'ilosh bí'ettsetse k'ande'er bín bo kotetwok'o woshosha. P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotston muk' aawosh b' finiyakon bín bo te'úwe Spen maants amosha b' tesh, Krstiyani imneti jangosh P'awlos t'iwints b'dek'tsonat krstiyaniwots bo beewotse finats bo jitsitu krstaniwoti danuwots jango ik ikon beezt guut're, P'awlos woshts wosho s'eenon b'datseyir woshanitsne.

P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotssh b' jamo b' t'intsiyakon boosh Ik'o b' k'onitwok'onowere b' jangiyihakoon b' woshman dettso (1:17) «Ik'oke daatsets kááwu woto amanona, amanosha wotiyalo dooshishiyon be'ere» etiru aap'o b'wottsok'owo kitsirwe.

Haniyere okoon P'awlos asaabiyon gawintsdek'tni b' guut', ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi ash jamwots morrosh keewek bowottsetse Ik'onton maneyo boosh geyife, ashuwots Ik'onton manewosh b'ofalitwere Iyesus Kerstosn amanaarniye, Ik'onton bo need'iyit ik wot handraan b'dowetwonwere handr be b'wottsok'o P'awlos gawintsdek'tni b'kitsiri. Amantso Ik'oke jeeno detsetwe, Ik'i shayiro morronat k'iri angatse nas'o keshetuwe, K'ot. 5 tuut 8 P'awlos Ik'i nemonat amantsuwots beyotse finit Ik'i shayiri ango eeg k'alosh b'wottsok'o kitsiruwe, Manats dabt P'awlos «Ik'o ash naarosh b' gedtsotse ayhudiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwots aawuk'oneya ik woto b'ofaliti?» ett aatetsmansh aanidek'osho etiruwe.

Ando aaniyi P'awlos b'kitstsok'on ayhudiwots Iyesusi dek'o bo k'azonwere Ik'o b' beezke, manbwotwere Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'o b' kitsts kashet deero ash naar jamo b'daatsituwo woshoshe. Wotowa eree ayhudiwots Iyesusi bodek'et dúro b'weetuwok'owo P'awlos amanefe, b's'uwatsnowere P'awlos krstiyani beyo awuk'o beyo b'geyituwok'o, b'itsnor amantsuwots boatsatseyosh bodetsts gonkewon shuni weerats sha'o boosh b'geyituwok'oniye b' iziri, Ik'osh fini jango, krstiyaniwots bodaatsi jangonat bo atsatsayosh bodetsts jishi keewi jangona, ash asaabiyon tuutson aatet keewwotsnowere ik ikon b' iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Mas'afanitse ááwu wotts asaabiyots kindo 1:1-17

Kasho ash na'osh geyik b'wottsok'o 1:18—3:20

Ik'o b'kashiyi weero 3:21—4:25

Krstosn daatset handr beyo 5:1—8:39

Ik'o Isra'elsh b'detstso 9:1—11:36

Krstiyaniwotssh fin geyit fino 12:1—15:13

S'uwaatsi jamo 15:14—16:27

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoken, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheetso wosho.

² Doo shishiyawere Ik'o nebiywots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye. ³ Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o b' naaron Dawit naarotse b'shuweetsok'o kitsitkee, ⁴ Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos b' S'ayin shayiron k'irotsen b'tuwon Ik' na'a b'wottsok'o bíangi eenon b'daneyi. ⁵ Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat boaletwok'o woshosh b' weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone. ⁶ Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotituwok'o Ik'o b' s'egts jirwots taalots itne.

⁷ Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o iti b́ shuntswotsnat b́jiro it wotituwok'o itn s'eegets jamwotso!

Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlo Roomi ams'iilo b́geetsok'o

⁸ It imneti shúútso dats jamats b́shishetsotse, jamoniyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe. ⁹ Jam aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o b́ naay jangosh keewiruwu doo shishiyo daniyosh t nib s'eenon b́sh t finiruwu Ik'o taash tgaawoniye. ¹⁰ Ando dabr s'uwanatse itok wosh Ik' shuno b́ wotere t weerindo b́káátsituwok'o jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri. ¹¹ Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo itsh betsoho, itn bek'osh tewuniruwu. ¹² Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe.

¹³ Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstsok'o mank'o ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye tteshi, ernmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish b́borfetso taash k'ano b́k'aztsok'o it danetwok'o geefe. ¹⁴ Salat'antsuwotsi wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse. ¹⁵ Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwu.

Doo shishi aap'o Ik'i ango b́woto

¹⁶ Taa doo shishi aap'on jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ayhudyotssh, b́iyats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye. ¹⁷ Kááwu wotituwo imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon b́be'etsotse b́ jamon asho kááw b́ wotit imnetiyone.

Ash na'i gondfino

¹⁸ Ashuwots bogondon aro b́daneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztotse bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayó be'etuwe. ¹⁹ Boon b́ seztuwere Ik' jango dano boosh b́ geyituwok'o Ik'o b́tookon b́kitsre dant boteshtsotsne. ²⁰ Datso b́ázetson tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri b́í angonat Izar Izeweri b́woton b́í b́ázts keewwots weeron sháánt b́be'eyirwonat t'iwintsosh ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetuwo deshatsne. ²¹ Bowere Ik'o dant b́sh wotit mangonat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu b́wtsi, ²² «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti. ²³ Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniyere beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotsn, datsatse geetseyiru dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boími.

²⁴ Mansh boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azb́k'iri. ²⁵ Man b́wotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsosh, aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat b́sh guuts bowottoshe, Ik'onmó dúre dúrosh údeke! Amen.

²⁶ Ashuwots man bok'altsotse Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon b́í imi, bo mááts máátswots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri. ²⁷ Mank'o nungushuwotswere daneets gonkewo máátswotswotsnton woshó k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mansh nungushuwots nungushonton jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheeltsi jangosho boosh wotit fayó bomeetson bodek'i.

²⁸ Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imb́k'ri. ²⁹ Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weerigondon, okooron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye, ³⁰ Ash shúúts t'afiyuwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots, ³¹ T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye.

³² «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

2

Ik' angsho

¹ Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish bíyats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ni angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshs ashman b k'alirwoniye nk'aliri. ² Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwo boosh b angshiruwok'o danfone. ³ Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats angshfetsat, bo bok'aliruwok'o nk'alor Ik' angishi shirotse nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa? ⁴ Himo Ik'o b sheeng wotonat jam falk bwoto, noosh b k'amonwere bí ankattsono ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng b woto noosh bíayiyi, neen n morrosh naandre eto maants jishosh bwotok'o danatsneya? ⁵ Eshe nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o kup' nwottotse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon bbe'et aawots fayon niats bí ayituwok'owe nk'aliri. ⁶ Ik'o ik ikuwotssh bofinok'oye boosh b imeti. ⁷ Sheeng finats kup'de'er údonat mangon t'afrawu kashonowere geyiruwotssh Ik'o boosh dúre dúri kasho imetuwe. ⁸ Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat gondosh azazeyiru gonduwotssat somó Ik'i fayonat kaak k'iro boats weetuwe. ⁹ Shin shino ayhudiwotsats maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe. ¹⁰ Ernmó sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh imetuwe. ¹¹ Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake.

¹² Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alor t'afitúne, nemonowere deshfetsr morr finiru jamwotsmó nemon bo ats angshetuwe. ¹³ Ik' shinatse kááwu wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye. ¹⁴ Nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawwots bo azeewon nemo bí azaziru keewo kalirune, man weeron nemo bot'ut'aloru botookk wotts azeeyi nemo bodetstotse k'alosh boon bgeyituwo danfnee. ¹⁵ Bo keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats b guut'ets b wotok'o kitsiruwe, aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn ikno boon bonibo bgac'iti, ikn iknomomó boon b tep'eti. ¹⁶ Han sháánon bbe'etwere, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats b angshit aawotse.

Ayhudiyotsnat bo nemon

¹⁷ Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottosho bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri. ¹⁸ Nee Ik' ettso danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee. ¹⁹ «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwok'o taane, t'aluwotse faúwotssho sháán taane, ²⁰ Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanaúwotsno danituwe» níetiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» níetiri, ²¹ K'oshuwotsi daniruwo nwotor bére ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri, ²² Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri. ²³ Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó bnemman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri. ²⁴ Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashtwe» ett guut'etsok'one.

²⁵ Gof amo arikan neesh b sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe btaaweti. ²⁶ Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo bkotetka wotiyal gofo am b k'azo gof bíamtsok'o tawetwoshna? ²⁷ Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal b meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats angshituwe. ²⁸ Eshe shúúts mec'ron

Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiyaaliye, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliyee. ²⁹ Ari Ayhudiwo b́gitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee. Eshe hannaari asho údo b́dek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

3

Ayhudiyots amano bok'aztsok'o

¹ Beree ayhudiyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh eebi b́ k'aliti? ² Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefe, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhudiyotssh adaro bíimtsoniye. ³ Eshe Ayhudiyotsitsere ik ikuwots amaneke wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amaneke b́ woto ooritúwa? ⁴ B́ jamon oriratse!

«N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye nwotiti,
N mooshorowere angshon da'itune»

Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso b́ wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske.

⁵ Ernmó no morro Ik' kááwo b́ kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o nomorrosh noon b́seziyal kááwon angshratse eteya b́ wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one.

⁶ B́ jamon woteratse! hank'o b́wotitkawotiyal Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya b́ angshiti?

⁷ Ernmó kootetsi twoto Ik'o ar keewutsi b́woto kitsre, b́mangi ayono kitsitk b́ wotiyal, bere taa morretsok'o tiyats angshet eegoshe? ⁸ Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo b́weyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat tdaniruwok'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe.

Ash jamo morretsi b́ wottsok'o

⁹ Bére no ayhudiyots Ik' ash woterawwotsiyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottsok'o shin shin kitsre. ¹⁰ Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on,

«Dab ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye,

¹¹ Nibetsonuwere aaliye,

Ik'onowere geyiruwo ikdonzwor aaliye.

¹² Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne,

Ik wotdek't darwutserne.

Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye.

¹³ Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere dawnz marziyok'oyiye

¹⁴ Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon b́n s'eenwtskee.

¹⁵ Botufo ash úd'osh káárke,

¹⁶ Boweratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone.

¹⁷ Jeeni weeronowere danatsne,

¹⁸ Ik'onowere b́ jamon sharaatsne.»

¹⁹ Muse nemi tzaziyo b́ s'ilfo nemmaniyere dashe fa'úwotsi b́wottsok'o danfone, manatse tuutson ashuwots bíyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe. ²⁰ Mansha asho konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse, Nemman b́kitsir ash jamo morretsi b́wotoniye.

Kááwu woto b́daatset amanone

²¹ Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi kááwu b́ woshit weero nemalon b́ woteraawok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse gawere. ²² Mansha eshe Ik'o b́ k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon amaniru jamosh kááwu woto imetuwe.

²³ Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o boosh b'imts mangonowere t'ut'rne. ²⁴ Mansh ashuwots Iyesus Krstos b' k'alts kashiyi fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron kááw wotitune. ²⁵ Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosho woshdek't b' t'int's bín amanitu jamwots b' s'atson bomorrosh oorowe eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man bk'al bk' amoon morr shintso k'azoon ar wotts b'took kááwo kitsoshe. ²⁶ And dúranatse Ik'o b' tookon kááwu b'woto bkitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi kááwu woshoshe.

²⁷ Haniyak bín noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni? Eegonor id'atsone! bín no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse, ernmó imneti nemone. ²⁸ Mansh eshe Ik'i asho kááwu b' woshit, asho nemi fino bkaltsosh b'woterawo imnetiyon b'wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'etwone. ²⁹ Himó Izar Izewer ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' b'woti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshor bokooshna? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshor boke. ³⁰ Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshituwo bíne. ³¹ Bére, imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

4

Abraham imnetiyon bkashtsok'o

¹ Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noetetuwo eebi? ² Abraham kááwu b'wot finona wotink'ere, bín b' it'et keewo daatsiyank'e b'teshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falratse. ³ S'ayin mas'aafó, «Abarham Ik'on amanere, bíamantsonwere kááwu b'wottsok'o wotatniye b'ish b'taaweyi» etfe. ⁴ Finiru asho b' daatsitwo bí angi k'awnts wottsoni bako b'ish imet imoniyaliye. ⁵ Asho sheeng fino b't'ut'alor da b' morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri bíamaniyal bíamantso kááw wotar b'ish taawetwe. ⁶ Dawit b'kaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw b'woshit asho awuk'o derek b'wottsok'o b' kitsor hank'owe bíeti,

⁷ «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat
Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots
Derekne!

⁸ Doonzo b'morro bíats b'taawurawu asho
Deerekel!»

⁹ Bére, Dawit b'keewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyerawwotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshore, «Abraham Ik'o bíamanere bíamantsman b'ish kááwu wotat b'taaweyi» etrone.

¹⁰ Eshe Abrahamsh b'imnetiyo kááwu wotat b'ish b'taawe aware? Gofó bíamftse shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gofó b'ímfetsere shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye. ¹¹ Abraham gofo bíamfetsere shino b'imnetiyo kááwu wotat b'datsetsok'o kitsosh milikito b'ish b'wotituwok'o gofo bí amiye, hanuwere ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar botaawetuwok'o boosh niho b'wotishe. ¹² Mank'owere Abraham gof amtsuwotsshor nihe, gof amtsuwotssh niho b'wottsonuwere gof boamtso s'uzosh b'woterawo bí gofo bí amfetsere shino b'detsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.

Ik'i keewtson amano

¹³ Abrahamnat b' naaro datsu b'naatetwok'o Ik'o b' jangiye imnetiyon b'daatsts kááwona bako nem kotonaliye. ¹⁴ Ik'o b'jangitsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet ashuwotsi wotiyalma imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatshe, b'jangtsonwere k'awntsalk'e. ¹⁵ Nemo b'dowet Ik'i faye, ernmó nemo bíaalink'e morro berawuk'ee.

¹⁶ Mansh Ik'o b'jangitsman bodaats imnetiyona b' tesh, Ik' jangitsanwere Abraham naar jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek b'woto arikee. Manúwere nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots s'uzsh b'woterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe, man'onowere

Abraham noúnetssh nihe ¹⁷ Abraham jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, bí k'irtsuwotsi tuuzituwonat aalo b́ fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar Izeweri bí amantsotsne. ¹⁸ Abrahamsh n naaro ayider ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho b́wotituwok'o bí amananat b́ jang egoru jangosh wotit keewo bíalefere. ¹⁹ B́ idmewo bal natok'o b́teshtsotse b́ meetso b́maawutsotse k'irts ashok'o b́wottsotse shuwo b́falrawonat Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu b́wottsotse shuwo b́falrawok'o b́danaloru b́ imnetiyon maawk woteratse. ²⁰ B́ imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga b́ imi bako Ik'o b́ish b́ jangitsatse aman k'azoon b́jamon hakebaka eraatse. ²¹ Ik'o b́jangitsonowere s'eentsitwo b́wotok'o b́ maac'i s'eenona bíamnefo b́teshi. ²² Mansha b́ amantso kááw wotat b́ taaweyi. ²³ Ernmó, «Kááwu wotat b́ish taawere» ett guut't aap'etso Abraham s'uzsh b́woterawo ²⁴ noshorniye, nodoonz Iyesusi k'irotsse tuuztso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu wotar b́taaweti. ²⁵ Nodoonz Iyesuswere no morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat b́imeetsonat nonowere kááw woshosh k'irotsse tutsoniye.

5

Imnetiyon daatset jeenonat manon

¹ Eshe no kááw woto nodatse amanon b́ wottsotse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'onton jeeno detsfone. ² And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind b́n amanon b́wottsotse Ik'o noosh b́jangits b́ mango kayitwotsi nowottsosh mann it'irwone. ³ Hanmec'ron b́woterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh b́daatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo gond bek'on it'iruwone. ⁴ K'amotsnowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso daatsetwe. ⁵ Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron Ik'i shuno nonibotse b́ s'eentstsotse b́ jangitso noon jitsiratse.

⁶ Maawk wotat nobefere Ik'o b́ietts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett b́k'iri. ⁷ Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, b́woteferor doo ash shegro kirosh daneraka daatso faletuwe. ⁸ Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh b́detsts shuno awuk'o een b́wottsoniye b́kitsiri. ⁹ No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit b́weerone. ¹⁰ Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere b́naay k'iron Ik'onton no manerone, and Ik'onton nomaneyakon b́ naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone. ¹¹ Han mec'ronaliye, Ik'onton mano b́n nodatstso nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'on it'irwone.

K'iro Adamn, kasho Krstosne

¹² Ik'ashaatse tuutson morro datsuwats b́weyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro b́weyi, mank'owere ash jamo morro b́fintsotse ash jamats k'iro b́weyi, ¹³ Muse nemo b́ imftsere shin morro datsuwatse fa'e b́teshi, ernmó nemo bíaltsoke morro b́ tookon morrok'o taaweratse b́ teshi. ¹⁴ B́ wotiyaloru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats b́ borfetso ash jamatse alo b́ daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossh bí aroniye.

¹⁵ Ernmó Ik'o b́ s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtsok'o mank'o Ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere. ¹⁶ Mank'owere Ik'o beenon b́doots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro b́doots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho b́doyi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot b́dowi. ¹⁷ Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo b́detsiyakon bére Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat b́n kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune.

¹⁸ Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats b'dootsok'o mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe. ¹⁹ Ash iko aleyo bk'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowottsok'o mank'o ash iko b'ialetsatse tuutson ayuwots kaáwitune. ²⁰ Morro bíayitsotse nemo b'weyi, ernmó morro bíaytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogsht bíayi. ²¹ Man b'wowwere k'iratse tuutson morro b'naashtsok'o mank'o ando aani nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho b' daatseyish Ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe.

6

K'iratse k'aleyok'o morratse galeyar Krstosn beewo

¹ Eshe eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o morrats kup'ar beyonowa? ² Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetswotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti? ³ Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots, b' k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no gupetsok'o danatsteya? ⁴ Gupon b'inton nodukeyor bk'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon k'irotsé b' tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwone.

⁵ B' k'iron b'inton ik nowottsok'o k'irotsé b'tuwon b'inton ik wotituwone. ⁶ No ats morretso no atse b'tuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto b' oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jitetsok'o danfone. ⁷ K'irts asho morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre. ⁸ Eshe Krstosnton nok'iriyakon b'inton kashon nobetuwok'o amanituwone, ⁹ Krstos k'irotsé b'tuutsi jangosh gitlo b' k'irawok'onat k'ironuwere bíyatse alo b'deshawok'o danfone. ¹⁰ K'iroone b'jamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon bbeyonmó Ik'oshe bbeyiri. ¹¹ Mank'o it k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'o taawwere.

¹² Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo b'detsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi itn b'woshitwok'o eekk'ayere. ¹³ Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'irotsé tuwat kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kaáwu finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere. ¹⁴ And it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere dash wot bk'aztsotse morro itn b' keewo geyiratse.

Kashi finosh guuts woto

¹⁵ Eshe eege no eteti? Nemoniyere dash nowoto b' oorere s'aatoniyere dash wotar morro finone eteya? B'jamon woteratse! ¹⁶ B'ish alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko b'ish it t'iintsiruwosh, b'ish it aleyirwosh b'guutswotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi wee kaáwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne. ¹⁷ Itiye shin morrosh gutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe. ¹⁸ Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kaáawu woti guutswotsi woterte. ¹⁹ Taa hank'o ashosh b'wotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azevon maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokiimish weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstsok'o andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kaáaw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intswere.

²⁰ Morrosh gutso ittेशor kaáawo fino finosh kic'erak itne b'teshi. ²¹ Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti b' jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon eegor daatsatse, keewhan b' s'uwo k'ire. ²² Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o guutswotsi itwottsotse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weeronwere bs'uwatse dúre dúri kashe. ²³ Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dúre dúri kashoniye.

7

Nematse S'ayin woti jango

¹ Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo b detset asho kashon bbefetso s'uziye. ² Aab s'iilere máats amts máatsu bkenih kashon bbefetsosh binton nemon tipekiye, bkenih bk'iriyalmó btipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye. ³ Mansh bkenih kashon bbefere k'osh kenihoosh máatso bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. Bkenih bk'iryalmó binton btipets nemotse nas'o keshetuwane, k'osh kenihoosh máatso biamalor widetsuni eteeratse. ⁴ Ti eshuwotso! it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotsi it wottotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'irotshe tuutsosh b jirwotsi woterte. ⁵ Meets shunon ananat noteshor nemon tuwuru morri tewuno k'irosh shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe bteshi. ⁶ Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse b galetsotse nemi tipotse keshrone, mansh haniyere oki bish nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts nemi jishonaliye.

⁷ Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo btookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg b wotok'o nodanish wotso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto bk'azik'e tewuno eeg bwotok'o danawuk'e bteshi. ⁸ Morro nemoke waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari tewuno ti'atsotse btuwitwok'o bwoshi. Nemo bialink'ermó morro k'irke. ⁹ Shinon nemo bí aalor taa kashone tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo b watsok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho bdaatsi. ¹⁰ Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro bdoy. ¹¹ Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan b ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan búd'i.

¹² Mansh nemo S'ayine, tzaziyonuwere S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge. ¹³ Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats k'iro dek'waare eteya? Iya'a! ernmó morro, morr wotar bbe'etuwok'o sheeng keewatse tuutson k'iro tiats dek'bweyi, mansha morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso bwoti.

Ash bewoots fa'a maak'oro

¹⁴ Nemo shayiri weero bwottsok'o danfone. Taamó morri guutso wotosh kemeets meetsik taane. ¹⁵ Taa t k'aliruwo danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit'ts keewo k'alirwe. ¹⁶ Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o gawituwe. ¹⁷ K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwo tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye. ¹⁸ Tigitsotse wee tmeets doytotse eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh falaatsetsee. ¹⁹ K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri. ²⁰ K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwo tigitsotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee.

²¹ Eshe nemo finats bjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan bwoshiri ²² Tgitsi atson Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe. ²³ Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho azeewon taan jeep'iruwo ti atsi kayuwotsitse b beyok'o bek'iruwe. ²⁴ Aawuk'o woteraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti? ²⁵ No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo wotowe!

Eshe taa tniotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

8

S'ayn shayiron jisheyar beewo

¹ Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno. ² Iyesus Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre. ³ Ash doyo maawk b wottsatse tuutson nemo s'eentsosh b falawo Ik'o k'alre, btook na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat b meetson morro angshon ok b bazi. ⁴ Man bk'aluwere meets shunon b woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwoatsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko bi bs'eentsitwok'owe. ⁵ Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri. ⁶ Meets keewu gawo k'ire b doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó kashonat jeenone bimeeti. ⁷ Meets keew gawo Ik'oke shit'eek bwotttse Ik'i nemosh bíalerawotse, kewewono maawre, ⁸ Meets keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho falatsne.

⁹ Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwe wotiyal Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste, Krstos Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos jiraliye. ¹⁰ Krstos itits b wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk b wotiyaluru Ik'o itn b káátstsotse it shayiro beyar beetke. ¹¹ Iyesusi k'irots tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse bbeyal, Iyesus Krstosi k'irots tiztso Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts it meetsosh kasho imetuwe.

¹² Eshe t eshuwotso! no kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse. ¹³ Meets shunok'on it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute. ¹⁴ Ik' Shayiron jisheyru jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye. ¹⁵ Mansh «Niho! no nihono!» etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atste. ¹⁶ Ik' Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o noosh gawituwe. ¹⁷ Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon bin naatetuwoats noone, Krstosntonuwere naatetuwoone, andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal maniyere okoon b mango kayituwoatsi wotituwone.

Weet mango

¹⁸ And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton b taatseyal eegonoru talosh b falawok'o woshde tawituwe. ¹⁹ Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone bkotiri. ²⁰ Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere b took shunon b woterawo jangde'er b kotetwok'o woshts Ik' shunone. ²¹ Jangiyetsonwere azeetso btookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik'i nana'úwotsnton s'ayinonat mang kayituwo bwotituwok'oyiye. ²² Azets jamó ik wotat hambetsish bborfetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat kash k'as'oke bbeyiruwok'o danfone. ²³ Ernmó gúútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wottso Ik'o nana'ok'o woto kotfetsat nogitsitsi atson gúútoke nofa'oni, ²⁴ No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ernmó no no jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo bwoto oorituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti? ²⁵ Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetuwone.

²⁶ Mank'owere awuk'o Ik'o k'ono noon bgeiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish keewo falerawo gúúton noosh Ik'o bk'oniri. ²⁷ Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri asaabiyo eeg bwottsok'o danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik'o b k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one.

²⁸ Ik'o shunswotsnat bshuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam keewo sheengosh boosh bk'alituwoats danfone. ²⁹ Shin bdantsuwots b naayi araar b na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab bwotituwok'o Ik'o shino wotituwe biétttsotsne. ³⁰ Shino wotitune biétttsuwotsi bs'eegi, bs'eegtsuwotsnowere kááwu bwoshi, kááwu b woshtsuwotsnowere b mangiyi.

Ik'i shuno

³¹ Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o noonton b'wotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti?

³² Ik'o b' naay ik s'uzosh maac'o bk'ewerawo noosha ett b'imiyaakon b' naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya noosh imo bk'azeti? ³³ Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone s'aamituwoni? Boon kaáwwotsi woshituwo bine. ³⁴ Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'irotsé tuut Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso, nooshowere Ik'o k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye. ³⁵ Krstos shunatse noon k'álo falituwo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike? ³⁶ Hanwere «N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri,

Shukeyiru mereerwotskok'o taa weerone»

Ett guut'etsok'one. ³⁷ Eshe noon shuntson bín keew jamanotsida'adek'on da'atswotsiyere bogfone. ³⁸ Mansh k'iro b'wotiyalor, kasho b'wotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor bowotiyal, andfa'o b'wotiyalor, shutsi weetuwó b'wotiyalor, kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor ³⁹ Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor, dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts Ik'i shunotse noon k'álosh falituwo eegonwor bialok'owo arikon dandek'roone.

9

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi b'marat'tsok'o

¹ Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe. ² Een shiyanonat k'ut'erawo kic'on t nibotse fa'ee, ³ Meetson t jag wotts tjiruwootsha err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats bbodink'e shunfee b'teshi. ⁴ Boye Israe'el ashuwotsiye, na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono b'imi, aron Ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono bk'itsi, b' jangits keewo b'imi. ⁵ Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson b'wáá bo naarotsne, bíye jamoniyere dambe. Bíwere dúre dúrosh deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen!

⁶ Wotowa eree Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots ari Israe'el ashnaliye. ⁷ Mank'o Abraham naar jamo Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro b' keshetiye Yisak'ne» bíettsoshe, ⁸ Mansh meetson shuwetswots Ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro wotar taawetuwoot Ik'o Abrahamsh b'jangitsok'on shuwetswots s'uziye. ⁹ Hanuwere Ik'o b'jangits aap'otse «Hambets naton hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane» etke b'teshi.

¹⁰ Man mec'ro b' woterawo Rbk'aa naruwotssh niho wottsoosh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatúwotsi b maac'ro, ¹¹ Ik'i marat' marat'o finon b'woterawo bs'eegon b'woto kitsosh git nan'úwots boshuwewonat gondonowere sheengonowere bok'aloniye shino ¹² Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo múk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bí eti. ¹³ Manúwere «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmó shit're» ett guut'etsok'one.

¹⁴ Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga bogshirwe eronowa? B'jamon mank'o woteratse! ¹⁵ Ik'oniye Musesh «B'ish doosh tgeyruwosh doowituwe, b'ish maac' k'ewo tgeyiruwoshowere maac'o k'ewituwe» etre. ¹⁶ Eshe Ik'i marat'o b'daatset ash shunonat ash finon b'woterawo Ik' downon b'wotatsne. ¹⁷ Manatse tuutson S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Neeen tiango kitsr tshútsonowere dats jamatse b'daneetuwook'o woshosh neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere. ¹⁸ Mansh eshe Ik'o b'shuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, b'shuntsowere k'el kúp'etso woshituwe.

¹⁹ Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh konuwor falratse, béré bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintsoosh eegishe boon b' bs'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete. ²⁰ Nee ashono! Ik'onton mooshosh eegoneya nfali? Shalon dozets k'ac'o bín dooztsosh «Eegishe hank'o

kaldek'at taan ndoozi?» etosh falituwa? ²¹ Eshe shal wozirwo iknaari shali tok'ootse k'ac iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsá?

²² Ik'o b'fayo kitsosho bíangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani? ²³ Han b' k'aluwere shin mangosh bk'anitso sheeng bwoto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssh bmangi ayo kitsoshe. ²⁴ Sheeng b' woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotshmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse bwoterawon Ik'i ash woterawwotsit-snowere noon s'eegree. ²⁵ Hanwere nebiyiyo Hose'n hank'o eteetsok'one,
«Tiash teyawuwotsne <Tiashuwotsi> err s'eegetuwe,

Shuneerawu ashuwotsnowere <Shuneeka> err s'eegetuwe,

²⁶ Itiye <Tiashuwots itnaaliye> eteets beyokoke

<Beyat beets Ik'o nanaúwotsi> err boon s'eegetuwe.»

²⁷ Isayasuwere Israe'el jangosh hank'o eton b' k'ááro eenshdek'tine b'keewi, «Isra'el nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o dab bíayiyaluru boyitse kashituwots múk'nee.

²⁸ Doonzo b' ja'arawo kááronat s'eenon bí angsho imetwe.» ²⁹ Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shoko noosh oriyo bk'azink'ere

Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one b'teshi

Gemor kitukok'o wotiyank'one b'teshi»

ett shin shin keewure.

³⁰ Eshe eege no keewiti? Kááwi weero sha'erawu Ik'i ash woterawwots kááw woto bodaatsi, kááwo wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniye. ³¹ Ernmó kááw woto daatsit nemo shuuts sha'at teshts Isra'elots, nemo s'eentsosh bomawutsotse kááwok boratsne.

³² «Eegoshe kááwok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo kááw wottso daatsosh boge amanon bwoterawon finon bwotstotsne, manshe t'ugwotsh bo k'is'eyi. ³³ Manuwere

«Hambe! ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree,

Shútsanuwere ashuwotsi k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye,

Bín amanituwonmó jiitsratse»

ett guut'etsok'one.

10

Esra'el ashuwots Ik' weerindon sha'o bok'aztsok'o

¹ Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonat Ik'o maants t t'intisuru k'onon Israe'el ashuwots bokashituwok'owe. ² Ari danon woto b' k'aztsosha bako bo Ik'osh okooro bo detstok'osh taa boosh gawituwe. ³ Ik'o ashuwotsi kááw b' woshit weerindo bodartsotse bo took kááw weerona bosh'a'i bako Ik' kááw weeron sha'eratsnee. ⁴ Ash jamo imnetiyon kááwo b' wotish nemi s'uwo Krstosiye.

⁵ Nem kotón daatset kááw woto Muse b' guut'tso «Nemo fenats jitsiru jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniye. ⁶ Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kááw b' woshtsok'onómó hank'o ett guut'ere, «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe,

⁷ Wee n nibon «Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi k'irotshe tizoshe.

⁸ Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n maac'otse,» keewanúwere no nokeewiiru imneti aap'oniye.

⁹ Iyesus doonz bwotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'irotshe bín b'tiztsok'o n maac'on niamaniyal kashitune. ¹⁰ Asho b' maac'on amanar kááwituwe, b'nonon b' gawiyal kashituwe,

¹¹ S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on, «Bín amants jamo jitseratse.» ¹²

Eshe ikosh doonz wottso jamosho doonz bwotstossh ayhudiyonat ayhudiy woteraw dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye, bín k'oniru jamosh bs'aato ayide'er imetuwe, ¹³

«Doonzo shúúts s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere.

¹⁴ Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? B jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amaniti? Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya shishosh bo faliti? ¹⁵ Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe b'geneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one. ¹⁶ Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett b' keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne. ¹⁷ Eshe imnetiyo b' daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye. ¹⁸ Aab aatuna, eshe, b' keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse,

«Bo k'aro dats jamats b'shiyeyi,

Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daarats b' bodi»

ett guut'etsok'on, arikon shishrne. ¹⁹ Israe'el ashuwots b' aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon

«Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni,

T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere.

²⁰ Isayasuwere,

«Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi,

<Ik'o aawoke?> ett

Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi,»

ett ááwushúk'on keewure. ²¹ Israe'el ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants boweetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

11

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi b'jamon juu b'k'aztsok'o

¹ Aab dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? B jamon juweratse! taa ttookon Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat Biniyam jirots taane. ² Ik'o shini b' marat'ts ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aafo Eliyas jangosh eeg b'iettsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'el ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett b' s'aamitsok'o danatsteya? ³ Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiyiwotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezono gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre b' teshi. ⁴ Ernmó Ik'o eega ettniya bísh bíaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo shawat kúm ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bísha. ⁵ And dúranatse b'wotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots fa'ane. ⁶ Marat'onwore s'aaton b' wotiyal finonaliye etee, finon b' wotiyal, s'aato s'aat b' woto orerere etee.

⁷ Eahe b' k'awuntso eebi b'wotiti? Esra'el ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotsmó bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo maac'o bokup'i. ⁸ Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo b' dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish b' borfetso bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one. ⁹ Dawitwere,

«Bomishi maronu detset kambo,
dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe!
bofiniru gond fino botokats boree!

¹⁰ Bo ááwo b' be'awok'o t'aluwowe,
bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre.

¹¹ Aab aani neen aatuna, ayhudiwots bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudiwots gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han b'wotiye ayhudiwots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe. ¹² Ayhudiwots gond fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash woterawotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye b'wotiyank'oni!

Ik' ash woterawwots bokashitwok'o

¹³ And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twottso'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe, ¹⁴ T meets jag wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee. ¹⁵ Ik'o boon b juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots Ik'onton b manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon b dek'or eeg bwotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irotshe tuwok'oyi etee!

¹⁶ Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee b wotiti, mank'o mit iko bs'ap'o S'ayina wotiyal b jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti. ¹⁷ Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhuidiyots k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro shaáto shegrshr weyiri zeyito bitse bkeshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon, b jaabwotsats it'k'ayere. ¹⁸ It Ik' ash woterawotso jaabwotsats it'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'ro it wottsosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it b s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere.

¹⁹ Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne b teshi. ²⁰ It ettso aree, ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh b wottso'tse itwere k'up'at it ned'ye itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse. ²¹ Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhuidiyotssh maac'o k'ewo b k'aziyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse. ²² Eshe Ik' doowonat Ik' shatiyon aab s'iilere, b shatiyonu bkitsir dihitswotsats b wotor b doo wotonu b kitsir itshee, hanowere bk'alir b downon k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó b doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti. ²³ Ayhuidiyots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe. ²⁴ It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeyon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfitsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhuidiyotsmó yoots bobeyok aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh b maaweeti!

Ik' mhretiyo jamosh bwottsok'o

²⁵ Ti eshuwotso! «Danfone» err it'k'ayere itsh tkeewitwo áashts keewo fa'ee, bíwrer Israe'el ashuwots k'azts woto b jamosh bwoterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon Ik'ok bowafetsoshe. ²⁶ Eshe hank'on Israe'el asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere,

«Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe,

Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe,

²⁷ Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor

bonton tkindit taaro haniye.»

²⁸ Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjangosh it Ik' ash woterawotssh bdooyish Ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bomarat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee. ²⁹ Ik'o noon marat'de'er b deero bí imiyakon b k'alts keewumansh bgawtso woniratse. ³⁰ It Ik' ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ayhuidiyots aleyo bok'aztsotse it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi. ³¹ It maac' k'ewo it daatstsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and Ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne. ³² Ik'o b maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'reroshná.

Ik'osh t'ints údo

³³ Ik' gaalona, dani teleefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene! bí angsho fal bíats boderake, b werindonu danerake.

³⁴ «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone?

Bísh iztsi wotituwonmó kone?

³⁵ Ik'osh gushituwonat

ǃ gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?»

³⁶ Jam keewo ǃ daatse bíyokne, jam keewo bíne ǃbeeti, jam keewo bíshe ǃ beeyeti, dúre dúron mango bísh wotowe! Amen!

12

Ik'osh finosh awuk'on beyo ǃgeyituwok'o

¹ Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar beetwonat S'ayin wosho woshde'er it atso it t'intsitwok'o maarts Ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intso itn ǃgeyitso ari Ik'osh finet finoniye. ² Sheengonat genee'úshitwo kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere.

³ Aaninuwere it ik ikets Ik'o itsh ǃimts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako it angoniyere danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe. ⁴ No ats ikatse ay kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh fino detsfe. ⁵ Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowottsok'on noatsatsewo desheeknone. ⁶ Mansh Ik'o ǃ s'aaton noosh ǃ imts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jítswone, noosh imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on Ik' aap'tso keewwone. ⁷ Noosh imetso k'oshwotssh fina wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetso daniya wotiyal sheengshde'er daniwone, ⁸ noosh imetso iza wotiyal izwone, noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya wotiyal hanowere gene'on k'aluwone.

⁹ Git alber deshaw ari shunewo t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso sha'ore. ¹⁰ It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere, it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere, ¹¹ mawuk'ayr, Shayron aat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere. ¹² Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amooore, jam aawo Ik'o k'onwere. ¹³ Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'úwere, ibwotsno ibíewere.

¹⁴ Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere bako c'ashk'ayere. ¹⁵ Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore, epiruwotsnton efere. ¹⁶ It ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr* t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone etk'ayere.

¹⁷ Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'aliyal, it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere. ¹⁸ Itsh ǃ faleyal ash jamonton jeenon beyosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere. ¹⁹ T jirwotso! fayó Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere. ²⁰ Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro ǃk'ak'iyal mazuwe, ǃshashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'aliyal goyinar ǃ jitsituwok'o woshitune. ²¹ Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'úwere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

13

Mengsti naashuwotssh alewo ǃgeyitsok'o

¹ Konuworu naash wottso ǃ daatsit Ik' shunon ǃ wottssotse and datsk'eziruwots bo naash Ik'on ǃ wottssotse ash jamo naashwotssh alewo bísh geyife. ² Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye ǃk'efiri, aleraw jamonuwere sezi angsheyo ǃ tookats dowetuwe. ³ Dats k'eziruwotsi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng

11:36 11:36 1 K'or. 8:6 **12:5** 12:4-51 K'or. 12:12 **12:8** 12:6-8 1 K'or. 12:4-11 **12:14** 12:14 Mat. 5:44; Luk'. 6:28 * **12:16** 12:16 Bog taana et k'ayere: T'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere,, wee gac'ets fino finosh it shúno wotowe. **12:19** 12:19 Iwi. 32:35 **12:20** 12:20 Ari. 25:21-22

finiruwotsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune. ⁴ Naasho neesh sheengo b́ k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado bí'ed hank'on woto b́k'aztsotse gond fintso nwotiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, bíwere gond finiruwotsi sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune. ⁵ Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon b́ woterawo it nibo itn b́ gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe.

⁶ Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe. ⁷ Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere, ereero b́sh wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho b́sh wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango b́sh wotituwosho mango imere.

Ats atseyo shunewo

⁸ Kon k'awuntsonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntsoniye itats atseyo shúnee mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre. ⁹ «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotsnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni. ¹⁰ Ash shuniru jamo b́ shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee.

¹¹ Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and b́bodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noamanortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre. ¹² T'úwonu beshe b́ beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, sháánon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one. ¹³ Weral míshon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron b́ woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone. ¹⁴ Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

14

Ashaats angshk'azo

¹ Ititse b́ imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho b́ keewo de'ere bako b́ took asaabiyats moosho tuuzk'ayere. ² Dab ash iko konnari keewo móósh faliyit imnetiyo detsetwe, b́ imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'ro meetuwe. ³ Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o b́nowere dek're. ⁴ Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwon nee kone? Bí b́ need'iyal wee b́ dihiyal b́ doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o b́n need'iyalo b́ falituwotse kup'ar need'ituwe.

⁵ Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere bogo mangfe et gawiruwu beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu jamwots mango taale bako aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik ikon b́nibots bíamantsok'o woshuwe. ⁶ Ik aawo k'osh aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyituwo b́ beyal han b́ k'alirwe doonzo mangosha etniye, jam naari mishono meyiruwu doonzo mangosha etniye b́meyiri, b́ meyiru mishosh Ik'o údituwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo mangosha err maratse, maa b́ k'aztsotsno Ik'o údituwe. ⁷ Noyitsere ikonuworu b́ kashon wotowa b́ k'iron b́tokkaliye. ⁸ Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone, ⁹ Eshe Krstos k'irt k'irtotse b́ tuu kashon betuwotsnat k'irtsuwotssh doonz wotoshe. ¹⁰ Bére, nee n eshuwats eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone.

¹¹ Manwere, «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oni,
Ash jamo b́ gurbon tshinatse tuk'umalituwe,

Ɓ alberon taa Ik' twottsok'o gawituwe» ett guut'ere.

¹² Eshe notook tookon no took fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone.

Ashosh t'ug wotatse aats kordek'o

¹³ Eshe iko ikats angshk'aye, ernmó asho Ɓ eshuwsh weratse kambo wee t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one. ¹⁴ Ik keewo kiime err asaabiru ashosh keew man kima Ɓ wotiti bako kon naari keewonworu Ɓ tookon kim Ɓ woterawok'o taa doonzo Iyesusn t'iwintsdek' danre. ¹⁵ Nee n meyiru mishi jangon ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnionaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos bích bk'irts asho n meyiru mishi jangon Ɓ t'afitwok'o woshk'aye. ¹⁶ Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere. ¹⁷ Ik' mengsto S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona bako, móónat úshi keewaliye. ¹⁸ Han jangosh Krstissh guuts wotts asho Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe.

¹⁹ Eshe jeenwoto bín datsetuwonat no ats atseyo bín nokup'it keewon sha'owone.

²⁰ Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish móó dáree. ²¹ Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dútsets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge Ɓ wotiti. ²² Eshe imnetiyan itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo bk'alor Ɓ maac'o bín bgac'erawu asho údekee. ²³ Ɓ amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó Ɓ k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot Ɓ k'aztsosh bíyats angshetuwe, imnetiyon k'aleraw keewo jamo morre.

15

Ashuwotsi geneúsho Ɓ geyituwok'o

¹ No imnetiyon kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro geneúshitu woto geyiratse, ² no took tookon k'osh asho Ɓ imnetiyon Ɓ kup'ituwok'o bín t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone. ³ Krstos Ɓ tooke geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'asho ti'ats Ɓ oot'i» etiru S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetso bí ats Ɓ bodi. ⁴ S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonat kup'on, noosh jángo bbeetuwok'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh Ɓ wotituwok'o guut'ere. ⁵⁻⁶ Ik níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, bín it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik níbetsuwotsi woto itsh ime.

⁷ Krstos Ik' mangosh itn Ɓ dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e. ⁸ Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwotssh Ɓ jangitso Ɓ wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets Ɓ wotonwere Ɓ danetuwok'o Krstos ayhuidiyotssh guutso wotere etee. ⁹ Krstos ayhuidiyots guutso Ɓ wottso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots Ik'o Ɓ mhretiyosh bín bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere,

«Eshe Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe,

n shúútsosh dubon údo t'intsituwe»

ett guut'etsok'one. ¹⁰ Aaninu

«It Ik' ash woterawotso,

Ik' ashuwotsnton gene'owere!» ett guut'ere.

¹¹ Aaninuwere,

«Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore,

Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere.

¹² Ando Isiyas,

«Iseyi naarotse shuwetuwo weetuwe,

Ik' ash woterawwotssho jishituwo wotar tuwituwe,

boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe.

¹³ It jangtso S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere b́ ametuwok'o jangetso Izar Izewer b́in it amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon itsh ime.

P'awlos ááwu shuk'on b́guut'tsi jango

¹⁴ Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotshi, danon gaaltsuwotshnat it ik iketsuwots k'osho izosh falituwotshi itwottsok'o danre. ¹⁵ Ik ik keewwotshi itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan Ik'o taash b́ imts s'aatok'on ááwushuk'on itsh guut're. ¹⁶ Deeranuwere taash b́ime Ik'o doo shishi keewo Ik'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere gene'úshit wosh wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone. ¹⁷ Manatse tuutson Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse it'iruwee. ¹⁸ Ik'i ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson b́ fintse keewo wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse. ¹⁹ Hank'owere een adits milikit finuwotsh S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat b́ gúúratse tuut Elwarik'oni b́ borfetso Krstos doo shishiyosh danire.

²⁰ Jam aawu t tewuno k'osh asho b́ agtsats dabr ago b́woterawo Krstos shutso b́ shiyerawu beyok jamok sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye. ²¹ Hanu, «Haniyere shinon b́ jangosh egoru keewerawu ashuwots bek'etune,

b́ jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitunee»
ett guut'etsok'one.

P'awlos Rom Maants Amoosh B́ Gawutsok'o

²² Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto taan baziyeere. ²³ Andomó han gúúratsi fa'a datsuwotsatse t finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o ay dúrosh itn s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstsotse ²⁴ Ispen maants t amor man weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwosh taan falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere. ²⁵ Andomó Ik' jirwots tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe. ²⁶ Hanuwere Mek'odoniyonat Ak'iyi datsatse fa'a Ik' jirwots Iyerusalemn beyiru tugúretsuwotssh boon tep'et gizo woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne. ²⁷ Tep'anowere bo shunon imo boosh geyik b́wotstsotse, Ik' ash woterawots ayhudyotsnton shayiri deero kayosh b́wotiyal boowere bomeets deeron ayhudyotsi tep'o boosh geyife. ²⁸ Eshe ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh t imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti. ²⁹ Itok twoor Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er tweetuwok'o danfee.

³⁰ Tieshuwotso! t jangosh Ik'o maants k'onon tmaak'oriruwo taash itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe. ³¹ Ik'o taash it k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots kishotse farr Iyeresalemitse t detsts fiinonuwere Ik'i jirwotsoke dek'eyo b́daatsituwok'owe. ³² Han b́wotiyakon Ik'o b́ietal geneúwon itok waarr itoke kashdek'o shunfee. ³³ Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

16

Jamo

¹ Feben Knkriy kitotse Ik' moowosh finiru nomish amanetsu b́ wotstsok'o it dano geefe. ² Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotshi b́ tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotshi ibiyo boosh b́ wotituwok'o doonzo shútson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwok'o oona itsh etiruwe.

³ Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwotshnton ik wotstsuwots P'rsk'lnat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewere, ⁴ boowere t shegro k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam

aawosh úditwe, t s'uzi b woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants aants Ik' moowwotsworu it údirune. ⁵ Bo moots Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh jamo keewwere. ⁶ Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere. ⁷ Taanton tipeyat teshts woshetswotsitere daneets teshts ayhudyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyassh* jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani.

⁸ Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere, ⁹ Krstos finon noonton ik wottso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akussh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁰ Krstosk b wottsetse fadeyat bíere bísh gawetso Ap'elishh jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wottsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹¹ Ayhudyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotsitse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹² Doonzosh finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynnat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persishh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹³ Doonzosh finon ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere, taan b naayikok'o shunfu b indshowre jamo t'intswere. ¹⁴ Asnkritosnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁵ Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat b mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat bínton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁶ S'ayin jobon it atsatsayo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts Ik' maa jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

S'uwaatsi izo

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore! ¹⁸ Hank'o ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri.

¹⁹ Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere b danetsotse geneúk t wotwotiyaluru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it wotitwok'o geefe. ²⁰ Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe.

No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

²¹ T finonton ik wottso T'imotiwos jamo itsh t'intsiruwe, eshe ayhudyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'rosware jamo t'intsirune.

²² Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe.

²³ Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo Ik' moowwotsi Ibiiruwo Gayiyos jamo t'intsiruwe, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'a'rt'os jamo itsh t'intsiruwe. ²⁴ †

Údi k'ono

²⁵ Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe. ²⁶ Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts Ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwok'o k'alere.

²⁷ B s'uzn dani telefo detsts Ik'o Izar Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen.

* **16:7** 16:7 Yuniyassh: Ik ik branon guut'etswotsitse, «Yuliya» etee boetiri. **16:13** 16:13 Mar. 15:21 **16:21** 16:21 Wosh. 16:1 **16:23** 16:23 Wosh. 19:29; 1 K'or. 1:14; 2 T'im. 4:20 † **16:24** 16:24 Hiye awdl taawan yoots guut'ets S'ayin mas'afwotsitse aali.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos dats ashuwotssh b guut'ts shints wosho b guut'e K'orontositse b need'its Ik'i moowutse krstiyani beyonat imnetiyatse tuut teshts kic'oosh biitso daatsiyosh gawutni. Manoor K'orontos dats jamaatsik wotts Grik kitu bwotssi danmbaatse Akayiya eteets Rom datsatsi kitti enuni btesh. Kitman een wotts jaaki fino, matseets niwo, ayidek'at gawunoke teshts fini gondannat biitse haymanoti ayon daneeki btesh.

Woshetso b t'iwints Ik'i moowutse teshts kayeyaatsa, gond finets beyo, widonat de'eyi jangono, S'ayin shayiri imi jangonat k'irotse tuwi janga btesh, mank'owere woshetso doo shishiyi jangosh aatets keewanots kaatsdek't t'iwintsona bt'intsi.

«Shuno» Ik'o b shuntswots ashuwotssh b imts imuwotsitse bogo bwotssok'owo kitsiru tatse keezl k'ot'o mas'afanitse ayidek't daneek wotts kayo bwotok'o daneke.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1-9

Krstiyaniwotsitse tuuts kayewo 1:10—4:21

T'awu gondtsi wotonat meyitsi ash beyon 5:1—7:40

Krstiyaaniwotsnat krstiyaniyots amantsman de'awwotsn 8:1—11:1

Ik'i meyitsi beyonat Ik' ik'iyi niwon 11:2—14:40

Krstosnat amantsuwotsn k'irotse tuwo 15:1-58

Yhuditse fa'a kic'ts krstiyaniwotssh tep'o 16:1-4

Gúúpo 16:5-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostensokere.

² K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke, bonat nonsh Doonz wottso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh.

³ No nihi Ik'onat Doonzo Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Ik' údo

⁴ Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o údituwe. ⁵ Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon Krstosn gaalwutserte. ⁶ Krstos jangosh itsh t keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere. ⁷ Eshe no Doonz Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo itsh shapratse, ⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotsi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwoosh b borfetsosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe. ⁹ B naay no Doonz Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn s'eegetso Ik'o amaneke.

Krstiyaniwots dagotse k'alewo bgeyirawok'o

¹⁰ Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it dagotse b berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik níbonat ik s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere,» etaat no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútson itn k'oniruwe.

¹¹ T eshuwotso! it dagotse fayó b beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre.

¹² Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane» it etiri. ¹³ Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jiitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos shútsoneya?

¹⁴ Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyere okoon ititsere konnoru t gufawotse Ik'o údituwe. ¹⁵ Eshe «Taan P'awlos shútsón guuperte» err keewosh falituwo aaliye. [¹⁶ Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa ashuwotsi gupe, maniyere okoon k'osho

taa t gupts asho b bewok'o gawratse.] ¹⁷ Krstos taan bwosh doo shishi keewo t danituwok'owa bako t gupishaliye, Krstos jiito* hank'on b oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan tdanir ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye.

Krstos Ik' danitefonat ango b woto

¹⁸ B jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe b taaweti, noosh kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee.

¹⁹ «Dani telefetswots dano t'afituwe,

Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aaú bazetuwe» ett guut'ere.

²⁰ Eshe dantso aawoke b fa'oni? Nem daniruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Danosh geyiruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Ik'o datsanatsi dani telefo eegoru bítse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha?

²¹ Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitefon Ik'o danosh bo falawok'o Ik'o b danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere. ²² Ayihudiyots adits keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Girik ashuwotswere danitefele bogefoni. ²³ Noomó Krstos noosh b jitetsok'oniye no daniri, Hanuwere ayhudyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh dáree.

²⁴ S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudyotssh wotowa Grik ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik' danitefele. ²⁵ Ik' dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitefoniyere bogfe, Ik'o maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kup'oniyere bogfe.

²⁶ T eshuwotso! Ik'o itn b s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottsok'o aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse aywots daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwots wee een een ashuwots aalne. ²⁷ Ik'o dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o taawets ashuwotsi b marat'i, kúp'uwotsi jitsiyosh datsatse maawtsok'o taawetswotsi b marat'i,

²⁸ Ik'o datsatsi ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo b marat'i. ²⁹ Hanowere bk'al konwor asho Ik' shinatse b tooko dambaan b deshawok'owe. ³⁰ Itnomó Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o b woshi, mansh Ik'o Iyesus Krstosn noko danitefo bíne, noosh noko kááwo bíne, no s'ayinonat no bín nofaritwok'o b woshi. ³¹ Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo b beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

2

Jitetso Krstos jango daniyo

¹ Ti eshuwotso! taa itok twoor Ik' jango itsh t gawutso,* keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye. ² Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jitats jiteyat b k'ironiyere k'osho eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi. ³ Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eewone tteshi. ⁴ T noon keewonat nabo ash danitefonat noon keew shawshats b woterawo Ik' shayiri angaats tep'ekee bteshi. ⁵ Hanowere tk'altso it innetiyo ash danitelefats b woterawo ik' angaats te'ek b wotishee.

Ik' dani telefo

⁶ Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwootssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi danitefon wee s'uwatse t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwots danitefoniyaliye. ⁷ No no keewiruwonmó Ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh b k'anitsonat aashat teshts Ik' danitefoniyere. ⁸ Datsni k'eziruwitsitere danitefo dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'ne b tshi. ⁹ Wotowa eree mas'aafu,
«Ash ááw be'awo,

* **1:17** 1:17 Jiita: Eteetso mask'aliyoniye. **1:19** 1:19 Isa. 29:14 **1:20** 1:20 Iyo. 12:17; Isa. 19:12; 33:18; 44:25
1:31 1:31 Erm. 9:24 * **2:1** 2:1T gawutso: Ik ik brani mas'afwotsitere «Ik' keewo kishde'er daniya bo etfo.»
2:9 2:9 Isa. 64:4

Ash waaz shiyawo,
Ash nib gawawo,

Ik'o b shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe.

¹⁰ Nooshmó Ik'o b shayiron aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts Ik'oke aashtsonoru b oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at b s'iili. ¹¹ Ash iko jangosh b took shayironiyere okoon b gawiruwo dantso kone? mank'o Ik' shayironiyere okoon Ik' gawiruwo dantso konuworu aaliye. ¹² Ik'oke noosh b imets keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atsone.

¹³ Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatssets danitefon b woterawo Ik' shayirokere daatssets dantelefone. ¹⁴ Ik' shayiro deshaw meets ashonmó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, bí im eenonuwere p'ec'ar bs'ilet Ik' shayiron bwottotse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere bish darok'owe woshder b s'ileti. ¹⁵ Ik' shayir detsts jamonmó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, b took keewonomó konuwor p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse. ¹⁶ Hanu, «Doonzo gawiruwo kone danosh faliti?

Bish izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one.
Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

3

Ik'o guutswotsi

¹ T eshuwotso! taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottok'ona bako shayiretswotsk'o it wottosohaliye. ² Kúp' mish moo máá falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottotse taa itsh t maanztso ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor b wotiyal kúp' mish moo falrafa'ate. ³ It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotnat it mosheyirwotse meets ash itnosha? it finirwore k'osh ashok'owosha? ⁴ Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» bí etor datsanatsi ash itnosha? ⁵ wotowa bako Ap'los kone? P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook tookon boosh b eezts finoniye, ⁶ Taa ttooki, Ap'los aatso b ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye. ⁷ Eshe bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu aats ishirwonu eegnaliye. ⁸ Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsok'o bo k'awntso dek'etune. ⁹ No Ik'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru maa itne. ¹⁰ Ik' taash bimts s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats bíagi, ernmó ik iko manats awuk'o bíagiruwok'o t'iwintso bish geyife. ¹¹ Ikn ned'yetsmantserere okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye. ¹² Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo bbeyal ¹³ ik ik asho b fino bbe'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik asho b fino awuk'o b wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe. ¹⁴ Gmbi agf iko bíagtso tawon bfadeyor mic'aniyere b oriyal b k'awntso daatsituwe. ¹⁵ B fino tawon mic'r t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree bí btookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe.

¹⁶ Ik' maa it wottok'onat Ik' shayiro ititse b beyiruwok'o danatsteya? ¹⁷ Eshe asho Ik' moo b gahal Ik'o bin gaketuwe, Ik' mooniye S'ayine, Ik' maa S'aynwotswere itne.

¹⁸ Konworu b tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanats danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki arik wottso danitelefo bdatstish b tooko dartsok'o taawwe. ¹⁹ Datsatsi danitelefo Ik' shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. ²⁰ Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso bdeshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere.

21 Eshe jam keewo itk b'wottsetse konworu ashon it'k'aye. 22 P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi b' wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and beyiruwu wotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, jamonwor itkee. 23 Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne, Krstoswere Ik' na'ee.

4

Krstos guutswots

1 Eshe ash jamo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottsok'o Ik'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe. 2 Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife. 3 T jangosh b'wotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats bangshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab ttookats angsho falatse. 4 Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal tnibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twottok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye. 5 Mansh b'iaawo b' borawo, doonzo angshosh b'waftwere shino konatsor angshk'ayere, b' b'woor t'aluwotse aashtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse aashts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoor ik ikon Ik'oke b'ish wotit údono daatsituwe.

6 Eshuwotso! iti t'ak'amosha etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi biitso no atse it danetuwo'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsha. 7 Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Eshe jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri.?

8 Andere itsh geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtserte, arikon it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itnton toowar non-aashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge b'wotiyank'oni, 9 Ik'o noon b'woshtswotsi k'iro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwoki beewok de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstsuwotsi noon b'wooshtsok'o arefee, manatse tuutso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri, 10 Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere noo mawtswotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwotsi woterte, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone. 11 And b' wotiyaluru and sa'atansh b' borfetso nok'ak'iri, no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko t'út'at hake bako nojawriri. 12 No kishon finat ango nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri, 13 noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon boosh no aaniri, andish b' borfetso datsanats juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets k'imo woterone.

14 Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotsk'o woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsiyo geyatniyaliee. 15 Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshatste, taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure. 16 Mansh t'afro sha'ar taan it arituwo'k'o iti k'oniruwe. 17 Hanatse tuutson shuneetsonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, b' be beyokenowere Ik'i maa mooke t daniyirwok'o b'í taa Krstosn t daatsts handr beyon bín it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe.

18 Ern mó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'ילו twarawok'o boosh b'í arere kofangon s'eenwtserne. 19 Ern mó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi b'woterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe. 20 Ik'i mengsto noon keewi kis' b' woterawo Ik'i kúp'e. 21 It geyirwo eebi? Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftee? Himo shunonat tooko dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

5

Amantsuwotsitse finets gond fino

¹ Ititse jitsits widi fino b̄beyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere b̄ nih máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwó fa'ee eteefe. ² Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse b̄ befere eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino fintsh asho ititse kishuwere. ³ Taa meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton tbeyiruk'o wotde'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzo Iyesus shúútsón angshuwere, ⁴ It kakwewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse, ⁵ Morron s'eents ashaan meetso b̄ gáhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwere doonzo Iyesus angshosh b̄weyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee.

⁶ Eshe it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo b̄ shashituwok'o danatsteya? ⁷ And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho b̄itse deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere, ⁸ Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon b̄woterawo boot' shasho b̄itse deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone.

⁹ Haniyere shin itsh tguut'its woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etreb̄tshi. ¹⁰ Han tietoorowere b̄ jamon datsanatsi gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o b̄wotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee. ¹¹ Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido sha'iruwotsnton, k'awntiruwotsnton, Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton, wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere. ¹² Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats angshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor angsho faliyalkitneya? ¹³ Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango angshituwo Ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafó b̄ietiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

6

Krstiyaniwots dagotse fa'a fayó awuk'on baziyetuwo'k'o

¹ Ititsere iko bí eshu amantsonton b̄ fayeyal b̄ keewman amantsuwots angshon bísh bo s'iiletwok'o b̄ k'aloniye s'amiyosh Ik' ash woteraw angshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya b̄ shúk'eti? ² Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo angshituwo'k'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanats angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats angshosh maawituteya? ³ Melakiwotsats dab it angshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya angsho nomaawiti? ⁴ Eshe it took tookon it fayeyal krstiyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsi gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it t'intsituteya? ⁵ Hano tietir it jitsituwo'owa etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsitser angsh falitu dants eenasho datseyalkeya? ⁶ Eshe, ik krstiyaniyo k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok angshi moots daamo geyiyituwa?

⁷ Eshe it took tookon s'amiyeyar mooshewo b̄tookon itsh it took keetiye, maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo k'aneratsa? ⁸ Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts krstiyaaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri. ⁹ Eshe weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Keewhan jangatsno daand k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots, ¹⁰ Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'afifuwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratsno. ¹¹ Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne b̄tshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte.

Atsi meetso Ik'o mangosh jitso b̄ geyitsok'o

¹² «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse,» ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse, ¹³ «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe,» bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onowere t'afituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesussh, Doonzo Iyesuswere no atsosh bwottotse noatso widosh wosho geyiratse. ¹⁴ Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'irotsé tuuzre, nonowere bíangon k'irotsé tuuzituwe. ¹⁵ It atso Krstos atsi k'at' b wottsok'o danatsteya? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo b wotituwok'o wosho taash geyifa? B jamon woteratse! ¹⁶ Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo bínton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere. ¹⁷ Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó bínton shayiron ik wotituwe.

¹⁸ Mansh widatse wokoore, asho bfiniru k'osh morr jamo btook atsoniyere okoone b finiri wid amiru ashonmó b took aatsatse morro bfiniri, ¹⁹ It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa b wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnaliye. ²⁰ Bíwere itn k'awuntson keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

7

Amantsuwots de'eyi jagosh izets izo

¹ Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton gonkewo bk'azink'ere shege. ² Ernmó widatse wokoosh nungush ik iko b took máátso de'e, mááts ik ikunu b took kenihoosh máátso amiye. ³ Keniho b máátsush k'alo bín geyitu de'eyi niwo bish bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu bkenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo bish bazik'ayiye. ⁴ Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane, biatsatse alo detstso b kenihiye. Mank'owere keniho bíatsatse alo deshatsé, bí atsatse alo detstsu máátsuniye. ⁵ Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh it gitets ik wotde manorush bwotiyala bako k'aleyon iko ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it tooko kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo bdoorawok'o aani towaar wotoore. ⁶ Han itsh tietir izook'owa bako tzaziyok'owaliye. ⁷ Ash jamo tikok'o máátso bde'aawo bbeyink'ere shunfee bteshi, ernmó Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo, k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detsfe.

⁸ De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátsuwotssh tietetuwo hank'oyiye, bode'erawo tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenge. ⁹ Ernmó meetsi tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo bk'antsotse botoko kordek'o bomawiyal de'ewne.

¹⁰ De'etsuwotsshmó t'imet tzaziyo haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'ets máátsu bkenihatse fakshek'ayiye. ¹¹ B faksheeyaloweré máátso amaniyere bíyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton maneewiye, mank'owere keniho b máátsu fakshk'aye.

¹² K'oshuwotsshmó doonzo bwoterawo taa ttookon t etiruwo hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátsu bdetsal err towaar beyo bgeyiyal fakshk'aye. ¹³ Krstiyani wotts máátsu krstiyani woteraw kenihodetsfawotiyal binton towaar beyo bgeyiyal keshk'ayiye. ¹⁴ Krstiyani woteraw keniho krstiyani wotts b máátsu atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krtiyani wotts kenihoatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o woto bk'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawnk'nee, mank'oon it beyalmó it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye. ¹⁵ Krstiyani woterawo faksheewo bgeyiyal faksheewe, mank'onmó krstiyaniwo mantstso keniho wotowa máátso eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon bs'eeg jeenon nobetu-wok'owe. ¹⁶ Nee krstiyani máátsune, krstiyani woterawo nkenihi daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw nmáátsu nworitka wotiyal eege ndani?

Ik'o b s'eegor boteshtsok'on kúp'o bgeyituwok'o

¹⁷ Ik iko Doonzo b imts imok'onat b s'eegeori bteshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh ti imtso bín bojisheetuwo haniye. ¹⁸ Asho konuwor wotowa gofo bíamiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo bíamawo s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye. ¹⁹ Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshatsé, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye k'awtsetsoni. ²⁰ Mansh asho ik ikon Ik'o bín b s'eegor bteshtsok'on beewe. ²¹ Ik'o neen b s'eegor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye. ²² Guuts wotat b'befere Doonzon s'eegets asho Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat b'befere s'eegets asho Krstossh guutse. ²³ Ik'o k'awuntson iti bkewutsotse ashuwots guutso wotk'ayere. ²⁴ Mansh téeshwotso asho ik ikon b seegeyori bteshtsok'on Ik'onton mank'oon beewe.

De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máatsuwots jangosh t'intsets aato

²⁵ De'eraw ashuwots jangosh Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatsé, ernmó doonzo mhretyon amanek twottotse ttook asaabiyo hanats dabr tt'intsitwoniye.

²⁶ And nobeyiru gizayo kic'its gize bwottotse de'eraniye bíyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha, ²⁷ Bwoteferowere máatso dek'ri wotiyal faksho geek'aye, máatso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh geek'aye. ²⁸ Ernmó nee máatso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere baarna'a iku máatso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, ttewunonuwere kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe.

²⁹ Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh tietirwo hank'oyiye, dúronúwo k'awnwtseré, haniyak eshe máats detstswots máats deshawok'o wotaarr beewne. Máats detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne. ³⁰ Shiyanirwonwere shiyaanerawwotsk'o, geneeúwirwots geneeúwerawwotskok'o wotde'er beewunee, k'ac' keewirwots, k'ac' iko deshawwotsk'ok'o woshde'er boatso taawunee. ³¹ Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots bín kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan beshitke.

³² Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it beyo shunfee, máats de'awu asho doonzo b'geneeúshit keewo b'geyiruwotse bíasabiyo b t'iwintsit doonzosh s'iilit finatse. ³³ Máats dek'ts asho bíasabiruwó datsan keewonat b'máatsú bín b'geneeúshit keewe. ³⁴ Manatse tuutson bíasabiyo gitok kaywutsere etee. Mank'o máats amaaw máatsú wee baarnaú bmeetsonat bshayiron S'ayinr doonzok woto b'geyituwotse bi asaabiyo b't'iwintsit doonzo s'ilits finatse, máats amts máatsunmó bkenihi máác'o k'eezosh b'geyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi keewe.

³⁵ Taa han itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyaliye itsh b sheenge-tuwok'owa etaatniye, t tewunonuwere it niwon beyarr it asaabiyo b bad'erawo nibi s'eenon doonzosh itfinituwok'owe.

³⁶ Ik asho b wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b k'ut'iyakon mank'o b k'alo na'a mansh sheeng wot b k'azok'o b'ish bshiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o b geyiyal, b deek'onu ar b'ish bíariyal b tewuntsok'on b dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune. ³⁷ Ernmó ik asho b nibo b kúp'iyal, b dek'etuwok'o bín woshit keewo aali wotiyal, b tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyal, b wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b k'ut'iyal sheenge b k'ali. ³⁸ Eshe máats dek'etuwó sheenge b'k'ali, máats de'awonmó bogshdek't sheenge b k'ali.

³⁹ Máatsú b kenihi kashon b befetsosh de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b kenihi b k'iriyalomó b shúntsosh amoosh falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geyife.

⁴⁰ T s'ilok'onómó máatso amaniyere biyal b beyink'e k'anefe, geene'arniye b beeti, taa Ik' shayiro t detstsok'o arefee.

¹ Woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi janga wotiyalo arikee «No jametswor dano detsfone» b'woteferor dano ashe bogtane etee b'dofoni, shunonmó age biágfoni.

² «Dano detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal b'ish dan geyiitowok'o andoor danafa'ee.

³ Ik' shunts ashonmó Ik'oke daneke b'wotiti.

⁴ Mansh woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetso meyi jango b'wotiyalo, woteraw Ik'o kasho deshaw b'wottsosh Ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer bíaalok'owo danfone. ⁵ Dab Izar Izeweri b'woterawo Izar izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor, ⁶ Noko Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere bíko no wottsuwots Ik'o niho b's'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo bín azetsonat noowere bín nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus Krstos s'uziye.

⁷ Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik ikuwots han b'borfetsosh woteraw Ik'o ik'iyó bo doyo wosh bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir woteraw ik'osh shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo maawk b'wottsosh bokiimiri. ⁸ B'wotiyalor Ik'ok noon t'intsituwo mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye, nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye.

⁹ Wotowa ére nas' it keshtsan imnetiyon kúp'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug b' woterawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹⁰ «Dano detsfe» err woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke nmaafere b' imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen b' bek'al n fintsan ashman woshosh shuketso b' meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha? ¹¹ Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos b'ish b' k'irtsonat b' imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstyaniyo t'afituwe etee. ¹² Hank'on amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon Krstosi it dadiri. ¹³ Eshe misho t'eshu amantsosh t'ug b' wotitka wotiyal t'eshush t'ug wot k'azosh b' jamon meetso maaratse.

9

Wosheetswots mebtiyo

¹ Taa nas' keshk taanasha? Taa wosheets taanalneya? Taa doonzó Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t'fini oot' itnalneya? ² Doonzon wosheets t'wottsok'o kitsit mahatabo it itwottsotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane.

³ «Wosheets woti mebtiyo deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye, ⁴ No mishonat úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa? ⁵ K'osh wosheetskok'o doonzon eshúwotsk'o P'et'rosotsk'o krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa? ⁶ Wee finar beyo b' geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya? ⁷ Demozalo b' took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr b' shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr bíezo úyawo kone?

⁸ Han t'keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu hank'o eratsa? ⁹ «Mááy sirbiru minz beero b' noono tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o bíet minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya? ¹⁰ Ik'o han bíet noosh shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát b' goshiruwok'o, mááy bútsirwo jángát b' bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo b' bano b' daatsituwok'o, han arikon b' guut'e no jangoshe. ¹¹ Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shookori wotiyal it meets deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya b' wotiti? ¹² K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh geyiyo b' k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone, no Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug b'woterawok'o jam keewo k'ama nok'amri bako mebtiyan t'ak'ameratsone. ¹³ Ik' mootse finiruwots bo misho Ik' mootsne bodatsituwok'o wosh t'inetseyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh manatse kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya? ¹⁴ Mank'o doo shishiyo daniruwotsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwok'o Ik'o azazere.

¹⁵ Taamó mebtiyanotsitsere ikunoru t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t'guut' t' mebtiyan eegishe taash koteyo b' k'azi? Etaatniyaliye, asho bín t'ít'iruwo datsmec'ron b' oriyoniyere k'iro taash k'anefe. ¹⁶ Doo shishiyo daniyo taash geyik b' wottsotse t

it'et keewo aaliye dab doo shishiyan daniyo tk'azal indowe taana! ¹⁷ Doo shishi keew angnon b woterawo t shunon tdaniruwosh k'awutso detsfe, angnona t finiri wotiyalomó taash imetsmani ti fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye. ¹⁸ Eshe t maawirwosh t k'awuntso eebi? T maawi k'awuntso doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t de'aawo doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t finoniye.

¹⁹ Taa konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t faltsok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh guutso wotere. ²⁰ Ayhudiyotston t wotor ayhudiyotsi kashiyosh ayhudiyotsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirots woto t k'azalor dab nemi shirotsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi shirots beyiru ashuwotsk'o t woti. ²¹ Taa Ik' nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirots t wotiyaloru dab nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti. ²² Bo imnetiyon maawtsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat maawtsuwotskok'o maawk t woti, t faltsok'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t woti.

²³ Jaman t k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh dooshiyosha etaatniye. ²⁴ Wos'i nokerwor jametso bwos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik s'uzo shlmatiyo bdek'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere. ²⁵ Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat andish wotitu akliliyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaawir t'afraawonat dúre dúrik wotts akliliyo daatsoshe. ²⁶ Taamó am b bodooko danawu ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro shóótetk taanaliye. ²⁷ Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants s'eetk'riyakon taa t tookon nohemanitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash biazazetuwok'o woshituwe.

10

Woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó bgeyirawok'owo

¹ Tieshuwotso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wotdek't boon b jishfere bteshok'o jametswots aatsk'ar biro bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyo geefe. ² Musenton ikwotoshat daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi. ³ Únetswotsu ik naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswere Shayiri úshman úshrne, ⁴ Únetswotswor iknaari shayiri úshe boúshi, bo ústsonwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke btesh, s'almanuwere btookon Krstosiye bteshi. ⁵ Man bwoteferor ayuwotsn Ik'o genee'úweratse, mansh bo duuno woruwots juweyat boori. ⁶ Bo gond keewo botewntsok'o noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats kotiyosh ariyetso wotere. ⁷ «Ashuwots móónat úshosh beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'i k'ayere. ⁸ Boyitsere ik ikuwots widi morro bofintsok'o noowere widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altstse boyitse hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne. ⁹ Boyitsi ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone. ¹⁰ Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iru melakiyon bot'aftsok'o itwere mumund k'ayere.

¹¹ Keew jaman boats bbod noosh no ats kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaatse fa'úwotssh noosh dano bwotishe. ¹² Eshe need'iruwok'o ariru asho b dihrawok'o bí atso korde'e. ¹³ Ashaats bodiru fadewoniyere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o amaneke, it angoniyere bog wotts fadewo it ats b bodetuwok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo bín it k'amit ango imr fademanitse it keshet weero itsh k'anitwe.

¹⁴ Mansh eshe shuneetswotso! woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore. ¹⁵ Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwottsotsne, hantsh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere. ¹⁶ Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru mishonwere Krstos meentsenton ik woto detsfoshna? ¹⁷ Meeyiru mishman ik b'wottsotse noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowottsotse aywotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone.

¹⁸ Aab Israe'el ashaashwots bok'altso s'iilere, tiiniru wosho meeyiruwots wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshi? ¹⁹ Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti? ²⁰ Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots wosho bot'ntsir Ik'osh b' woterawo fo'erawwotsshe, eshe it fo'erawwotsnton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o geeratse, ²¹ Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi maratats kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste, ²² Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No bíyere bogo kúp'efnwa?

²³ Jam keewo baziyeekaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo baziyeekaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye. ²⁴ Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh b' sheengetwok'owa bako b' took t'k'miyo geek'aye.

²⁵ It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore. ²⁶ «Datsunat biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.»

²⁷ Krstiyani woteraw asho iti móósh bs'eegal móósh iti bs'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo okjuk'rar eega eega iterawon moore. ²⁸ Ernmó ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bíetal ash man han b' keewtsonat nibo bdantsotse meetsman maak'ayere. ²⁹ Niba ti etorowere asho niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye.

Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats bíangshiir eegoshe? ³⁰ Taa Ik'o údefetśr tmáal Ik'o bín túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooreti?

³¹ Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere. ³² Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor b'wotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere. ³³ Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotssh bshengisha bako ttookosh bsheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor mank'o k'aluwere.

11

¹ Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan arore.

Ik' Ik'iyi niwo

² Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn údiruwe. ³ Ernmó nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokonwere Ik'o niho b'wottsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee. ⁴ Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwu wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo b' tookoniye b'ketiyiri. ⁵ Mank'owere b'tooko p'ur bde'awon Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b' tookoniye b'ketiri, b'tooko p'ureraw máátsu bs'ageetsok'owe b'taaweti. ⁶ Máátsu b' tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b' took s'iuro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó b'took s'iuro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b' tooko p'urowiye. ⁷ Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango bín b' be'etk b' wottsotse b' tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye. ⁸ Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse daatseratse. ⁹ Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse ¹⁰ Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse b'fa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b' tookats gerde'iye. ¹¹ Doonzoke no detsts

10:16 10:16 Mat. 26:26-28; Mar. 14:22-24; Luk'. 22:19-20 **10:18** 10:18 Lew. 7:6 **10:20** 10:20 Iwi. 32:17
10:22 10:22 Iwi. 32:21 **10:23** 10:23 1 K'or. 6:12 **10:26** 10:26 Dub. 24:1 **11:1** 11:1 1 K'or. 4:16; Filp. 3:17
11:7 11:7 Aze. 1:26-27 **11:9** 11:8-9 Aze. 2:18-23

beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse. ¹² Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu b shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne b daatseti.

¹³ Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu btooko b p'urerawo Ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa? ¹⁴ Nungusho b took s'iuro bgenziyal bish keeti mit b wotok'o hank'on azeyon danekosha? ¹⁵ Máátsunmó bish took s'iuro ime btooko bín ipbdek'etuwok'o b'wottsetse btook s'iuro bgeenziyal bish bmangee. ¹⁶ Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatsone.

Doonzo kooc'i mishi jango

(Mat. 26:26-29; Mar. 14:22-25; Luk'. 22:14-20)

¹⁷ It ko'ewor it k'aliruwo gonda bako sheeng keew b'woterawotse and itsh ti imiru dananatse iti úderatse. ¹⁸ Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere badooko arik b'wottsetse amaniruwe. ¹⁹ Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowottsetse o galeyar bodanetwok'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo jinatse. ²⁰ Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye. ²¹ It móór iko iko b korááwo bíyaailye b'meyiri, mank'oon iko b k'ak'efere iko mashe b'mashiri. ²² Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshatssteya? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri? Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? B jamon úderatse!

²³ Doonzoke t dek'tsonat itsh t'eshits dano haniye, doonzo besheyat b imewots t'ú manots misho k'aúdek'i, ²⁴ Ik'o b údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre,] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» bíeti ²⁵ Mank'o kooc' mishoniye il úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't «Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti.

²⁶ Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo b wafetsosh b k'iro keewitute. ²⁷ Konuworu asho bish wot geyirawo doonzo tusho b móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an b úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe. ²⁸ Eshe konworu asho tushan b mooniyere shinonat wanc'an b úshoneyere shino b tooko shú s'iilo bish geyife. ²⁹ Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg b wotok'o galde'er b dananiyere doonzo tusho b maal doonzo úshi wanc'o b úshal b tookats angsho b doweti. ³⁰ It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne. ³¹ Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee b'teshi. ³² Ernmo il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon b seziri.

³³ Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere. ³⁴ It ko'ewo angshosh b woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts asho b beyal b meytise moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo itsh imetuwe.

12

S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi

¹ Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro bimet imuwotsi it dano geefe. ² Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotsn jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte. ³ Mansh Ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mank'owere S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsh keewitute.

⁴ K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike. ⁵ K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike. ⁶ K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo b'jamon finituwo ik Ik'oniye. ⁷ No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat b finirye jametsi

t'k'miyoshe. ⁸ S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshwere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti, ⁹ Ik shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti, ¹⁰ Ikosho Ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshwere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikosho k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshwere imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti, ¹¹ Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniye, S'ayin shayiro b́ shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo b́ imeti.

Ik ash atsatse k'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bobeyok'o

¹² Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye. ¹³ Ayhudi nowotiyalo Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalor, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperoone, nouñetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone.

¹⁴ Ik atso b́fine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye! ¹⁵ Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye!» bíetal eshe hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay b́woto oorituwa? ¹⁶ Waazonuwere «Taa ááw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye» bíetal, eshe, hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay b́woto oorituwa? ¹⁷ Ats iko b́ jamon ááw b́wotink'ere eegneya shisho b́faliyank'oni? Ats iko b́ jamon waaz b́ wotink'ere eegneya shink'o b́faliti? ¹⁸ Andmó Ik'o b́ shunok'o ik ik atsi kayo atstotse b́sh wotit beyokok b́beyoko deshde'er b́datsetuwok'o woshre. ¹⁹ Bouñetswor ik kayo s'uzi bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya b́ datseeyank'oni? ²⁰ Andomó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee.

²¹ Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, ²² Dabnuwor bítsi maawkwotsi araats be'eyiru atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee. ²³ Mangi muk' detstswotsi araats noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog mango boosh imetuwone, bek'osh jitsik araats noosh be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaats boon nokotiriye, ²⁴ Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman boosh geyiratse, Ik'onmó s'ilosh jitsitu araats be'eyiru atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok'o woshdek't atsi kayuwotsi gonkire. ²⁵ Hanowere b́k'al atsi kaywots dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwok'owe. ²⁶ Ik atsi kayo b́ kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon b́ntoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango b́ daatsor k'osh atsi kaywotswere b́nton ikn bo geneúwiti.

²⁷ It Krstos atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon bíatsi kay itne. ²⁸ Mansh Ik'o ik ik asho Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o woshre, hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatiyotsi, keylon danirwotsi naashire. Dabtnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabt shodtso kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh imetswotsi, jiishiruwotssnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru ashuwotsi woshre. ²⁹ Jamwots wosheetswtsneya? Jamwots nebiyatiyotsneya? Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots adits finirwotsneya? ³⁰ Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo falfnowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewetso biitso falfnowa? ³¹ Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore.

Dab and jamoniye bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

13

Ari shuno

¹ Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots handr noonon keewo falr shuno deshats wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru bilbilyo twotoniye. ² Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor aashts jamo tdanalor, danjamo tdetsalor, guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyo jamo t detsal shuno deshats wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse. ³ T detsts jamo

t'owwotssh t kayiyal, dab tiatso b ooriraniyere bin it'osha err,* beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'alatse.

⁴ Shuno k'ame b k'amefoni, shuno sheenge b k'alfoni, shuno okoorake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake, ⁵ Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno b took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bin dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee, ⁶ Shuno ar wotts keewatsa b geneúiti bako káaw woterawonton geneúwerakee, ⁷ Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, b jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e bwotiti.

⁸ Shuno b jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshituwe handr noonon keew falo beshituwe, dan wotiyalowere beshituwe. ⁹ No danon wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye. ¹⁰ Ernmó s'een wottso bwoor k'atso ooritke.

¹¹ Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri. ¹² And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotskok'o noone, bíyormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, bíyoromó Ik'o taan b dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe.

¹³ Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno, keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

14

Andr noonon keewo imetsok'o

¹ Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore. ² Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye bkeewiri, ááshk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b keewirwosh b keewirman danetuwo aaliye. ³ Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe. ⁴ Andr noon keewon keewit asho b took mec'roniye bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe.

⁵ No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso biitsetuwo bí alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniye bek'on keewiru asho bogfe. ⁶ Eshe t eshuwotso! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshtso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale.

⁷ Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b wotok'o aawuk'oneya b daneti? ⁸ Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron b fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti? ⁹ Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti. ¹⁰ Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye. ¹¹ Taash keeweyiru noon keewi biitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash ibee b wotiti. ¹² It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn bgeyiyit Ik' maa ashuwots bin bokup'it imuwots boayituwok'owe.

¹³ Andr noon keewiru asho b keewirwo biitso b falituwok'o Ik'o k'onuwe. ¹⁴ Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t níbo shuwalke b wotiti. ¹⁵ Bére eeg t k'ale taan b geyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab Ik'o k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon Ik'osh dúbetuwe ¹⁶ Hank'o woto b k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya b faliti? ¹⁷ Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho bin kup'eratse.

* 13:3 13:3 Branitsi ik ik mas'afotse «It'osha» etfne.

¹⁸ Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottsosh Ik'o údirwe.
¹⁹ Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee.

²⁰ T eshuwwotso! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore. ²¹

Manuwere,

«Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat

Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe,

Mank'o b'wotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni»

ett nemoots guut'ere.

²² Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit b'wotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit b'wotit amaniru ashuwotssha bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye.

²³ Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon b' keewor danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots bowaal keewirwotssh «Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa? ²⁴ Ernmó ik iko bek'on bo keewiyal amanerawo wee danaw asho b'waal bshishts keew jamon b'ish shiyeetuwe, wee jamon b'yats angshituwe.

²⁵ B nibots ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, b' baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton Ik'osh b'sagaditi.

Ik wotdek't Ik'o k'oneewor beyosh bín geyit niwo

²⁶ Eshuwwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa? Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe, k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu ááshts keewo kish kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu keewetsman biitso detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi agetk woto b'ingeyife. ²⁷ Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots bobeyal git bor wee b' ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne, bo bokeewirwono k'osh asho biishe. ²⁸ Keewetsman biitsiru asho b'iaalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo kakweetsmanotsitse s'k eree, b'tookonat Ik'osh keewwe. ²⁹ Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee, k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde s'iilne.

³⁰ Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh asho ik jago b' bek'al, shini keewiru man s'k err beewe.

³¹ Ik ikuwots bo danetuwok'onat bo kup'ituwok'o it jamets taron Ik' wosho keewo falte. ³² Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyyotssh keewetuwe. ³³ Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o, ³⁴ máátswots Ik' maa ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó b' etir bo boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse. ³⁵ Ik ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenih kenih bo meytse aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor máátsuwots bo keewo jiitsike.

³⁶ Beree Ik' aap'o b' waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o b' waa itok mec'ree? ³⁷ «Taa nebiyi taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet asho b' beyal t guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo b' wotok'o dande'e. ³⁸ Han danawo b' beyal b'iwere danek'aye.

³⁹ Eshe t eshuwwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere. ⁴⁰ Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

15

Krstos k'irotsé btuutsok'o

¹ Eshe ando t eshuwwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishy aap'onwere it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at b'yats it needirwoniye. ² Taa itsh tdaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bín kashiyank'te, maniyere okoonmó it amantso datsmec'roone.

³ Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshts keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre, ⁴ duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse

guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots k'irotsse tuure etke. ⁵ Bí P'et'rossh be'ere, ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere, ⁶ Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts bshuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish bborfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne. ⁷ Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotssho be'ere.

⁸ Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wottsosh taash ando be'ere. ⁹ Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twottotse wosheets jamwotsitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane. ¹⁰ Ernmó taa and twottso wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, ernmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanaliye. ¹¹ Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye.

Ashuwots k'irotsse tuwo

¹² Krstos k'irotsse b' tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiyalmó ititsere ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri? ¹³ K'irotsse tuwo aali wotiyal Krstos k'irotsse tuuratse etee, ¹⁴ Krstos k'irotsse tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni wotowa it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshats etee, ¹⁵ Ik'o Krstosi k'irotsse tizre etaat daniruwots kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'irotsse tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o Krstosi k'irotsse tuzatse etee. ¹⁶ K'irts ashuwots k'irotsse tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'irotsse tuwatse etee. ¹⁷ Krstos k'irotsse tuuratse wotiyal it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshats etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee, ¹⁸ Krstosn amanat k'irtswots t'afrne etee, ¹⁹ Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be mec'rosha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo noosh shiyanetk nowotoniye.

²⁰ Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'irotsse tuwon k'aabo wotat arikon k'irotsse tuure. ²¹ K'iro b' waa ik asho atse tuutson b' wottsok'o k'irotsse tuwonu b' weet ik asho atse tuutson. ²² Adam atse tuutson ash jamo bk'irruowok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho daatsituwe. ²³ Man bwotituwere ik ikosh b' tar tarone, Krstos k'irotsse tuwooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos b'woor bik wottsuwots k'irotsse tuwitune. ²⁴ Maniyere hakowere bialguronat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh beshide b' ímet aawo dúri s'uwoniyee b' wotiti. ²⁵ Ik'o b' balangar jamwotsi bí ali shirots b' woshfetsosh Krstos b' naasho geyiyituwe. ²⁶ Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu t'elato k'ironiye. ²⁷ «Ik'o jam keewo bí ali shirots woshk'rere» etso guut'ere, maniye daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo bí ali shirots wotere» bieter jam keewo bí ali shirots woshts Ik'o nihono dabaatse ²⁸ Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots b' wotiyakon Ik'o niho jámo b'jámon b' wotituwok'o naayo b' tookon jám keewo bí ali shirots woshtso Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe.

²⁹ Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyal k'irts ashuwots jangosh gupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots b' jamon k'irotsse tuuratsno wotiyal ashuwots boshegro eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri? ³⁰ Noo nowotiyaluru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe? ³¹ T eshuwotso! taa aaw aawon k'iro taan b' datsiri, hanowere t keewir doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh itatse t detsts it'o arik bwottsotsne. ³² Ash asaabiyok'on taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotsnton t kaare eeg orshoshe? K'irtswots k'irotsse tuuratsno wotiyal «Yaats nok'iritwotse woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye.

³³ Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniyee bí awashifoni.» ³⁴ It nibo maants aanooere, morro fink'ayere, ititsere ik ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye.

K'irotsse tuuts atso

³⁵ Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'irotsse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato falitwe, ³⁶ Nee dogono n shokiru mááyo b' k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse, ³⁷ Nee n shokor Geshi shooko wee k'osh mááyi shooko s'uzi n shooketi bako

ili bos'et miti gindoniyaliye. ³⁸ Ik'onmó shook mansh b́ shuntsok'o miti gindo b́ imeti, ik ik shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo b́ imeti.

³⁹ Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso ik naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare.

⁴⁰ Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare, datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare. ⁴¹ Aawi mango ik naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eenó k'osh k'eenoniyere k'osh mango detsfe.

⁴² K'irotsé tuwit ashuwots jango haniye bíari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe. ⁴³ Ketoon shooketso mangon tuwitwe, maawon shooketso kúp'on tuwituwe, ⁴⁴ Meetsi ats wotat shooketso shayiri atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso b́ beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee. ⁴⁵ Mansh, «Shints asho Adam kashets azeetso b́ woti» ett guut'ere, iltso Adam Krstosmó kash imet shayiro b́ woti. ⁴⁶ Ernmó shintso b́ waa meetsoné bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso b́waa meetson wottsoniyere ile. ⁴⁷ Shints asho Adam bí azeé shawatse b́ wottsoh datsatsike, gitl ashonmó b́waa daratsnee. ⁴⁸ Datsats wottswots datsatse azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse waats ashok'one. ⁴⁹ Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere aritwone.

⁵⁰ Eshuwotso! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mankowere k'irr t'afit atso t'afrawu kashets atso naaratse.

⁵¹ Eshe! mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo nounetswor k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwo. ⁵² Nowoneetwonwore s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor ááwi k'íluowok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe, k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi wotar tuwitune, noowere wonetuwo, ⁵³ T'afituhan t'afrawo k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o b́sh geyituwe. ⁵⁴ T'afituwaan t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah b́dek'or «K'iro da'ewon k'oot'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso s'eenetwe. ⁵⁵ Mank'owere, «K'irono! b́n nkoshetuwo aawoke b́fa'oni?

K'irono! ash b́n n t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe.

⁵⁶ K'iro b́n b́koshet ango morre, morri angonuwere neme. ⁵⁷ Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh imetuwosh Ik'osh údo wotowe!

⁵⁸ Eshe mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datsmec'r b́woterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino finosh kup'ore.

16

Iyerusalemitsi fa'a amantsuwotssh kakuwets tep'i gizo

¹ Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi Ik' moosh t imts b́n bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere. ² Taa twoor giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko b́datsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe. ³ Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitúne it etts ashuwots it kishs gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants boametuwo'k'o b́n bodeenet dabdabeyonton boon woshituwe. ⁴ Taa tiamo b́ geyitka wotiyalo, taanton ametúne.

P'awlos finosh b́gawuts finwotsi

⁵ Mek'odoniiweeron amoosh t etirwotse manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron weetwe. ⁶ Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwo'k'o daneraka itok teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itnton beshiyosh falituwe, ⁷ And tbeshor iki b́weeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh b́wotiyal múk'i geenzts gizyosh itnton teshosh geyirwe.

⁸ Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo b́borfetsosh Efesonitse teshetwe. ⁹ Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu aynee.

¹⁰ T'imotiwos itok b'woor shatalon itnton b'beetuwok'o bín tewu'ere, b'iwere tikok'o doonzo fino finiruwe. ¹¹ Mansh konwor bín b'gac'eraawok'owa, b'í eshwwotsnton t maants b'weetuwok'o t'kotirwotse tiyok jeenon aanar b'weetwok'o b'weerosh bín geyitwon bín tewu'ere.

¹² No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwwotsnton it b' s'iiletwok'o kup'shdek'at k'onre b'teshi, b'ímó and it maants wosh eekeratse, b'ísh b'k'anoor weetwe.

S'uwaaitsi izonat jamon

¹³ Maaw k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore, aawo shuu'ere. ¹⁴ It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere.

¹⁵ Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amants shintswotsi bowottsok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere botoko beshidek't boimtsok'owo danfte. ¹⁶ Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o gawirwe.

¹⁷ Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse bo it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne. ¹⁸ Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dande'ere.

¹⁹ Isiyon fa'a Ik'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuweyiru krstiyani jamwotswere bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútson itsh t'intsirúne.

²⁰ Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, S'ayints joobewon jamó it atsatseswosh aatewere.

²¹ Taa P'awlos jamáán t kishon itsh guut're.

²² Doonzo shunawo b'beyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe!

²³ No doonz Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe.

²⁴ T shuno Iyesus Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos ashuwotssh b' guut'ts gitlts wosho b'guut'e K'orontosn teshts Ik'i moowunton teshts ayidek't kic'its gonkewora b'tesh. Ik'i meyitsi ashuwots mangts k'efuwotsi biyats botuziyalor P'awlos mano woshosh eents shuno b'detstsok'oniye b'kitsiri, manan b'wotor een gene'wo b'ish shiyewo b'falituwok'oniye b'kitsiri.

B' wosh shintsi kayatse P'awlos K'orontositse teshts Ik'i moowunton b'detsts gonkewo kitst Ik'i maamanitse tuuts gac'ewonat t k'efoon eegosh t'engidek't boosh b'iaanitsok'oni b'kitsir. Manton deshidek't b'fayman boon naandrone etonat t mano maants b' jiihtsotse b'ish shiyees gene'wo boosh b'kitsiri. Manats dabtnuwere Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotsi tep'osh tewudi down boimetuwok'o boosh b'gawiyiri. B' s'uwaatsi k'ot'uwotsatsnowere woshets b'woti jangosh t'intsets s'aamiyetsi jangosha aani b'dek'ir. K'orontositsi Ik'i moowutse ash ik' ikuwots botoko ari woshetswotsi woshde't P'awlosi kooti wosheke ett bos'aamifo.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Shinshintsoni 1:1-11

P'awlosnat t K'orontositsi Ik'i mowun 1:12—7:16

Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwots gizi tep'o 8:1—9:15

P'awlos woshets woti alo b' wottsok'osh aani b'dek'oko 10:1—13:10

B' jamon 13:11-14

¹ Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'awlosnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke. K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moonat Akayiyin fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Ik'osh bt'intsts údo

³ Maarts nihonat kup' jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe, ⁴ Noo Ik'oke nodatsiru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o Ik'o noon no gond bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe. ⁵ Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er datsituwone. ⁶ Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han b'datsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amoon it itned'tsoshe. ⁷ Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts jango kúp'e.

⁸ T' eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwok'o geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofalitwoniye bogo no'ats dihit b' teshtsotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're b' teshi. ⁹ Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe noosh shiyeyat b' teshi, jaman no'ats b' boduwere no amaniruwo k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no took angon b' woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe. ¹⁰ Mansha bí noon hank'o een k'irosh betsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere b' kashitwok'o bine nojágiti. ¹¹ It noosh Ik' k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik' k'onatse tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intsitune.

P'awlos finosh bí ettso b'wonitsok'o

¹² No it'et keewo haniye, hanwere ar b' wotok'o no nibo gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotsnat bítsnooru itnton nobeets beyo Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat kááwatse tuutsone, han b' wotuwere Ik' s'aatone b' teshi bako ash dani telefonaliye. ¹³ Nababar t'iwintso it falit keewoniye okoon k'osho egoru guud'atsone, ¹⁴ no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o

mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere doonzo Iyesus b́ weet aawor no itn noit'etuwok'o itwere noon it'etuute.

¹⁵ Keewann arik twottsosh gitoto it t'ak' ametuwok'owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi, ¹⁶ Itn s'ilosh tietwere Mk'odony datso maants it weeron t beshoronat bíyokere aanar twore b́ teshi, hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi. ¹⁷ Hanowere t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwok'o arefta itsha? Han t gawirwo iknon «ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka eton t k'altsok'o arefta itsha? ¹⁸ Ik'o amanek b́ wottsotse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye. ¹⁹ Taanat Silasn T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik' na'o Iyesus K'rstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonaliye b́teshi, ernmó ee eto b́n wotere. ²⁰ Ik'o noosh b́ jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh Ik' mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri. ²¹ Noo itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso Ik'oniye, noon galdek' futtso b́ne, ²² Bík nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon no'ats gedtsona shino maants noosh b́ imet gaalosh no níbots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdek't imtso b́ne.

²³ Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshyanirawok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hansh Ik'o gawosh s'eegetwe, ²⁴ It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottsotse it itgeneúitwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

2

¹ Eshe iti tshyanirawok'o gawat iti s'íilo it maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi. ² Dab iti tshiyaaniyalor ityere t shiyaniwotsiyere oko taan geneeúshituwo kone? ³ Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots taan boshiyanirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo b́wottsok'o amanirwe. ⁴ Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha etaatniyaliye.

Dadetsosh orowa etetwok'o b́ iztsok'o

⁵ Ash shyanitso konwor fa'e wotiyal b́shiyaniyi taan b́woterawo b́ naando k'ees'iyowot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire. ⁶ Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots bíats boangshts fayó b́sh bodfe. ⁷ Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse b́kindrawok'o dab maniyere b́sh orowa err b́n it kup'iyowot itsh geyife. ⁸ Mank'owere b́n it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon it kiitsituwok'owo iti k'onirwe. ⁹ Wosh ekeewnowere itsh tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha etaatniye. ¹⁰ It b́sh oorowe it eteet ashosh taawere oorowe etetuwe, b́sh oorowe ti eteet naando b́beyalor taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye. ¹¹ Man t k'alirwere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon b́ darirawk'owa etaatniye.

T'iro'ad datsatse P'awlos b́kic'tsok'o

¹² Maniyere hakon Krstos doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzo fini fengsho taash k'eshree, ¹³ Ern mó t eshúwi Titoyi daatso t k'aztsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odonyo maants ti ami.

¹⁴ Ern mó jam aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng sháák' detsts shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowe! ¹⁵ No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh wotowa Krstosn Ik'osh sheeng sháák'o detsts it'anok'o noone. ¹⁶ Ikosh k'iro maants jishit k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts wotituwo kone? ¹⁷ Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ern mó Ik'oke wosheets kááw woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstosn Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

3

Handr taari gútsuwots

¹ Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonooowa? Himo ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna? ² Ash jamo b dantswotsnat b nababirwotsn nonibots guut'ts dabdabewwots itne. ³ It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewotsi it wottsok'o daneke, woshanuwere b guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye.

⁴ Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe. ⁵ Ik keewonwor nowooke b wottsok'o gawosh flratsone, manwere eegoshe nonotokon bodknoonaliye, ernmó noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniye. ⁶ Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso bine, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon bwoteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke.

⁷ Nemo fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse b teshi, nemo imeyori shááno k'aawe'efe bíamiri wotiyaloru Israe'el ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon b be'eyal ⁸ bére, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya? ⁹ Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango b detsiyakon ashuwots bín kááw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango b t'ut'eti? ¹⁰ Ilts mango ayidek't bog bwottsats tuutson beshts mango eegoru b berawok'o tawetwe. ¹¹ Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango b detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b t'ut'eti!

¹² Hank'o jangetso nodetstsosh ááwu shúk'on keewitwone. ¹³ Muse múk'efere amiru b shiits golo b t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o b shiitso b ipefoni b teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye. ¹⁴ Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtsere, andish b borfetso nat taari mas'aafu bo nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann ipetsok'one bfa'oni. Ipman ipalon bwotit Krstos s'uzn b wottsotsne. ¹⁵ Hambetsish b borfetsosh nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke. ¹⁶ Ernmó asho doonzo maants bíaanor «Ipeyiruman k'aybtuwiti.» ¹⁷ Doonzo shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee. ¹⁸ Noo nóunets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroosh mangoniyere mango maants wonetuwone.

4

Arik wosheets fino

¹ Ik'o b mhretwon bísh finet finan noosh bímstotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aaneratsone. ² Aashtsonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'rerone, nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwone. ³ No danits doo shishi aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwotsshee. ⁴ Datsani keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots níbo deekk'rere, mannowere Ik'i aron be'etso Krstos bmangi dooshishiyon boosh bsháánits shááno bobe'a'awok'o bwoshi. ⁵ Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz bwotonat noowere notookon Iyesus jangosh it guuts nowottsok'oni bako notooko nabratsone. ⁶ «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!» ett keewts Ik'o Krstos aron goliruwu Ik'i mango dani shááno noosh b imetwok'o b shááno nonibots b sháánetwok'o woshre.

⁷ Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan Ik'oka bako nok bwoterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at detsdek'rone. ⁸ B kaat kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruwe, ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o k'ut'ratsone. ⁹ Giishefoone, ernmó noon shuntswotsi t'ud' danaknone, togeere dihfoone erenmó k'irraknoone,

¹⁰ Iyesus kasho no atsotse bbe'etuwok'o Iyesus ats bodts k'iro noatsatsowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúúriri. ¹¹ Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse bbe'etuwok'o no kashetswots Iyesus jangosh jam aawo beshat noimeyiri. ¹² Mansh k'iro noyitse, kasho ityitse b finiri.

¹³ Wotowa eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on, noowere imneti ikman shayiro nodetstsotsene no amaniri, manshowerowe keewirwone. ¹⁴ Doonzo Iyesusi k'iroitse tiztso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton b tizituwok'onat itntonwere noon b shinats b t'intsituwok'o danfone. ¹⁵ Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent b ooyefetsosh ay ashuwotssh b bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bít ayituwok'owe.

Imnetiyon beyo

¹⁶ Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone, úratsi noaro b t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawu aawon handr wotituwe ¹⁷ Keet wotts gond bek' andish nodek'irwan s'uu deshaw ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri mango noosh daatsituwe. ¹⁸ Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni bako be'eyirwoniyaliye, be'eyirwo andkee, be'erawonmó dúre dúrikoniye.

5

¹ And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso bgahor ash kishon b woterawo Ik'on ageets dúre dúri beyoko darotse nodetstsok'o danfone. ² Andi beshit gofanitse nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri. ³ Mansh no meets datsatsan bk'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone. ⁴ Arikon k'iritwo kashots bk'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako noatse giinbazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone, mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwots noo noats bmangre kasho nok'as'iri. ⁵ Keewansh noon k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh b imetu jamosh agito b wotish b shayiro noosh imtso bine.

⁶ Datsatse no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o no danaloru jam aawo bin amanetuwone. ⁷ No nobeyir amanona bako keewwotsi bek'onaliye. ⁸ No beewok wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotoshe no tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwone. ⁹ No meetsanton nowotiyal wee býatse no k'aleyal no k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe. ¹⁰ Datsatsi beyon nok'altso gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko b finok'o b k'auntso dek'osh noúnets Krstos angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife.

¹¹ Doonzo shato eeg bwottsok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga err bodek'etwok'o woshitwone, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere it nibotse eeg nowotok'o it danetuwok'o jangirwe. ¹² Nibotse beyiruwon b woterawo be'eyiruwon it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituwok'o noon it it'etuwok'o itsh gowo imetuwone bako aani no itsh notooko úderatsone. ¹³ Geetsuwotsi no wotiyalowere Ik'osha etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi woterone wotiyalowere itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti. ¹⁴ Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh bk'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone. ¹⁵ Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'iroitse tuutsosh bobeeuwok'owa bako haniyak botookosha err boberawok'o Krstos jametswotsshower k'irre.

¹⁶ Haniyere okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'iilon s'iilatstone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'iilona wotiyal shinomaants han k'alratsone. ¹⁷ Mansh eshe asho konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro bwotiyal handr azeeke, nattso beshwtseree, jamonu handr wotwtsere. ¹⁸ Jamhan bwotuwere noon b tookonton Krstosn manitsonat maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one. ¹⁹ Hanuwere Ik'o Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo btookonton maniree etee, bo naandonowere boats taawratse, nooshower asho doonzonton nomaniyish bít aap'o noosh imre.

²⁰ Ik'o ashuwotsi noweeron b́ s'agetwotse Krstos shegro wotat wosherone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err Krstos shútson itn k'onitwone ²¹ Noo Krstosn Ik' kááw fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo Krstosi no morrosh wosho b́wotitwok'o b́ k'ali.

6

¹ Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowottotse itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn k'oniruwe. ² Ik'o,

«Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre!

Kashiya aawotsowere neen tep'reel!» b́i etirwotse

«Eshe hambe! wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere andee.»

³ No fino k'efeerawok'o ik keewon konshor t'ugo woteratsone. ⁴ Maniyere gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr Ik'osh finirwotskok'o notooko jam weeron t'intsituwone. ⁵ Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto nokitsitwere jot'ewon, tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee, ⁶ Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon, k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat bíats daro bítse aalts shunon, ⁷ ari aap'onat Ik' angone. B́in da'osh wotowa noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts kááw fino no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone. ⁸ Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh k'an dek'k noone, aretswotsi nowotefere, dirshswotsi eteyi. ⁹ Danetswotsi wotefetsat danerawwotskok'o nowoti, k'irrne etefere hamb kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri, no jot'eyaloru úd'eratsone, ¹⁰ Shiyano noats b́ bodaloru jam aawo geneúituwone, tuguretswotsi wotefetsat ayuwotsi gaaletso nowoshiri, eegoru deshawwots wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone.

¹¹ It K'orotosn beyiru ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish dek'at keewurone, no nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh k'eshrone. ¹² Itna itshuno noosh baziya bako no itsh bayatsone. ¹³ Niho b́nana'úwotssh b́keewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon k'eshde'er nogit-sotse shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitstsok'o itwere mank'o noosh k'aluwere.

Amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikwotk'azo

¹⁴ Woteraw finon, amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikn s'andek'ayere, kááwonat morron awuk'o k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat t'aluwon towaar beyo aawk'oneya bofaliti? ¹⁵ Krstosnat Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya kod'ewo bofaliti? ¹⁶ Ik'i maa S'ayino woteraw dozets ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote b́detsi? Ik'onwere,

«T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots woshituwe,

Bontonwere beetwe,

Taa boosh boko Izar Izeweri wotituwe,

Bowere ti ashuwotsi wotitúne»

ett b́ keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa noone. ¹⁷ Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre,

«Bo dagotse galeyar keere,

Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere,

Taawere iti dek'etuwe,

¹⁸ Taawere itnihi wotituwe,

Itwere t nungush nana'úwotshnat mááts nana'úwotsi wotitute,

Etre jam faltso Izar Izeweri.»

7

¹ Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse atsonat shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko s'ayitsuwone, Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een b wotituwok'o woshwone.

P'awlos gene'o

² It nibon noon de'ere, no konnoru daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone, dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone. ³ Hano t etir itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo itatse k'aleratsone. ⁴ Itatse tdetsts imnetiyo eene, itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtserere, nokic' jamon ayide geneúituwe.

⁵ Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton gondbek'a no atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor daatsratsone, úratse fayó gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi. ⁶ Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito bwoon noon kup'shre. ⁷ Nokup'uwere b waats mec'rosh bwoterawo it bín it kup'shtso noshishtotsne, t jangosh it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o noosh bkeewre iki tgeneúwi.

⁸ Haniyere shin itsh t guut'ts wosho itn shiyaanik bwotiyalor dab woshman tguut'tsotse goyineratse, goyinerere wotiyalowerere tgoyin twoshon múk'na'a gizewosh itn tshiyantsotsne. ⁹ Andmó gene'owerere, tgene'útsonuwere eegoshe itn tshiyantsosh bwoterawon it shiyantsatse tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'o ettsok'o bwottsotse no itn eegor daderatsone etee. ¹⁰ Ik'o ettsok'on wotts shiyano woro maants jishituwo naandre eton daatset wonewo bdaatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire bdoweti. ¹¹ It shiyaanan Ik' ettsok'on bwottsok'owo awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o, awuk'o kááron fayó, awuk'o shato, awuk'o mirac'o, awuk'o okooro, awuk'o sezonowere bdootsok'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'iilere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottsok'o gawon gawirute.

¹² Itsh t guut'alor taa itsh tguut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse itsh shaanr bdaneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro bín dadets ashosha etaatniyaliye. ¹³ Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito bdaatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneeúweroone, manu eegishe bshayirosh kashdek'o itdat-sitoshe. ¹⁴ It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre bteshi, itwere taan jitsiratste, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh keewufoone bteshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewtso itn it'o arbwotoon be'ere. ¹⁵ It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottsotsnat shatoonat k'ewon bín itdek'tsok'owo Tito bgawor itsh bdetsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere. ¹⁶ Taawere jam weeron itn it'o tfaltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

8

Krstiyaniyots tewdo

¹ T eshuwotso! Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moowwotssh bí imts s'aato itsh daniyo shunfone. ² Bowere ay gond bek'on faderne, bwoteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaloru dab een teudo woshrne. ³ Bo faltsok'onat bofaltsoniyere bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe, ⁴ Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon bok'oni. ⁵ Bowere bo k'oltso no nokotirwoniye boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu Ik' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne. ⁶ Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi b wottsotse andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am b betsitwok'o bín k'onitwe ⁷ It imnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe.

⁸ Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar b́ woto shu'ar s'iilosha etaatniye. ⁹ It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte bí eegoru dab gaaletsk b́ wotiyaloru bí tugurets wotat it galetswotsi it wotituwok'o itsha ett tugretsk b́ woti.

¹⁰ Han jagosh itsh sheeng araats be'ets izo itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r b́ woterawo han k'alosh shini geetswots itne b́ teshi. ¹¹ Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'uwu maants b́ bodetwok'o it faltsok'on it gawts man and k'aluwere. ¹² Imosh sheeng shun detstso b́ beyal ashman tewdi doon b́ detstso b́ imala boko bíangalon bímíshaliye.

¹³ Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshwots bín kash bodek'isha etaatniyaliye ¹⁴ It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats b́ jinetwok'o and it gizo bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe. ¹⁵ Hanwore, «Ayi ko'itwotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itwotsshower shapratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

Titonat b́tohuwotsn

¹⁶ Taa itsh t shiyanirwok'o Titowere itsh b́ nibon b́ shiyanituwok'o woshts Ik'o údewe. ¹⁷ Tito it maants b́weet b́ took shunon tuut gene'ona bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye. ¹⁸ Doo shishiy nabon Ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo b́nton woshitwone. ¹⁹ Haniyere dambon eshuwan no sheeng finan doonzo mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor noonton amt nofinman b́ tep'etwok'o Ik'i moowwots n marat'etsoniye.

²⁰ Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor noshútso b́ t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone.

²¹ Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz b́woterawo ashuwots shinatse kááw wotts keewo k'ale.

²² Ayoto ay weeron fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi Titowi bonton woshitwone, bí itatse b́detsts imnetiyo een b́wottstotse and finann iti tep'osh b́detsts kup'at fino awurtsooniyere boge. ²³ Tito jango dano b́geyitka wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe, b́nton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango b́wotiyalower bo Ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh need'tswotsiye. ²⁴ Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere, hank'on it shunon itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko b́ woterawok'o Ik'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

9

Krstiyaniwotssh kisheets gizo

¹ Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kisheet gizi jango itsh guut'o taan geyiratse, ² «Akayiy dats ashuwots natstsoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti ít'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfi-intsonwere k'oshwotsnoor tuuzere. ³ Keewanatse itatse no detsts it'o dats mec'ro wotar boorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshiirwe, itwere ari taa haniyere shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere. ⁴ Mek'edoni dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal itats noit'tsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti. ⁵ Mansha imetuwone it etts tewud doon it imiruwo it k'aniyitwok'o itsh bogawitwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere shino itok boweetwok'o wosho b́ geyiko b́wottstok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi down it imetuwo k'anke b́wotiti, itwere it imet angnon b́woterawo shunon b́wottstok'owoniye b́kitsiti.

⁶ «Múk'shde shooketwo muk'e b́kakuwiti, ay shooktso aye b́ ko'iyiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere. ⁷ Eshe Ik'o b́shunfo geneúwon imet asho b́wottstotse asho ik ikon b́nibotse imosh b́geetso shunr ima bako shiyaanefetsr wee b́maac'otse aalo imk'aye. ⁸ Jam

aawo jamkeewon it tooko falr shengfinats jinosh itfalitwok'o ayide b́ deero itsh imo falfe. ⁹ «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi dowon imre,

B́ kááw finonwere dúre dúrosh beetuwe»
et t guut'etsok'one.

¹⁰ Shooko shooktsosh, moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shooket shooko ayde'er imetwe, it kááwi shuwonowere itsh ayituwe. ¹¹ It tewdi doo noweeron boosh b́bodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o jam aawo it imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti deritwe. ¹² It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniyere bogo ashuwots Ik'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe. ¹³ It tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo dek'at b́ish azazetswotsi itwottsok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh b́ wottsetse jametswots Ik'o úditúne. ¹⁴ It atse fa'a s'eent kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o k'onfetsr itn gawitune. ¹⁵ Ash noon keewon keewosh falerawo bí imtsosh Ik'o údeek wotowe.

10

P'awlos b́finijangosh aani b́de'ktsok'o

¹ Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e eteyiri, Krstos doowootonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe, ² Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyialoru itok twoor ááw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere. ³ Dab datsanatse no beyaloru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye. ⁴ No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o gaak faliyit Ik' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye. ⁵ Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstossh b́ialetwok'o woshitwone. ⁶ It aleyo s'een b́wotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone.

⁷ It its'iilirwo úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstosk taane ett bíatso amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswe, noowere bíkok'o Krstosk nowotssok'o dande'e. ⁸ Doonzo noosh kímits alon ayide'er ti it'alor b́n jítseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye. ⁹ T woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha. ¹⁰ Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, bí b́tookon noonton b́wotormó maawke, b́ noon keew keewonwere k'awntsálke» etiiirunee. ¹¹ Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofiniruwí dagotse k'osh k'osho b́beerawok'owo dande'ene.

¹² B́ wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuut-sir s'iilosh ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko botookonton botatstsonat botookonowere botookonton bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye. ¹³ Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh b́ imts fini gúúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoniyere dambo id'atsone. ¹⁴ It beyruwere nofiniruwí gúúrots b́wottsetse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor gúúrmaniyere besheratone. ¹⁵ Mansha Ik'o noosh b́beeze gúúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo b́daboor Ik'o noosh b́beeze gúúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone. ¹⁶ Eshe k'osh ashi fini gúúrots kindr shin finets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse bíko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone.

¹⁷ Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.» ¹⁸ Asho údewosh b́bodet doonzo b́n b́údora bako b́tooko b́tookon b́údoralíye.

11

P'awlosnat kootets woshetswotsn

¹ Taa muk'i dog t wottsetse taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere. ² Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti kenih iko Krstossh twid'tsetse, Ik'i okooron okoorirwe.

³ Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon b́ sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonwere awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okooronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe. ⁴ Ik asho itok waar no nó nabtso b́woterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh b́nabiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro b́woteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo b́ woterawo k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee.

⁵ Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratse. ⁶ Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaloru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' itsh danirone.

⁷ Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh k'awntsalon tñabonat itn dambaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso morrok'oweya b́ taaweyiri? ⁸ Itsh finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon biik're. ⁹ Itnton tbeyor taash wotit keewo b shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru kuro woteratse, andish b́ borfetsosh itats jam keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse. ¹⁰ Krstos arikeewo t gitsotse b́ beyirwotse hanatse tuutson t id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye. ¹¹ B́ jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o danfee.

¹² K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe. ¹³ Hank'o ashaanots Krstossh woshetswotsi aroosh botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye. ¹⁴ Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno melakiwotsi aroosh b́ tooko b́woniti. ¹⁵ Mansh eshe shed'anosh finirwots kááwosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso daatsitune.

P'awlos wosheetso b́wottsosh b́iyats bodts kic'o

¹⁶ «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o b́ish ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsi twotiyaloru dab múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore. ¹⁷ Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o b́ woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye. ¹⁸ Aywots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe. ¹⁹ It t'iwintsirwotsi it wottsok'on dartswots jangosh gene'on k'amitute. ²⁰ Hank'o konworu guutsok'o itn b́ woshiyal, konworu itko b́maal, iti b́finiyal, iti b́gac'iyal, it malalats b́ jabiyal k'amitute. ²¹ Taan jitsitka wotiyaloru dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo itsh kitsitwe.

Ernmó konwor it'osh ááwo b́ shúk'ol taaworu bikok'o ááwo shúk'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye. ²² Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane, bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane. ²³ Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstossh guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre, ²⁴ Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon jot'ere, ²⁵ Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats k'aratse t teshi, ²⁶ T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kitonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo tiyats bodre. ²⁷ Ayo finonat maawo detsfe b́ teshi, ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe, ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre. ²⁸ K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni. ²⁹ Maawrawo kone, taawor mááwratsta? ash iko morron b́ dihор taawer nib t k'únaw aawo egore?

³⁰ It'o b́ geyitka wotink'e taa b́n ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne, ³¹ Dúre dúrosh údeek wottso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee.

³² Demask'o kitotse tbeyor nugúso Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat kitutse bín keshet weero kotirwotsn b́ kotifere b́ teshi. ³³ Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere b́ kishotse k'az t keshi.

12

P'awlos bek'o

¹ Dab it'otse daatset keewo b́ t'ut'loru it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee. ² Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok b́ borfetso b́ dek'eyi, b́ dek'ewewere b́ meestsontoni wotowa b́ meeston wot b́k'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee. ³ Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants b́ dek'etsok'o danfone, b́ meetson wotowá wotb́k'azon danatsone, Ik'o danfee, ⁴ Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo b́ falaaw keewo b́ shishi. ⁵ Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh bín ti it'et keewo aaliye. ⁶ Eshe, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor darts woteratse, ernmó konwor tiatse b́bek'irwonat tiyoke b́k'ebirwoniye bogshde'er taan b́s'iilawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe.

⁷ Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan b́woshiti. ⁸ Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse b́ k'aawu'etwok'o doonzo keezoto t k'oni. ⁹ Ernmó «Ti ango s'eenon b́fiinit n maaw manits b́wottsotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash bíeti, mansh Krstos ango tiats b́wotitwok'o jamoniye bogo maawk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee ¹⁰ Ango t daatsit maawk t wotor b́ wottsotse Krstos jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbek'or, t gishewor, tkic'oro geneútwe.

¹¹ Doogok'o keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna b́teshi, taa daneraw ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse. ¹² Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton tbewor k'amoon t k'alts fiinwotsiye, milikitanotsnat adits keewanotswere adiknee. ¹³ It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh Ik'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegnaya? Hanuwere naandok'o b́taawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere!

¹⁴ Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto geeratse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo b́s'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne. ¹⁵ Itsha err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atneya?

¹⁶ Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh bíari.? ¹⁷ T woshts ashuwotsitsere ikon dab kis'o keshrta? ¹⁸ Tito it maants b́ weetwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere b́nton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bín itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwere ik woteratsa?

¹⁹ It únets andish b́ borfetsosh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat aninodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo Ik'o shinaatsne, shuneetswotso! no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye. ²⁰ Taa manmaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonketwonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okooro, fayó, tookshuntsi woto, ash shúúts t'afiyo, óóno, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee. ²¹ Aani aanar itok twoor tiko Izar Izewer daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

13

S'uwaaitsi izonat jamon

¹ Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha, awror b'wotiyal jam keewo arik b' wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne. ² Gitlts s'iilo twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy haniyere shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshor boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse, ³ It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi b'wottsok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo b'kúp'a bako b'maawoniyaliye. ⁴ B'í mask'aliyats jiteyat b'k'ir maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone b' beyiri, noowere b'íkok'o maawtswotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó b'inton Ik'i angon beetuwone.

⁵ It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'iilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos itgitsots b'wottsok'owo t'iwintsde'atsteya? Mank'o woto b'k'zal fadewor dihrte etee, ⁶ Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri. ⁷ Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'o k'onirwone, Ik'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tooko nofalo kitsoshaliye. ⁸ Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee. ⁹ Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottsosh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'o nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe. ¹⁰ Woshan itoke wokdek' befetsat tguut'ir manatse tuutsone, hank'on itok twoor doonzo taash b' imts alon itn kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash b' im itn tiagisha bako iti gaakoshaliye.

¹¹ Eshe ti eshúwotso! jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere, t izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ikwotore, jeenon beewere, shunonat jeeniko Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

¹² S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar jamo aatewere.

¹³ Amants jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

¹⁴ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato, Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Gelati Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Iyesus kashyo keewiru doo shishiyosh aap'etso jamoke nabfere ayhudi woteraw ashuwots dek'fere bo ami taawo «Kristiyani wotosh Muse nemo s'eentso geyifamó geyiratsa?» Etiru aato tuutni b́ tesh, múk'ef Isiyotsere Rom shirootsts Gelatyon fa'a Ik'i moowwotsitse «Asho Ik' shinatse b́ kááwish Iyesus s'uzn aman b́ woterawo Muse weeron imets nemo koto b́n geyife» ett P'awlosi k'efiru ashuwots faa'ano bo tesh.

P'awlos Gelati ashuwots maants woshan b́ guut' dananatse tuutso dandts ashuwotsi arik wotts imnetiyonat Krstiyaniyi beyo maants jishosha, P'awlos Iyesus Krstossh woshek b́ wotoko kitsone b́ tuwi, woshetsosh b́n s'eegtso Ik'a bako ash wotb́k'azok'onat b́ woshewonu Ayhudi woteraw ashuwotsok b́ wotok'o ik ikon b́ daniyi, s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitsnowere Krstiyani beyo Iyesusi amannon daatseyiru shunotse t'úptso b́ wotok'oniye b́ kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-10

Wosheetso P'awlos b́ detsts alo 1:11—2:21

Ik' deeri doo shishiyo 3:1—4:31

Krstiyani nas' keshonat k'alosh boon geyit keewo 5:1—6:10

Gúúpo 6:1-18

¹ Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron b́ woterawo Iyesus Krstosnat b́n k'irotsé tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke, ² Tiyoke fa'a eshú jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i moowwotssh wosheetso.

³ No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

⁴ Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsosh Krstos no morrosh b́ tooko beshidek't b́ imi. ⁵ Dúre dúrosh b́ borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe! Amen.

Arik wotts doo shishiyo Ik s'uzo b́wottsok'o

⁶ Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtso Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletsonat k'osh doo shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri. ⁷ Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee. ⁸ Wotowa eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtsonton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek wotowe! ⁹ Haniyere shini t ettok'o andoru aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw doo shishiyo konworu itsh b́ nabiyal c'ashek wotowe!

¹⁰ Bére, taa t geyir asho taan b́ úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan b́ úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya bí ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstossh guutso woterawnk'e b́ teshi.

P'awlos wosheetso wotat b́s'egeyo

¹¹ Ti eshwwotso! taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek b́woterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe. ¹² Doo shishiyonowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse.

¹³ Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o tbfok'o shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe tnokorefooni. ¹⁴ Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe b́teshi, nih nihwots niwosho okoori eeno detsfe b́teshi.

¹⁵ Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i, b's'aatonowere taan s'eeg bdek'i. ¹⁶ Ik'i ash woterawots b naay jangosh doo shishiyi aap'o t shishitwok'o Ik'o b naayi taash kitsosh bgeyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse, ¹⁷ Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi datsomants k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o maantse k'az tiaani. ¹⁸ Maniyehakowere keez natoniye hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manokowere binton tatse úúts aawo tteshi. ¹⁹ Doonzo eshu Yak'obi tbek'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse.

²⁰ Itsh tguut'irwan kooto b woterawok'o Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe.

²¹ Maniyere hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami. ²² Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t shiitso bek' danakne boteshi. ²³ Bo boshishtsonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh bgeyiru imnetiyo and b'nabiri» etirwoniye. ²⁴ Ti atse tuutsonowere Ik'o bouidi.

2

P'awlos woshets wottsok'o k'osh woshetswotsoke bdaneetsok'o

¹ Tatse awd natoniye hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree bteshi. ² Man maants tiamwere Ik'o taash kitst bbek'shtsok'onee. Haniyere shin t fintso wotowa and t fintso dats mec'r wotar bdatserawok'owa etaat Ik'i ash woterawwotssh tnabiru doo shishiyi een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t daniyi. ³ Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash bwotiyalor gofo bíametwok'o kic'iyeeratse. ⁴ Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik ik kootets eshwots gofo bíametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noyits mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetsts s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo geeyatniye. ⁵ Noomó doo shishiyi arikeewo itoke kup'arr bbeetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor ekewotssh da'eratsone.

⁶ Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr bbogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t keewiru doo shishiy aap'ats handr keewo eegor dabraatsne. ⁷ Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh doo shishi adaro b imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro Ik'i ash woterawwotssh t shishiyitwok'o bwooshtsok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee, ⁸ Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh wosheetso wotar b'finitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o woshre. ⁹ Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan taash b imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat no Ik' ash woterawwotsok no ametuwok'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuwok'o bok'ali. ¹⁰ S'uznmó bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t geef keewoniye.

P'awlos Ans'okiyon P'et'rosi bk'eftsok'o

¹¹ P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants b woor dart b teshtsotse b shinatsere bin t k'efi, ¹² Yak'ob b woshts ik ik ashuwots Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsitsera amantsuwotsnton towaat mááfetsetni b teshi, bo boweyiyakonómó, «Ik' ash woteraw jirwotsitsera amantsuwots gof amo boosh geyife*» etiru jirwotsh shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse b galeyí. ¹³ K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi woterawwotsnton mish móo gond bwottsok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab b oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye b teshi. ¹⁴ Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik wotobk'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wotefetsat ayhudi nemok'on b

1:16 1:15-16 Wosh. 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 **1:18** 1:18 Wosh. 9:26-30 **2:1** 2:1 Wosh. 11:30; 15:2 **2:6** 2:6 Iwi. 10:17 * **2:12** 2:12 Gof amo boosh geyife: Etrwots ayhudiyotsi bo wotok'oni b kitsiri.

woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse bín t k'efi.

Ayhudyi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsu bokashit amanone

¹⁵ Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwot-snonaliye. ¹⁶ Ernmó asho kááw b́ wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson b́ woterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson b́woterawo Krstosi amanon kááw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentsr kááw woteratse. ¹⁷ Krstosi amanon kááw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar nodatsetka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye! ¹⁸ Taa ttookon t gáákts nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee. ¹⁹ Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyon nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jítetsok'o t taawetsotse ²⁰ haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitsetse beeti bako taa t tookon beetk tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntsonat taash b́ tooko beshidek't imts Ik' na'o amanon daatssets kashone. ²¹ Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho kááw b́ wotit nemo s'eentson b́wotiyal Krstos b́ k'ir datsmec'ra etee.

3

Kááw woto b́daatset Krstosi amanon b́wottsok'o

¹ It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jítats jíteyat b́teshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't keewere b́teshi. ² Itoke danosh tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek' nemo s'eentsonyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat amanoneya? ³ It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne. ⁴ Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee. ⁵ Ik'o b́ shayiro itsh b́ imirwonat itokere adit fino b́ finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe?

⁶ Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik'o b́ amani, manwere kááw wotat b́sh b́ taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one. ⁷ Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o dande'ere. ⁸ Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi imnetiyon kááw b́ woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafo shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap'o keewere. ⁹ Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamnton deretune.

¹⁰ «Nemi mas'afotsere guut'ets tzaziyi jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jítson kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne. ¹¹ «Kááw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse kááw b́ woterawok'o daneke. ¹² Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee, mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b́ falit nemi tzazi jamwotsi finats b́ jitsiyale» ett guut'ere.

¹³ «Mitats jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh c'ashets ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse noon b́ kishi. ¹⁴ Hanwere b́ wot Ik'o Abrahamsh b́ imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotsok b́ bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o itesh imetwe b́ etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe.

Nemo jangiyon aap'etso b́ gahawok'o

¹⁵ T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'iilone, ash iko b́ kindts taaro kááwar b́ ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse. ¹⁶ Ik'o Abrahamnat b́ naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi b́ im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso

aywotssh b wottsok'o woshdek't «Nnaarwotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh b wottsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye. ¹⁷ Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsdek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyo falratse. ¹⁸ Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weeron b woto orere b teshi, ernmó Ik'o naato Abrahamsh bí'im jangit b aap'tsoshe.

¹⁹ Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro b wafetsosh nomrratse tuutson, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere. ²⁰ Ernmo dagtalotse beder manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike.

Nemo eegosh imetsok'o

²¹ Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? B jamon k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e káaw woto nemi weerone b datseyak'oni b teshi. ²² Ernmo Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafu b etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh kéweyat morron tipetsu woterane.

²³ Imnetiyo b waftsere shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyo b be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye b teshi. ²⁴ Hank'on, imnetiyon káaw no wotitwok'o Krstos b wááfetsosh nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye b teshi. ²⁵ Andomó imnetiyo b waatsosh nemi ditsi shirots nowoto orere.

²⁶ Iyesus Krstosi amanon it jametswor Ik' nanaúwotsi woterte, ²⁷ Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi tahok'o tahadek'rte. ²⁸ It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn ik it wottsotse ayhudiyonat Girikiyon, gútsinat guuts woterawon, núngushonat máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye. ²⁹ Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

4

Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotssok'o

¹ Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar b daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo bwotiyalor guutsoniyere eegonor k'osheratse. ² Ernmo bnih bish bgedts aawo bborfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots shirootse b wotiti. ³ Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gutswotsiye noteshi. ⁴ Ernmo eteets dúro bbodtsok'on Ik'o bnaayi noosh bwoshi, bíwere nemi shirots wotat máátsatse bshuweyi. ⁵ Hano bk'al Mese nemi shirots teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat noonowere Ik' nana'úwotssok'o noon woshoshe.

⁶ Ik' nana'úwotsi it wottsosh Ik'o «Nihono!» ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots bwoshi. ⁷ Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo Ik'atse tuutson naatetwots neene.

P'awlos Gellatiyi ashuwotssh bdetsts kic'o

⁸ Haniye shin Ik'o it dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi woterawwotssh guutso wotatni it kéweefoni. ⁹ Andmó Ik'o danrte, dabnwor Ik'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtwotsnat k'awntsal datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh itgeyiri? ¹⁰ K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it atso kotosh k'osh wotts mango it imiri. ¹¹ It dagotse finon t maawts maaw jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t shatiri.

¹² T eshwotso! taa itkok'o t wottsosh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan eegoru daderatste. ¹³ Shini doo shishiyi aap'o itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse tuutson bwotok'o danfte. ¹⁴ T shodo dab itsh fadee b wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at taan it

dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'o woshat taan it dek'i. ¹⁵ Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke bfa'oni? B faleyal it ááwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon gaw wotitwe. ¹⁶ Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya it balangaro wotat t daatseyi?

¹⁷ K'osh ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri, ernmó han bok'alir sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe. ¹⁸ Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'o jam gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye. ¹⁹ T nana'otso! Krstos it atse sháánon b be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni. ²⁰ Itsh eeg k'alo taash b geyituwok'o itdartotse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetsere datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni.

Agarnat Saran ariyetso

²¹ It nemosh keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash keewwere, nemo bíetirwo shiyatsteya? ²² S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe bteshi, iko bshwee gonuwatse wotat k'oshonu bshwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna bteshi» ett guut'ere. ²³ Gonu naay bshuwe meets niwok'on bwotefere gon woteraw naay bshuwemó bish jangit aap'etsok'one bteshi. ²⁴ Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratstsu b wotor gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye, biwere Agariye. ²⁵ Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye bteshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi bnanaúwotsnton guutsmotse fa'uniye. ²⁶ Dambe darotsik wotssu Iyerusalemmó goniyaaliye, biye no indiye.

²⁷ «Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe!

Nee shuwosh id'r danaawne <ill> eree,
Kenih detsts máátsuniyere

K'azk'rets máátsu ay nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere.

²⁸ Tieshwotso! itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne. ²⁹ Ern mó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman bgishtsok'o hambetsoor mank'oyiye. ³⁰ Ern mó S'ayin mas'aafó bíetirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafó «Mááts gonu bshuts na'o gon woteraw máátsu bshutsonton towaar bnaarawotse gonu bnaaynton okaan kishwe» etfe. ³¹ Mansh eshe tieeshwotso, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone bako gonu nana'úwots noonaliye.

5

Krstosn daatset nas' kesho

¹ Krstos nas'o noon bkish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwere guutsmi k'ambariyots tipek'ayere.

² Hambe! taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye, gofo it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse, ³ Gof ametu jamo «Nem jam s'eentso bín geyife» err aani bish keewitwe, ⁴ It nem koton kááw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse k'alewtserte, b s'aatotsnowere keshrtee. ⁵ Noomó Ik' shayiron kááwi wotosh jangiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri. ⁶ Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiya boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse.

⁷ It sha'a sha'o sheenge b teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso kone? ⁸ Hank'o izan itn s'eegts Ik'oke waakaliye. ⁹ Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo b shashitwoshe. ¹⁰ Ern mó haniyere k'osho it gawirwo it deshawok'osh arikon wotde'er doonzats amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo b beyal angsho dek'etwe.

¹¹ Tí eshwotso! taa andish b borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish b borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o b wotitka wotiyal Krstos

mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e b teshi. ¹² Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi b woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe.

¹³ Tí eshwotso! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye. ¹⁴ Nem jamo «K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe. ¹⁵ Ern mó it atsatsayo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it atsatsayo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere.

Shayironat meets beewo

¹⁶ Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere. ¹⁷ Meets tewno shayiri tewnon-toniye b wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets tewnon-toniye bwed'eyri, mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo falratste. ¹⁸ Shayirona it jisheyiri wotink'eremó nemosh keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te.

¹⁹ Meetsi finwots daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto, ²⁰ Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'iyo, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayó, okooro, btook shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo, ²¹ ash een shit'o, másho, weral t'oola, hanotsi artswotsiye, haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyi it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o wotts keewwotsi finit ashuwots Ik'i mengtstu naaratsne.

²² S'ayin shayiri shuwonmó shuno, geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo, doowo, amanetso woto, ²³ Dingato woto, btook keewoniye. Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliye, ²⁴ Krstos Iyesusk wotts ashuwots meetso bgusiyontonat btewnonton mesk'eliyats jitk'ernerne. ²⁵ Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal shayiron jishewone. ²⁶ Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it'k'ayone.

6

Bí atsatsayo tep'eyo

¹ Ti eshwotso! ash iko morro finar bdaatsetka wotiyal shayiri ash wottswots it han naari asho maac' nefon káátswere, ernmó neewere man naari fadewots ndihrawok'o ntooko korde'e. ² Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko kuri mango kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute. ³ Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere bk'ants keewo bdeshawo «Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err biasabiyal b tookoniye b ant'elciri. ⁴ Asho ik ikon btook fino shu'arr fadbe'e, maniyere il b tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo bwoterawon b tooke s'uz bín b it'et keewo daatsitwe. ⁵ Ik ik asho b took kuro kurdek'o bish geyife.

⁶ Doo shishyi aap'tso daniru asho bín daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó kayde'e.

⁷ It tooko ant'elck'ayere, asho bk'es'et b shooktso bwottotse Ik'ats kasho faleratse. ⁸ B meetso gene'úshosh shookirwo bmeetsatse k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro geneúshosh shooketwo shayiratse dúre dúri kasho k'es'etwe. ⁹ Maac'o k'ut'dek'o no k'azetka wotiyal bdúro bbodor mááy katso nokakwitwotse sheeng fino finosh maawk'ayone. ¹⁰ And wotts aawo nodetstotse ash jamwotssh bítsnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo k'alwone.

S'uworí izonat jamon

¹¹ Aawk'o een een fidalwotsh han t kishoon t guut'tsok'o s'iilere! ¹² Gofó itametwok'o iti kic'irwots úratse sheeng araar be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson gishewo boats bboraawok'owa etniye. ¹³ Boohe it meetsats it'osha etni gofo itametwok'owo bogeyiri bako gof amtswotswor dab botokish nemo koratsne. ¹⁴ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos mask'aliyoniyere okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, jit hanatse tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtserere, taawere datsatse k'alewtserere. ¹⁵ Mansh gof amonu gof amk'azonu eegor k'alratse, k'alitwoniye

azeets handro wotoniye. ¹⁶ Memeri shuutso shoyiru jamwotsnat Ik'i jir wotts Isra'el ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyon wotowe.

¹⁷ Ti atsatse fa'a jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottsok'o bkitsirwotse haniyak konúwor taan kic'ik'aye.

¹⁸ Ti eshwotso! nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe! Amen.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Efeson Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos Efeson dats ashuwotssh b' guut'ts wosh jamoniyere shino b' t'iwintsir «Ik'o b' k'umtso b'wotit daronat datsatse fa'a azeets jamo kakweyar Krstos s'uz shirots bowotit aawo b'bodore» (1:10) etiru asaabiyatsne. Aaninwere Iyesus Krstosnton ik wotde'er ash naar jamo iko bowotitwok'o k'umts enan finats bo jitsitwok'o Ik' ashuwotssh gawiyetkee.

Ephesonsh wosheets wosh shints kayo guut'tso ik woti jango dek' b'twtso gawints-dek't, Ik'o niho b'ashwotsi aawk'on galb'dek'tsok'o, b' naay Iyesus Krstosn bomorrosh orowa eto daatsr aawk'on bos'ayinetwok'onat Ik'o een wotts b' j'angiyits aap'o shayiri S'ayini weeron aawk'on ariko b'bek'shtsok'oni b'kitsiri, Gitli kayotse ando aani guut'tso nababirwots ikwotde bobewotse Krstosn bodetsts ikwoto arik b'wotitwok'owa boosh b'gawiyir.

Ashuwots Krstosnton bodetsts ik woton aawk'o ik woto bodetstsok'o k'osh k'osh jewri keewon kitsere, Ik' moowu atsok'o b' wotor Krstos atsatsi tokok'owiye, Ik' moowu mook'o b' wotor Krstos b' g'uratsi sh'uts eenok'owiye, Ik' moowu moogenk'o b' wotor K'rtos moodonzk'owiye, wosh han guut'tso Krstos weeron be'ets Ik' deero ayidek't adt b' keewor dashan gop'at wok wotts kitsone b' bek'shiri, jam keewono b' s'iilir Krstos shunone, b' tooko beshide'er b' imon, b' maac' k'ewon, b' deeronat b' jenok'one.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstosnat Ik' moon 1:3—3:21

Krstosn andr beyo 4:1—6:20

B' gu'upo 6:21-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstosn daatseyiru shayiri deero

³ Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o u'dewe. ⁴ S'ayinonate eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr b' shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu b' azeftsere Krstos weeron noon gal b'dek'i.

⁵ Ik'o b' geetso sheeng keew b' wottstotse Iyesus Krstos finon b' nana'u'wotkok'o no wotish bale noon marat'b'dek'i. ⁶ Hanowere b' k'al b'shune na'o weeron beenon noosh b' imts mang wotts s'aato b' u'ditwok'owe. ⁷ Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson b' naay s'atson keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone. ⁸ B' s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani teleefonowere, ⁹ Ik'o b' shuntso Krstos weeron bali b' k'u'umtsok'on a'ashat teshts b'shunman no danetwok'o woshre. ¹⁰ D'uri s'uwi aawo b' bodor Ik'o finats b' jitsit b' k'u'umtsman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o b' woshiti.

¹¹ Jam keewo b' took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali b' k'u'umtsok'on Krstos weeron b' j'irwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'b'dek'i. ¹² Man b'wotwere Krstosi j'angon shintswotsi wottswots noo Ik'o b'mangosh no u'ditwok'owe.

¹³ It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o b' itsh imosh jangit b' teshts S'ayin shayiri matabo itats togk'rere. ¹⁴ Shayiranwere b'

mango údosh b́ wotitwok'o Ik'o b́k wotts jamwotsi b́ kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye.

P'awlos Efeson ashuwotssh Ik'o b́k'ontsok'o

¹⁵ Eshe doonzo Iyesusatse it detsts imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat, ¹⁶ itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse. ¹⁷ Mango b́sh wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani teleefonat bek'i shayiro itsh b́ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁸ Aaw naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi b́ wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo b́ sháánetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁹ Tatsdeshaw b́ angi eeno noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een b́ wotok'o it danetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe, ²⁰ B́ anigi eenano finats b́jiitsi k'írotse tuzdek't darotse b́ k'ano maants b́ beetzso Krstosne. ²¹ Ik'o niho Krstosi darotse b́ k'ano maants b́ beez aaw naari algoniyere, aloniyere, naashoniyere, angoniyere, doonzwottsonat shúúts jamoniyere damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats b́ woterawo weet datswatsnorniye. ²² Jam keewo b́ aali shirots woshdek't b́sh b́keewiyi, Ik' maatsnowere jamoniyere damb b́ wotitwok'o tooko b́n b́ woshi. ²³ Ik' moowniye b́ atsuniye, jamó b́ jamon s'eentsitwo b́n s'eenon kiitsitwaniye.

2

K'írotse kasho maants k'ay ḱimi jango

¹ It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne it teshi, ² Manoor datsanatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it alefoni, b́were and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim shayironiye. ³ Nó jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi, k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon Ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi.

⁴ Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay b́ wottsonat noosh b́ detsts shuno een b́ wottsatse tuutson, ⁵ No morron k'irk nowotiyaloru Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o woshre, it kashwere b́ s'aatone. ⁶ Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton k'írotse tuuzt daritsi beyokoke b́nton noon b́bezi. ⁷ Han b́k'alwere Krstos Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't b́kiitsts doowonat b́nton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet dúrwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye. ⁸ It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwere Ik' ima bako itokikaliye. ⁹ Konwor asho b́ id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato b́daatse finonaliye, ¹⁰ Noo Ik'o bal b́k'anits sheengo finefetsr nobetuwok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets Ik'i aztswots noone.

Krstosn daatset ikwoto

¹¹ Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshtsok'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett boc'ashfok'o, ¹² it Israe'el ashuwotsnton gonke deshawwots, Ik'o b́ ashuwotssh b́jangitswtsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho ib wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat Ik'alon beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it teshtsok'o gawde'ere. ¹³ Andmó it haniyere shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at b́s'atson t'inrte. ¹⁴ Noon k'ált teshtso fayi girgido b́meetson gáákt Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsn ik woshtso nojeeno Krstosiye. ¹⁵ Git jirmanotsitse b́nton ikwotitwo ik handr asho azosh Muse nemi tzaziyonat b́ niwwotsi gaakt jeeno b́woshi. ¹⁶ Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo k'aaúbazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't Ik'onton maniree. ¹⁷ Waatnwere,

wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt teshts ayhudiwotsshower jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre. ¹⁸ Biyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyr nihok t'inetwone.

¹⁹ Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsnton ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye. ²⁰ Woshetswotsnat nebiywotsn need'itsats agerte, ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye. ²¹ Maa eenmanu b́ jamon b́n ikok desheyarr doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe. ²² Ik'o b́ shayiron b́ts b́ beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar ageetute.

3

P'awlos Ik' ash woterawwotssh b́ fintsok'o

¹ Itsh Ik' ash wotserawwotssha etaatni taa P'awlos Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti. ² Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o b́ s'aaton fini gowo taash b́ imtsok'o arikon shishrte. ³ Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o ááshts man taash k'eshdek't kitsre. ⁴ Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko ááshts keewo taa t t'iwinttsok'o danosh falfte. ⁵ Ááshts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat nebiyiwotssh and b́ be'etsok'on beshts dúrwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse. ⁶ Manwere b́ kitsir Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudiwotsnton b́ rstiyo naatetuwootsnat ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o b́ imts jangosh dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye.

⁷ Ik'o b́ angi finon taash b́ imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru guutso wotere. ⁸ Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere t múk'iyaloru dab́ daar deshaw Krstos gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash b́ imi. ⁹ Mank'o beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on ááshat teshts Ik'o b́ beeztso eeg b́ wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere. ¹⁰ Manwere b́ wot and dúranatse Ik' maa weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan teleefo bí ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe. ¹¹ Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesusn han findek't bs'eents dúre dúrosh b́ k'úmtsok'one. ¹² Krstosk no wottsonat b́n no amantsosh Ik' shinatse ááwu shúk'onat imneityon t'inosh falfone. ¹³ Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'o it mangoshee b́ wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it ango b́neferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe.

Krstos shuno

¹⁴ Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe. ¹⁵ Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni b́ wottsok'o b́ daatsit Ik'okne. ¹⁶ Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kúp'shit ango b́ shayiri weeron b́ mangi gaalon b́ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁷ Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots b́ betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁸ Ando aani Krstos shuno b́ gaawnonat b́ genzon, danmban b́ tuwonat dashan b́ gop'on, awúk'o b́ wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwintso falr, ¹⁹ ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o Ik'o b́ s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

²⁰ Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat nogawirwoniye danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer, ²¹ b́sh Ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesusn dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango wotowe!, Amen.

4

Atso ik b́wotok'o

¹ Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe. ² Shunon it took tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere,. ³ Jeenon it atsatsayo deshede'er Ik' shayirotsse daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere. ⁴ It s'eegeyor ik jángosh it s'eegetsok'o ik

atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee. ⁵ Aaninuwere doonz iko, imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee. ⁶ Dabnwere jamoniyere damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo, jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee.

⁷ Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere. ⁸ Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere,

«Damb k'eshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami,

Ashuwotsshowere imuwotsi b'imi» eteetsok'owiye.

⁹ Beree «Dambaan b'keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datsotsnoru ayidek't dashan wotts beyok b'ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi b'kitsiri? ¹⁰ Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh dar jamoniyere damb keshtsoniye. ¹¹ Bíwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwots danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh b'imi. ¹² Hanowere b'k'al amantswotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwok'owe. ¹³ Ando Ik' na'o danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos s'ayinonat s'een b'wottsok'o noowere ik wotde s'een asho no wotitwok'owe. ¹⁴ Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotsskok'o woteratsone. ¹⁵ Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone. ¹⁶ K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok b'deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo b'ish eteets fin sheengshde'er b'finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere b'kup'iti.

Krstosn daatset handr beyo

¹⁷ Haniyakon, k'awntsalkew gawirw Ik' ash woterawwotsskok'o beek'ayere etaat doonzo shútson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre, ¹⁸ Bo asaabiyo t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh Ik'o boosh bí imts beyatse k'alernee. ¹⁹ Jitso bot'ut'tsosh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnrwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrne. ²⁰ Itmó Krstos jango hank'owaliye it dani, ²¹ Arikon b'jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse b'fa'ok'o bín danrte, ²² Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini bín it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere. ²³ It nibonat asaabiyon b'jamon handr wotowe, ²⁴ Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon Ik' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere.

²⁵ Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottstse no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone. ²⁶ Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye. ²⁷ Dablossh b'kindit fúro imk'ayere. ²⁸ Ump'irwo haniyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh b'imish gizo b'daatsitwok'o b'kishon sheeng fino finowe. ²⁹ B'jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwere. ³⁰ It kashts aawo b'kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere. ³¹ S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayó, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsere okaan wokowe. ³² Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyanitwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore, Ik'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettsok'o it were it atsatsewosh orowe erre.

5

Shanotsi beyo

¹ Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotsskok'o itwere Ik' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore, ² Krstos noon b'shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat woshó woshdek't b'kasho noosh beshidek't b'imtsok'o itwere shunon beewere,.

³ Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh b geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo itokere shishek'aye. ⁴ Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intswere bako iritwonat darts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewu keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse. ⁵ Gobetso b witiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwu b wotiwal, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o wotts jaalo b wotiwal, Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse bano b dashawok'o dande'ere.

⁶ Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayó b wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye. ⁷ Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere, ⁸ Yoots it t'alwwotsiye it teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotskok'o sha'ore. ⁹ Doo jamo, kááwonat ari shuwó b daatset shááanokne. ¹⁰ Mansh doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg b wotok'o p'ec'ar s'iilere. ¹¹ Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere shááno maants kishde'er kitswere. ¹² T'alwotse beyiru ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike. ¹³ Jam keewo shááno maants b woor eeg b arok'o shiratsne b be'eti. ¹⁴ Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh,

«Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwe!

Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere.

¹⁵ Eshe aawk'o it beyirwok'o t'iwintsde'ere dan teleef danetswotsk'owa bako danteleef deshawwotskok'o beek'ayere. ¹⁶ Dúran gond b wottsotse itsh imets aawo b besheraniyere bín finore.

¹⁷ Mansh doonzo shuno eeg b wotok'o t'iwintswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere.

¹⁸ T'afiyo maants itn b dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere. ¹⁹ Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore. ²⁰ Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore.

Kenihonat máátson

²¹ Krstos mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee.

²² Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesussh it aleyrwok'o it kenih kenihosh alewere, ²³ Krstos bí ats wotts Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo b'wottsok'o kenihonwere b máátsush tooke. ²⁴ Ik' moow Krstossh bi aleyrwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo kenihosh alewne.

²⁵ Kenihwotso! Krstos Ik' moowu b shuntsok'onat b tooko bish beshidek't b imtsok'o itwere it máátswotsi shunere, ²⁶ Krstos han b k'al Ik' moow S'ayintsosh geeyatniye, b S'ayintswere b aap'iweeron aatson mashdek'tniye. ²⁷ Hank'on kiimo wee shiits aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse b datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw sheeng woshdek'tniye b maants b t'intsi. ²⁸ Eshe kenihwots bo tooko boshunirwok'o bo mááts máátso shunne, b máátsu shunirwo b tooke b shuniri. ²⁹ B took atso shit'etwo konwor aaliye, dab Krstos Ik' moosh b k'alirwok'o b manziti, b dugniti. ³⁰ Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots noone, ³¹ «Hank'on asho b nihinat bíndn k'ayir b máátswats b deeshiti, gitetswotswere ik atse bowotiti» eteere. ³² Ááshts keewanwere eene, hanowere t etir Krstosnat Ik' maats aridek'atniye. ³³ Ernmó keewan itne b s'iliri, mansh kenihó b máátsu b tookok'o woshde'er shune, máátswere b kenihó mangiwye.

6

Ind nihonat nana'i jango

¹ Nana'úwotso! doonzo shinatse geyitk b'wottsotse it ind nihosh alewere. ² «Nnihnat nindn mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o bítse detsts shints tzaziyo

haniye, ³ Han nk'aliyalowere «Jam keewo neesh kááwitwe, datsanatsnowere nkasho genzitwe.»

⁴ Itwere nihwotso! doonzo Iyesusn boosh niwo danifetsr, kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere bako itnana'i nibo k'úni k'ayere.

Doonzwotsnat guutswots jango

⁵ Guutswotso! meetson itsh doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon k'éwewere, Krstossh it aleyirwok'o itnibi kááwon boosh alewere. ⁶ It aletwere Ik'i shuntso it nibon finiru Krstos guutswotsskok'o wotde'erni bako asho geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye. ⁷ Ashosh b'woterawo doonzosh finirwotsskok'o wotde'er it shunon shengshde'er finore. ⁸ Guutso wotowa nas' wotowa b'took tookon b'fiints sheeng finosh doonzoke b' k'awntso dek'etk b'wotssok'o danfte.

⁹ Itwere doonzwotso! ash shiitso s'iilr boga bogshrawo itnat boonsh doonzo darotse bbeyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo k'ayk'rar it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwere.

Ik'oke daatset kes'i k'ac'wotsi

¹⁰ Eshe haniyere okoon doonzonat bí angi eenmann kup'ore, ¹¹ Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o Ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo tahde'ere. ¹² No kaareyo ashuwotsnton b'woterawo t'aluts dúranatse kewirwotsnton, naashwotsnat datsatsi angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse fa'a kim shayirwotsntoniye. ¹³ Eshe gond aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat jametswotsi b'jamon ishr kup'ar need'o it falitwok'o Ik'o kes'i k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere!

¹⁴ Eshe haniyak arikeewo znaarok'o it gebaats edde'er, kááw wotono t'ururiyok'o* tahade'er, ¹⁵ C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni doo shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh k'ande'er need'ore. ¹⁶ Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre sha'iru diyablos gin jamwotsi bín t'afiyosh it falitwo imnetiyo geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere. ¹⁷ Kash daatsonowere tookats gerdek'ef k'uriya eteetsok'o it tookats gup'sh de'ere, iknwere S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado bíwere Ik'o aap'etso deshde'ere. ¹⁸ Uni aawo S'ayin shayiron jishefetsr Ik' k'onon t'intswere. Mank'oon Ik'o S'ayints b' dek'ts ashuwotssh it baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere. ¹⁹ Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o keewosh t falituwok'o taashowere Ik'o k'onwere. ²⁰ Andoor habiliyon tipeyat dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh ááw shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwere.

S'uwaatsi jamo

²¹ Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o b'wotssok'onat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe.

²² Mansh noo aawk'o nowotssok'o itdanetwok'o aaninwere itnoor b'kup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants woshere.

²³ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh wotowe. ²⁴ K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

6:3 6:2-3 Kesh. 20:12; Iwi. 5:16 **6:4** 6:4 K'ol. 3:22-25 **6:9** 6:9 Iwi. 10:17; K'ol. 3:25; 4:1 **6:14** 6:14 Isa. 11:5; 59:17 * **6:14** 6:14 T'ururiya: Eto kes'o amewor gerats kardek'ef gino asho b' koyawok'o bazitke. **6:15** 6:15 Isa. 52:7 **6:17** 6:17 Isa. 59:17 **6:21** 6:21 Wosh. 20:4; 2 T'im. 4:12 **6:22** 6:22 K'ol. 4:7-8

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filp'siyos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos woshan b' guut'uwre, Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shirotsa fa'a Filp'siyosyon fa'a Ik' mooshe, Ik' maa manuwere, P'awlos Awuropi datsatse shini b' ned'itsuniye, woshan guut'tsonwere P'awlos tipi mootse b' beyor, k'osh Krsitiyaniyotsn k'efeyo biats b' bodorat Filp'siyos Ik' mootse tuwts koot dani jangon bomaac'o shiyanon b' tishts aawotse. Wotowa bako P'awlos Iyesus Krstosatse b' detsts imnetiyo ayidek't bog b' wottotse woshanitse bogt be'eyiruwo gene'onat s'een imnetiyoniye.

P'awlos woshan shini b' guut'etuok'o bin woshtso b' kic'or bin tep'osh imo bish bodeyitsotse Filp'siyosn amantsuwotsi udoshe, biyatso wotowa boats k'osh k'osh kic'uwots bodrno wotiyal dab aawu shuk'onat b' jamon kup' woto bo detsetwok'owe mansh gawerawo boon kup'iyoshe. Tooko dambaan detsonat bog taana eto okaan bazir Iyesus Krstosn tooko dashan detson bos'enetuwok'o kup'shdek't b' gawiyiri, Krstos Iyesus shayironton ik woton bodaatsts kasho Ik' deeri imootse t'up'tsonat imnetiyon it dek'tsoni bako nem koton datsekaliye eton boosh gawiyituwe, Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotar beetu jamwotssh Ik'o bimet jeenonat gene'uon boosh guut're.

Woshan b'danefo gene'úon, kup'ar amanon, ikwowotonat krstiyan imnetiyonat beyotse kup'on shaanide kitsone, manats dabtnuwere wosh na'o P'awlos Filip'isyus Ik'i moosh b'detsts een shunoniye bkitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1-11

P'awlos b'tookon bitse b'teshts keewo 12-26

Krstani beyon ariyetso 1:27—2:18

T'imotiyosnat Ep'afroditussh detsetso 2:19-30

Amaneyiruwo k'efiruwootsoki ats kotiyo 3:1—4:9

P'awlos Fililp'isiyositsi Krstiyaniwotssh bt'intsts udonat izon 4:10-20

B' guupo 4:21-23

¹ Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotsnsh.

² Nonih Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos udon Ik'o bk'ontsok'owo

³ Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, ⁴ It jamets jangoshwere Ik'o tk'oni taawu jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke. ⁵ Shints aawortson dek't btutson andish bborfetsosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwootsi it wottotse Ik'o udiruwe, ⁶ Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer, Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar b' weet aawots s'uwomaants bbetsituwok'osh arikon danfee. ⁷ And tipimootse tbeyanoronat tpeftserere shin doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr binowere kup'iyosh Ik'o b' s'aaton bimts gowosh it unetswor biyatse kayituwootsi it wottotse it jam aawo t nibots itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwo arikee. ⁸ Krstos Iyesus shunon it unetsnoor awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye.

⁹ It shuno danonat t'iwintson s'eenk wotarr eenfere biametwok'o Ik'o k'oniruwe.

¹⁰ Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar b'weet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotssi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye. ¹¹ Mank'oon it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwootsi wotitute.

P'awlos tipewo dooshishiyo bgawnetwok'o bk'altsok'o

¹² Tieshuwotso! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki bgawnetwok'o bwooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee. ¹³ Taa ttiipe Krstos jangosh bwottsok'owo Ron datsi nugúsi maa kotiruwotnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfnee. ¹⁴ Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ik'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne.

¹⁵ Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okooronat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir níb s'aayinone. ¹⁶ Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shunatse tuutson, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetso twottsok'o bodantsoshe. ¹⁷ Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots maac' s'ayinon bwoterawon botook shunonat ttipeyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiniye.

¹⁸ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeneeúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe. ¹⁹ K'osho taan gene'úshiruwo it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne. ²⁰ B jamon tjtserawok'o jangatniye tkotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat ááwushuk'on keewiruwe. ²¹ Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe. ²² Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsitfino finere etee, bwotiyaloru dabr beyonat k'irotsé ááwi galtdek'etwok'owo danatse. ²³ Git hasabiyants dagots detsewtsere, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyár Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank bwottsotsne. ²⁴ K'osh weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike. ²⁵ Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar it imnetiyo eenr bíere imnetiyon geneúo it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee. ²⁶ Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe. ²⁷ Eshe jamoniyere bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo bíetirwok'on beewere,, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe. ²⁸ Itn k'efiruwotsi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit milkt b wottotse itshomó Ik'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte. ²⁹ Krstosi aman mec'rosh b woterawo b jangoshwere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe. ³⁰ Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats bbodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

2*Krstos b'tooko dashan bdetstsok'onat dambaan bín beezetsok'o*

¹ Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, bshunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwotsi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatsewoshwere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal, ² eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'eenk bwotituwok'o k'aluwere. ³ Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere. ⁴ Mank'owere ik iko b tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro bwoterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe. ⁵ Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife. ⁶ Bí jam aawo Ik' doyo detsfe.

Ernmó Ik'onton bín taal woshituwo

Ik'onton taal woto angnon deshde tesho geeratse.

⁷ Dab b detsts mang jamo k'azt

Guuts areyat be'ere

Ash aronowere daatsere,

- asho aratnuwere be'ere,
⁸ BÍ b tooko dashane b detsi,
 K'irosh b borfetso
 Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar b k'irfetso
 aletso b woti.
⁹ Hanatse tuutson Ik'o jamoniyere dambe fa'a
 Mang beyok dambaan bín b woshi
 Shúts jamoniyere bog shútso bish b imi.
¹⁰ Mansh Iyesus shútsosh,
 Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo
 b gúbron tuk'umalitúne.
¹¹ Bo alberonowere
 «Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar
 Ik'o nihosh mango imetune.

Datsatsi ashuwotssh c'eeshok'o shaano

¹² T mashotso! taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr finore. ¹³ Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr bish it aletwok'o ititse bedde finitwo Ik'oniye.

¹⁴ Kon naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere. ¹⁵ Han b'wotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i nana'úwotsi wotaarr datsanatsé k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute. ¹⁶ Hanuwere b wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere t'engider deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo b orerawotse Krstos aanar b woor bín t it'et keewo detsfe etee.

¹⁷ Ik'osh imnetiyon it t'intsiru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar woshó wotar bkuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwere geneeúiyank'ee. ¹⁸ Mank'o it geneuar itere taawere itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshituute.

¹⁹ Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwosi kááron it maants woshosh taan bfaliyituwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe. ²⁰ It jango b nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwosiyere oko k'osh asho deshatsé. ²¹ K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne. ²² T'imotiwos, amanek bwoto fadbek't bish gawetso bwotonat taantonuwere na'o nihonton bfiinefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo bífinefok'o it it tookon danfte. ²³ Mansha t jango eewk bbodetwok'owo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants woshosh jangirwe. ²⁴ Dabnwor taa tookon káári it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe.

²⁵ Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon btepetuwok'o woshaat it teshtso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok woshó geyik bíwotok'o daatsre. BÍ taanton matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke. ²⁶ Bínowere itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh b tewuntsok'onat it were b shodo it shishtsatse tuutson bí b kic'iruwashe. ²⁷ Arikon bíye ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre b teshi, ernmó Ik'o bish maac'o k'ewere, b s'uzsh b woterawo shiyanats aani shiyano b daberawok'o taashowere maac'o k'ewere. ²⁸ Mansh it bín be'er it geneúwituwok'onat tshiyanonuwere b keetituwok'o bín itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi. ²⁹ Eshe doonzon amants b wottsosh gene'on bín de'ere, bínk'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere. ³⁰ It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu tep'o bí s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh dab b kasho boorerawo k'irosh t'inre b teshi.

3

Ari kááwu woto

¹ S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'tsman aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratse, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe. ² Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere. ³ Noo Ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse beyiru niwon b́ woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh arikon gofo amrone. ⁴ It'o taash b́geyink'ere taa b́n ti it'et ay keewo fa'e b́shi, uratse be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa b́yere bogo b́n ti it'et keewo detsfe. ⁵ Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse tuutson s'ayin wottso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere feresawi taane. ⁶ Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okoronowere Ik'i mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatse datserawona tbeefo b́tesh. ⁷ Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts deshaw Woteraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe. ⁸ Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo k'osho ik keewonwor b́aalok'owo tiamantsotse jam keewo oot'o b́ deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe, b́ jangatse tuutson jam keewo t'ut're. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree. ⁹ Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwo k'ayk'rar imnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'iko kááwo Krstosi amanon daatsr b́ntonuwere wotooshe. ¹⁰ K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'ivotse b́tuwi ango danoshe, b́ gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr b́ k'iroonowere b́n aroshe. ¹¹ Mank'onowore t k'iriyakon tuur dúre dúrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe.

¹² Jaman and daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse, wotowa eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsb́dek'i. ¹³ T eshuwotso! hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik keewo k'alituwe, b́were t shuutsmaande beyiruwu bataar t shinatse beyiruwu detsosh kup'ituwe. ¹⁴ Shlmatiyo daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatiyonowere Ik'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r b́ imet kashoniye.

¹⁵ Eshe shayiri beyon katsts jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse b́ beyal hasabiyan Ik'o itsh kishde'er kitsituwe. ¹⁶ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts wotowe.

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ikwotore, noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'iilere. ¹⁸ Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewtsok'onat andoru ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots bosha'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne. ¹⁹ Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye, b́yats tuutson boon jitsit keewone boi't'iri, botewnonowere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi s'uwo t'afe. ²⁰ Noomó dari mengsit ash noone, manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi tewunon kotirwone. ²¹ B́were ketts no atsan woniyiri b́ mangi atso b́arituwok'o woshituwe, hanuwere b́ k'alit jamo b́ ali shirots woshosh faliyit angone.

4

Ilmaantsi izo

¹ It tshuniirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotso tgene'eúwonat tfiini mangi akliliwotsi wotts tieshuwotso! doonzo ats kup'de'er beewere.

² Ewodiyanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe. ³ Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwu ttohono, máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máátsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútso kashi

mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo shishiyo jamok betsoh kaarerne.

⁴ Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe.

⁵ Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe, doonzo karnee, ⁶ mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon, k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru kic'k'ayere. ⁷ Asho gaw b falitwoniye bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe.

⁸ S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! arikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udiyit keewwotsn s'eenk wotowe. ⁹ Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtsonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wottso Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

Pawulossh doyyets imosh udo bt'intso'k'o

¹⁰ It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwo finats jiitsosh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye. ¹¹ Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo tt'ut'tsoshaliye, taahe «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're. ¹² Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on aashts keewo dandek're. ¹³ Ang taash imetuwo Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe.

¹⁴ Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetotse sheenge it k'ali. ¹⁵ Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh Ik' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte. ¹⁶ Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats b bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwo it deyyi. ¹⁷ Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni b woterawo it imi shuwo itsh b ayituwok'o tewunatniye. ¹⁸ Taash b geyitsok'onat taash b geyitsoniyere bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o Ik'o b dek'etuwonat bín b geneúwitwoniye. ¹⁹ Mansh tiko Izar Izewer b mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts jamo ime. ²⁰ No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh dúre dúrosh mango wotowe, Amen.

S'uwaatsi jamo

²¹ Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn jamo t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jamo itsh deyirne. ²² K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsunne.

²³ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho K'olasiyas Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e múk'ú Isiyotse Ephesoniyyere aawkesho maantse daatseyiru K'olasiyas kittutsi Ik'i moowushe. Ik'i maa man bneed' P'awlosn woto bk'azalor Rom shirotse keweetsu Isiyi kitt een wottsu Ephesonitse doo shishiyosh woshetswotsi b̄ woshefotse K'olasiyastsnowerere alo detsfe b̄teshi. K'olasiyas Ik'i mooshowere biatse alo detsefe b̄tesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootse «Ik'o danonat s'een beyo daatsosh asho ik ikon shayiri angwotsnat naashwotssh sagado geyituwe» etiru kootets danifwots bo beyok'o P'awlos shishre b̄tesh, daniifhanoots boetirwo k'osh keewo «Asho ik ikon gof amook'o wotts nemwotssh keeweyarr mishonat k'osh niuwuwotsi koto b̄n geyife» etka b̄tesh.

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut' arik wotsts krstiyani dano t'intson bo kooti dano k'efosha b̄tesh, b̄ t'intsts aniwuwotstsere eeno «Iyesus Krstos s'een wotts beyo imetwe, k'osh imnetiyotstnat k'aleyirwotstnmó bíyatsne asho bowokiyiti» etiruwoniye, Ik'o Krstosn datso b̄ azii, b̄ weeronowere b̄ maantsan aani de'er b̄ weeti, datsu kashi jango b̄ detset Krstosi nibon amanon mec'rone, han jangosh P'awlos een danan amantsuwots beyon aawk'on sháánr b̄be'etwok'niye b̄ kitsiri.

Woshan P'awlosoke dek't K'olasiyas maants betsoh wosheetso Tikik'osnton beyirwo Onesimosi b̄ wottso k'o s'iilo shenge, mansh P'awlos Onesimosi eteetso guutso jango tuzt Filmonsh k'osh wosho guut're.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Krstos doyonat finon 1:9—2:19

Krstosn handr beyo 2:20—4:6

Gúúpo 4:7-18

¹ Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke.

² K'olasayasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh.

Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Údo K'olasiyas Ashuwotssh

³ It jangosh Ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone.

⁴ Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone.

⁵ Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyo shin shino itok b̄bodor b̄itse fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon b̄need' darotse k'aniiyere itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne. ⁶ Dooshishiyen dats jamatse shwonat eenoke b̄fa'oni mank'o it doo shishyo itk'ebiyakonat Ik'i s'aato arik b̄wottso k'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots finoke b̄faoni. ⁷ Hanowere no shegro Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat noontonuwere towaat finirwo shuneetso Ep'afray itsh keewre. ⁸ Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron it atsatsayo it shunewo bí noosh keewre.

⁹ Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh Ik' k'ono ned'iratsone.

¹⁰ Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr b̄ jamon b̄n it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shwitwok'onat Ik' danon eenfere it ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe. ¹¹ Doonzo aydek' een wotts b̄ kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe, ¹² dabnuere shááni mengstutse

S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts Ik'o niho gene'on údoore. ¹³ Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shuneets naayo mengstots no kinditwok'o woshre. ¹⁴ Bínowere noo aaniyo keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone.

Krstos azeets jamoniyere damb bwottsok'o

¹⁵ Krstos be'eraw Ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets jamoniyere k'aabe. ¹⁶ Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'eyirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azee bine. Ik'o jam keewo bí az bín bishe. ¹⁷ Bí jam keewoniyere shine b teshi, jam keewo desheyat b need' bine. ¹⁸ Bí bí ats wotts Ik' moosh b tooke, jam keewon shntso b wotitwok'o, k'ivotse tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye. ¹⁹ Han bwotwere Ik'o Ik' bwoti s'eeno b naayn bwotish Ik'o niho shuntso bwottsotsne. ²⁰ Bínowere daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi b tookonton maniyo shunre, jitatse kud'ts bnaay s'atson jeeno bwoshi.

²¹ Shin Ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond finatse tuutson balan-garwotsiye it teshi. ²² Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't bshinats itn t'intossh, b naay meetson b k'irtsosh, Ik'o btookonton itin b maniyo. ²³ Han b wotitwere bíyats need'dek'at matseyat bíko dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'uziye, dooshishiyawere it it shishtsonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso twot dooshishiyanshe.

P'awlos woshetsi fino

²⁴ And it jangatse tdek'iru gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats wotts Ik'i moow-showere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe. ²⁵ Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh fintso wotere. ²⁶ Ik'i aap'onwere beshts dúron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó Ik'o bík S'ayinwotts jamwotssh bkíitsts ááshat teshtsoniye. ²⁷ Ik'onwere bík S'ayinwotssh kitsosh bgeeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een bwottsok'oniye, ááshtsanwere jangat nokotiru mang bín datsetu Krstos ititse b wotoniye. ²⁸ Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso bwotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intossh ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone. ²⁹ Ik'o bíeen angon tgitsotse b finirwotse angaann no keewtsán bfinetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

2

¹ It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aaninwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee. ² Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe. ³ Dani teleefonat dani gaalon ááshat bfa'o Krstosoke.

⁴ Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton bdashrawok'owa etaatniye, ⁵ Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere geneeúwiruwone.

Krstosn aatset s'enwotts beyo

⁶ Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on bín beewere,, ⁷ Bíyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar beewere,, s'eenr orit údo t'intswere.

⁸ Krstosats need'iyek bwoterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn deshbd'awok'o it tooko korde'ere. ⁹ Ik'o Ik' bwoti s'eeno atson be'eyat bbeyir s'eenon Krstosne.

¹⁰ Itwere s'een kasho it daats alguronat aljami took wottso Krstosne.

¹¹ Bín it amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere morrets it meets doyo baziyosh Krstosn fineka bako ash kishon finekaliye. ¹² It gupewor Krstosntoniye itdukeyi, bíntonowere k'irotsé turte, k'irotsé it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotsé tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne. ¹³ Morro itfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am bk'aztsatse tuutson k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre. ¹⁴ Bí noon k'efefetst noon s'aamifets teshets nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jitats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aaúbazre. ¹⁵ Kup'uwotsnat aletswotsn jitatse da'at bo edo b bitsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse bo be'etuwok'o b woshi.

¹⁶ Eshe móón wee ushon, Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats angshk'aye. ¹⁷ Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo b daatset Krstosne. ¹⁸ Woteraw b took dash detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru asho konworu k'awntsalo itn b orirawok'o it atso korde'ere, hank'o ashaan b bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiyyone b it'iri. ¹⁹ Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't shas'on deshit manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo b ditsir hank'one.

Sheelts danatsere ats kordek'o

²⁰ Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi daneets niwwotsatse b jamon galek it wotiyakon beré and datsanatsé it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir, ²¹ tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye. ²² Jamanots ash fints tzaziyonat danatse tuutson b wottsosh finats bojiniyakon t'afosh k'andek'kne. ²³ Tzaziyanots bo took shunotse t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw b took dash detso, ats juwats b bogshituwotse dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwotsiye.

3

Krstosn handr beyo

¹ Krstosnton k'irotsé it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbeeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi geyore. ² Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako datsatse fa'a keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere. ³ It k'iron k'alewok'ó k'alewon datsanatsé k'alewtserte, it beyonwere Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere. ⁴ It kash wottso Krstos bbe'ewor itwere bínton mangon be'etute.

Natona bandr beyon

⁵ Eshe mansh it gitsotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere «Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye. ⁶ Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayó weetuwe. ⁷ It woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it teshi.

⁸ Andmó fayó, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts t'afiyo, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse keshk'aye. ⁹ Natts doyo bfinonton kishde'k'at juu it k'rtsotse itatsatseyo kooto keewek'ayere. ¹⁰ Aztso aro aron dano daatsosh andrefere ameeetwo handr doyo tahdek'rtee. ¹¹ Hank'on Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye, jamotsnowere bíne.

¹² Eshe Ik'o galbdek'tsanotsnat S'ayin shunetswots it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, btook dashan detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere. ¹³ It atsa atsewo k'amewere,

ititsere iko ikats b iirits keewo fa'e wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa b ettsok'o itwere orowa erere. ¹⁴ Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er b jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere. ¹⁵ Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, bín údirwotsnowere wotoore. ¹⁶ Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere. ¹⁷ Iyesus weeron Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, bínowere Ik'o niho údoore.

¹⁸ Máátswotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng bwottotse it kenihsh alewere.

¹⁹ Kenihuwotso! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere.

²⁰ Nana'uwotso! han doonzo geneúshitk bwottotse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere.

²¹ Nihwotso! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere.

²² Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh bwoterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe. ²³ It k'aliru jamo ashosh bwoterawon doonzo Iyesussh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere. ²⁴ Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh bimetwok'o danfte, bish itfinirwonowere doonzo Krstosiye, ²⁵ Ik'oke bogabogsho bíaaltsotse gond finitwonowere bgondfinosh fayó dek'etwe.

4

¹ Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it detstsok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere.

Dabeets izo

² Kup'ar Ik' údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere, ³ hantonwere Ik'o b aap'osh fengesho noosh b k'eshitwok'onat taawere b jangosh tipeyat t beyirwo Krstosk áashtso keewo keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. ⁴ Taawere shengshde'er b aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o taash Ik'o k'onuwere.

⁵ Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere. ⁶ Ik ik ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe.

S'uwaaitsi jamo

⁷ Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo itsh keewituwe, bíhe shuneets eshwe, amanek guutsonat doonzo finoshowere taanton fini toohe. ⁸ Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh b keewituwok'onat it nibo b kup'shishe. ⁹ Binton it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne.

¹⁰ Taanton tipetso Arst'rokoswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok b woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat itsh gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. ¹¹ Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri.

¹² It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o bí itsh jam aawo Ik'o k'onirwe. ¹³ It jangosh Lodok'iyonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't b mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane. ¹⁴ Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo itsh t'intsirune. ¹⁵ Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnat b meytse fa'a Ik' moowushowere jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁶ Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy

3:17 3:16-17 Efe. 5:19-20 **3:18** 3:18 Efe. 5:22; 1 P'et'. 3:1 **3:19** 3:19 Efe. 5:5; 1 P'et'. 3:7 **3:20** 3:20 Efe. 6:1 **3:21** 3:21 Efe. 6:4 **3:22** 3:22-25 Efe. 6:5-8 **3:25** 3:25 Iwi. 10:17; Efe. 6:9 **4:1** 4:1 Efe. 6:9 **4:5** 4:5 Efe. 5:16 **4:7** 4:7 Wosh. 20:4; 2 T'im. 4:12 **4:8** 4:7-8 Efe. 6:21-22 **4:9** 4:9 Film. 10-12 **4:10** 4:10 Wosh. 19:29; 27:2; Film. 24; Wosh. 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** 4:12 K'ol. 1:7; Film. 23 **4:14** 4:14 2 T'im. 4:10-11; Film. 24

ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik' mootse b nababeetuwok'o woshuwere, itwere Lodok'iyon itsh woshet wosho nababoore. ¹⁷ Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere.

¹⁸ S'uwaatsi jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habiliyon tipeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere.

Ik' s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Teselonk'e Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shiritsi een kittuniye b teshi, P'awlos Teselonk'e Ik' moowu b need'i Filip'siyosi k'azk'rat b amiyakone, wotowa eree Ayhudi hayimanotiyo dek'osh t'int teshts Ik'i ash woterawwots P'awlos b t'intsiru Krstni woshon getseyat boteshtsosh ayhudiwots okoort P'awlosats fayó tuuztni bo teshi, manshowere P'awlos Teselonk'eyi fakshr Beriyo maants bíamo ooro b'falawok'o wot b'wtsi, ja'atnwere K'orontosits am b bodtsok'on bíyats karnt bín tep'f teshtso T'imotiwos Teselonk'e maants amt b aantsok'on Ik' mootse beyiru keewo ik ikon b'ish b dani.

P'awlos b wosh shintso Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b guut' Krstiyaniwotsi kup'iyosha b'teshi, bo imnetiyona et bo shuni jango sheeng keewo b shishtsosh Ik'o b udi, P'awlos bo taalotse b datseyor awuk'o beyo b beetsok'o itsh gawituwe, maniyere okono Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aatosh aaniyo b imi, aatetsanotsitsere k'atuwots.

«Krstos aani b wooniyere shinon amanat k'irtso Krstos aani b woor b daatsidúre dúr beyoke kaydek'etuwo wotituwe? Krstos aware aanar b weeti?» etiruwotsiye, P'awlos manatse tuut «Krstos aani b'weyi dano tewunon korfetsr manoor b borfetsosh it fino finore» ett boon b iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1

P'awlos gene'úwonat udon 1:2—3:13

Krstiyani beyosh wotituwo 4:1-12

Krstos aani b weyi jango daniyets dano 4:13—5:11

S'uwaatsi izets izo 5:12-22

Gúúpo 5:23-28

Jamo

¹ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwosoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Teselonk'e ashuwots beyonat imnetiyon

² Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh údo t'intsiruwone. ³ Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it imnetiyo b finiruwo, shunosh it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso jangat k'amoon it kotiruwo no need'irawon gawiruwone. ⁴ Shuneets eshuwwotso! Ik'o iti galbdek'tsok'owo danfone. ⁵ Doo shishiyo itsh noshishiy noon keewu mec'ron b'woterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko b'wottsok'owo danfetsatniye, itnton noteshor itsha etaat awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte. ⁶ Ay gond bek'o itats b bodaloru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton b aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterte. ⁷ Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akayiyon beyiru amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi wotertee. ⁸ It nabts doonzo aap'o b shishe Mek'odoniyonat Akayiy mec'ron b woterawo Ik'atse it detsts imnetiyo jam beyok danere b teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse. ⁹ Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere galeyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantsok'o ashmanots botookon gawitune. ¹⁰ Mank'o Krstosi k'ivotse tiztso, weet

fayotse noon fariyituwo, b́ naayi Iyesusi daaratse b́woo awuk'on it kotetuwok'o gawitune.

2

P'awlos woshetsi fino Tesolonk'eyitse

¹ Ti eshuwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo b́teyawok'o it it tookon danfte. ² It itdantsok'o haniyereshin Filipisyositse no teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre, ernmó een wotts k'efo noats b́ bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre. ³ Noo iti noiztso dáron wee kim keewon jishheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye. ⁴ Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat b́imtsotse keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru Ik'o gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh etniyaliye. ⁵ Iknotunoru dáshon wee gizi shunon detsetwo no keewawok'o b́ jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe. ⁶ Itoke wotowa k'osh asho konoknoru mango geeratsone. ⁷ Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsok'on noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone b́ teshi, ernmó indu b nana'o b maants bdetsfok'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani. ⁸ Eshe ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh im mec'ro b́ woterawo nokashonuru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone. ⁹ Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintsok'onat shaatstsok'o gawo falfte, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni.

¹⁰ Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aawk'o kááw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe, ¹¹ niho b́ nana'uwotssh b́ k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte, ¹² jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat b́ mengstonat b́ mango it kayituwok'o itn s'eegetso Izar Izewer b́ geene'úituwok'o it beyish oona itsha, no ettsok'o danfte.

¹³ Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik'o no udiru weero detsfone, bíwere nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o b́ woterawo ari Ik' aap'tsok'o woshdek'atniye, arikon Ik' aap'e. ¹⁴ Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudyotsn gond bek'o boats b́ bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre. ¹⁵ ayhudyots doonzo Iyesusnat nebiyatiyotsi bo úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon kishtsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat ash jamo shit'irwotsiye, ¹⁶ Ik' ash woterawwots b́n bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri, hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwatsere Ik' fayó boats waare.

P'awlos aani Tesolok'e ashuwotsi s'ilosh b́detsts tewuno

¹⁷ Ern mó ti eshuwotso! shayiron b́ woterawo meetson múk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsosh itsh t detsts mirac'o ay b́ wottotse ti ááwon itn bek'osh ayidek'at geere b́ teshi. ¹⁸ Mansh it maants wosh geyatni notesh, bítsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere b́teshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon b́baziyi. ¹⁹ Bere, nojangiruwo wee nogeneeúwo wee nodoonz Iyesus b́woor b́shinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi jip'uwots (akliliwots) itna bako kone? ²⁰ Arikon nomanguwotsnat nogeneeúwotsuwots itne.

3

¹ Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noaali ooro noosh sheeng araatniye b́ be'eyi. ² No eshu Ik'i guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh wosherone, itsh no woshuwere iti

bkup'shr imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o itn b izituwok'owe, ³ Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an noosh beezets gowo bwottsok'owo it it tookon danfte. ⁴ Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats bbodetuwok'o shin shino keewfoone bteshi, it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre, ⁵ manatse tuutson k'amoon koto tmaawtsotse it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwosi itok woshere, bin twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro wotat oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye.

⁶ Andmó T'imotiwos itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it mirac'rwok'owo noosh bkeewi. ⁷ Eshe mansh eshuwotso, noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse bwotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere. ⁸ It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshwere man nok'alo noosh nobee. ⁹ Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intsirwone, it jangatse b shinatse nodetsts geneeúwosh Ik'o úditwone. ¹⁰ T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse shaptso s'eentsosh tfalituwok'owe.

¹¹ Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih btookon Iyesuswor it maants nowetwok'o noweero noosh kaatswe. ¹² Noo iti noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatseyonat jamoshor it detsts shuno eenr bí'ayituwok'o itsh woshuwe. ¹³ Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnton bwoor noko Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat S'ayin bwotituwok'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

4

Ik'o geneúshit beyo

¹ S'uwaaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh awuk'o beyo itsh bgeyituwok'owo no atse dandek'rte, andoor it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúúton iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere shini it k'aliruwoniyere bogo it finishe. ² Doonzo Iyesus shúúton eeg arts binjiiшетso itsh no imtsok'o danfte. ³ Ik'i shuno it it s'ayinetwok'onat widatse it wokitwok'owe. ⁴ Ititse ik iketso bmaátsu S'ayinonat mangon korde'er detso dande'e. ⁵ Ik'o danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiya tewuno bdeshawok'owa. ⁶ Keewanatse asho konuworu beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye, haniyere shin itsh t keewutsok'onat tgawtsok'on keewanotsi k'alituwotsats doonzo boon sezituwe. ⁷ Ik'o noon b s'eeg s'ayinon nobetuwok'owa bako kimon no beyishaliye. ⁸ Eshe izets izan gac'ituwu, b gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts Ik'oni bako ashaaliye.

⁹ It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it it tookon Ik'oke it dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh b guut'o geyiratse. ¹⁰ Mek'odoniya s'eenotse fa'a eshú jamwotsi shunfte, b woteferoru ti eshuwotso, and itsh no izituwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o, ¹¹ s'ker beyosh it kúp'ituwok'onat it took jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwok'owe. ¹² Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute, konatsoru te'etswotsi woteratste.

Doonzo aanar bwoor kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwots jango

¹³ Ti eshúwotso! bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o k'irts ashuwotssh it shiyanerawok'o aro it danetuwok'o shunfone. ¹⁴ Iyesus b k'irtsok'onat k'ivotse b tuwtsok'o amanituwone, mansh Iyesusi amanat k'irtsuwots Ik'o binton boon de'er weetuwe.

¹⁵ Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniye, doonzo b wafetsosh kashon beyirwots k'irtsuwots shinats besheratsone. ¹⁶ Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo btookonowere hanootsn jisheyar

darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin shino tuwitune. ¹⁷ Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh bonton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre dúrosh doonzonton wotitwone. ¹⁸ Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatsayo iko iko kup'shwere.

5

Doonzo woo k'ande'er korere

¹ Ti eshuwotso! keewan b wotif dúronat b gizewosh egoru itsh guut'o geyiratse. ² Doonzo b weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon b wafok'o b wottstotse it it tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte. ³ Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátsuwats na'a shuwi shambo bin bédetsfok'o t'afo danerawo boats b weeti, eegi weeronoru bítse keshosh falatsne. ⁴ Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse. ⁵ It it únets shááni ashuwots, aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye. ⁶ Mansh eshe no tooko kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o tokrk'ayone. ⁷ Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone botokriri, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bomashiri. ⁸ Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowottstotse notooko keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kes'tswots boatse bazyiash bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats guufde'one, ⁹ Ik'o noon b s'eeg fayosh bwoterawon nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee. ¹⁰ Krstos no jangosh bk'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal binton nobeyishe. ¹¹ Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e.

S'uwaatsi izonat jamon

¹² Eshuwotso! ititse finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naashwotsnat iti iziruwotsi it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone, ¹³ Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonat shunon it detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo jeenon beewere.

¹⁴ Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotsi fayore, aaw shuuk' deshawwotsi kúp'shwere, maawtsuwotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amoore» etaat gawiruwone. ¹⁵ Asho konworu gondi shegrosh gndon bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh ash jamwotssh sheeng finosh kup'ore.

¹⁶ Jam aawo gene'owere, ¹⁷ it eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwere, ¹⁸ jam keewon Ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon Ik'o itatse b geyirwo maniye.

¹⁹ S'ayin shayiri fino up'k'ayere, ²⁰ bek'o gac'k'ayere. ²¹ Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wottso deshde'ere. ²² Gond fin jamatse wokoore.

²³ B tookon jeeni Ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos b weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe. ²⁴ Iti s'egtsmañ amanek b wottstosh han k'alituwe.

²⁵ Ti eshuwotso! nooshwere Ik'o k'onwere.

²⁶ Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints jobon jamo aatewere. ²⁷ Woshan amants jamwotssh b nababetwok'o doonzo shutson oona itsh etetuwe.

²⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aato fayó tizfere b́ amtsotse Teselonk'e Ik' mootse fa'a gond bek'o ayefere bi'ami, P'awlos Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b́ guut'ts gitl wosho «Doonzo weyi aawo bodre» etts imnetiyo s'illike b́ teshi, P'awlos Krstos wooniyere shinon «Gond asha» eteets Krstosi k'efiru jishirwotsn datsanats gondonat ale k'azon ayefere ametuwe ett bo imnetiyo káátsosha b́tuu.

Wosh na'o, nababirwotsats gond bek'ona et kic'on boats b́ ayiyalor dab bo imnetiyats bo kúp'itwok'o bonat k'osh binton finirwots bok'alirwok'o bobeyosh geyiyitwo daatsosh kúp'ar bo finitwok'o mank'o sheeng fino finoke boatso bo bazirawok'o kup'shdek't boon b́ izi.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Udona et adaron 1:3-12

Krstos aani weyi jangosh imets dano 2:1-17

Krstani beyi jagosh izetso 3:1-15

B́ ko'ewoko 3:16-18

¹ Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke, Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosho.

² Ik'o nihoke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstos aanar gitlo b́woor bí ímet angsho

³ Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik' jam aawo udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman amano iki bogt bí eniruwnat it it atsatse shuneyo dabfere b́ amiruwotsne. ⁴ Mansh eshe gishewonat gond bek'on dab itats b́ bodalor it aawk'o it k'amtsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp' it wottsok'o keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse wotdekat itn it'irwone.

⁵ Jam keewan b́ kitsir Ik' angsho arik b́ wotok'onat itwere bísha etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'oniye. ⁶ Kááw keew k'alitwo Ik' b́wottstotse it ats gondbek'o dowirwotsats gond bek'o downon bok'awntso boosh dashetwe. ⁷ And gond bek'o daatsirwotswere noonton kashdek'o itsh imetwe. Han b́wotitwere doonzo Iyesus b́melaki kúp'wotsnton darotse b́ oot'oore, ⁸ bí darootse be'et aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik' danawwotsnat nondoozo Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotsi sezeitwe. ⁹ Bo doonz shinatsnat bí een mangatse k'aleyaarr dúre dúri t'afon bo sezeti. ¹⁰ Bo bo sezeitwere manots aawots b́k s'ayinwotsoke mangr b́n amanir jamwotsoknowere adewosh b́wooree. Itwere noo gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton taawetute.

¹¹ Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó Ik' no k'onir b́ s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi iti woshr sheeng finosh it detsts shunonat imneti fin jamo bí angon finde itsh b́s'eentsitwok'owe. ¹² Mank'o no doonz Iyesus shútso ititsere mangr itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz Iyesus s'aatok'on bin it mangitwok'o Ik' k'onirwone.

2

Doonzo wooniyere shino morr gond shayro b́be'etwok'o

¹ Ti eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat noowere b́nton wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye, ² Wee shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee

noyitse woshoon guut'etsok'on woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare» eton kááron it nibo shek'EEK'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere. ³ Asho ik keewonor itn bant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin shino haalo bwarawon, Ik'o bín bt'afit weeri gond asho bbe'erawo, aawman waratse. ⁴ Weerr gond ashaan Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb btooko een bwooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere dab Ik'i mootse bewosh ááw shuk'on bned'iti.

⁵ Itnton tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya? ⁶ Bísh beezets sa'aton bbe'efetsosh and bbe'erawok'o bín baziyrwo eeg bwottsok'owo danfte. ⁷ Aashts weer gondi angman fino dek'tuure, bwotefere andoor baziyrwo fa'e, han bwotwere baziyrwo ekeew bt'affetsoniye. ⁸ Maniyere ilowere nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus b nonotsi kash jongon bín úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar b woor bbeyoko t'afibazetwe. ⁹ Mor gond asho bweet shed'ani angon kootets aditswotsnat milikituwotsn ayi adits keewwotsnowere k'alone, ¹⁰ Mank'owere t'afit ashuwotsi bín bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne. ¹¹ Man jangosh kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcit ango boats woshitwe. ¹² Hanwere b wotit aro amaneratsone et morrats geneúwiru jamwotsats angshetwok'owe.

Kashosh galets ashuwots

¹³ Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it shayiri S'ayinon it s'ayinontsonat arono it amanon it kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galbdek'tsoshe. ¹⁴ Ik'o no itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'eefts doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe. ¹⁵ Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke itsh beshts dano kúp'ide'er deshere. ¹⁶ B tookon no doonz Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, b s'aaton dúre dúri kúp'iyó, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o no nihiye. ¹⁷ Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn kup'shwe.

3

Ik' k'ono jamosh b geyitwok'o

¹ S'uwatsno ti eshwotso! itokere wottsok'o doonzo aap'tso káári jamok borr b mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. ² Mank'owere jam asho amankaaliye, mansh weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere.

³ Doonzonmó amaneke, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn kotetwe. ⁴ Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats amanatniye.

⁵ Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat Krstos k'amo maants jishwe.

Fin bitsatse boatso korbodek'etwok'o

⁶ Tí eshúwotso! fin bitstsk wottsonat nookere itsh beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson itn azazerone. ⁷ Noon aro itsh bk'anitwok'o it it tookonor danfte, noo itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatsoné, ⁸ Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone, dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni. ⁹ Mank'o nok'alwere it noon araar no jafrats it sha'itwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke tep'o dek'o noosh b faletwok'o daratniyaliye. ¹⁰ Itnton noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye» etts niwo itsh imrone b teshi.

¹¹ Han noo etwere ititsere ik ik fin biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t shishtsotsne, ashaanots boon geraw keewots kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne. ¹² Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o bín bo beetwo bodaatsitwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone, izitwone.

¹³ Itmó ti eshúwotso! shaatsrone err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere. ¹⁴ Woshanitse itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho b́ beyal hank'o ashaan t'iwintswere, b́ jitsitwok'owere b́nton gonkek'ayere. ¹⁵ B́ wotefere eshúwok'o izwere bako t'alatok'o taawk'ayere.

S'uwaaatsi jamo

¹⁶ Jeeni doonzo b́ tookon jam aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton wotowe.

¹⁷ Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye, t wosh jamotse daatset wosho tik b́wti milikito haniye. T guut'etwere hank'owe.

¹⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

T'imotiwosi eteets jawets na'o krstiyano Esiyi datsatse b'teshor, induwereron Ayhudi datsi asha, niho weeronmó Grik dats asha b'tesh, P'awlossh karntso b' tohonat doo shishi finoshwere karnon bish tep'foni b' tesh, P'awlos T'imotiwossh b' guut'ts wosho shintso keez keewu een eenuwotsatsa b' kitsir.

Jamonyere shino bwoshotse bdaniyruwo Ik'i mootse tuut teshts kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'owa b'tesh, ib wotts danman b' bado ayhudiwotska, b' badonmó k'osh naari ashuwots hasabiyo b' gitsotse detsts wotat, «Be'eyiru datsan morron baad'ewutsk b' wottotse kasho daatso falet k'osh wotts weeron áashts danonat ik ik naari mishuwtsnat de'eyatse biáts kotonee» eti asaabiyatse te'eeka b' tesh. Manats dabt b' woshotse Ik'i maa k'eezi jangonat Ik' mangiy jangosh nemona, aani Ik'i maa jishiruwotsnat boon teú'awots detset boon geyit amalo kitsituwoniye. B' s'uwatnowere T'imotiwos Iyesus Krstosko doo gutso awuk'o wottso bín b' geyituwok'onat b' beyiru ay ashuwotsoke bín s'iilit keewotse aatewotse P'awlos b'ish b' iztso datsituwone.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

B' tuwo 1:1-2

Ik' moonat b' guutsuwots jango 1:3—3:16

T'imotiwossh b' fini jangosh imets dano 4:1—6:21

¹ Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke.

² Imnetiyon ari t' naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe.

Kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'o b' k'altsok'o

³ Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwoshish Efesonitse beewe. ⁴ Tururonat s'uu deshaw naar taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee. ⁵ Tzaziyánmó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye. ⁶ Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosho maants k'az anernee. ⁷ Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwo danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono t'iwiwintsratsne.

⁸ Asho geyitsok'on bín b'finiyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o danfone. ⁹ Mank'owa nemo ned'iye ash kááuwots bwoterawk'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots, ¹⁰ Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keew jamo finiruwotsshe. ¹¹ Arik wotts danonmó b' daatset mangiyets Ik'o b' shishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyawere taash adar imetsoniyee.

P'awlos Ik'o oorowe eti jangosh b't'intsts udo

¹² Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi udirwe. ¹³ Dab hanyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor, bí taash mhretiyo bwoshi, bíwere taash mhretiyan bwosh taa jaman t' k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson b' teshtsotsne. ¹⁴ Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstosn nok wotts

imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere. ¹⁵ «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin b geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bítisi bog morretso taane. ¹⁶ Ernmó taash mihretiyow oshere, taash mhretiyo woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayts b k'amoon ashe dash morretso wottsosh tiatse kitsosh bín amanitsuwotsnat dúre dúri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso t wotishee. ¹⁷ Mansh dúre dúri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar Izewersh mangonat udon bích dúre dúrosh wotowe! Amen.

¹⁸ T naayi T'imotiwoso! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee, ¹⁹ Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon b't'ffok'o bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure. ²⁰ Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

2

Ik' mootsi Ik' k'ono

¹ Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri. ² Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotsere nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere. ³ Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse shengwonat bín geneúshit keewe. ⁴ Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronowere bo danetwok'owe. ⁵ Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, bíwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye. ⁶ Ash jamo morrotse kishosh b tooko beshidek't imtso bíne, hanuwere aron bí aaw man b bodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye. ⁷ Taa imnetiyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse.

⁸ Eshe b be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri. ⁹ Máátswotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon baatso bwoterawo jítsonat botoko dathan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene. ¹⁰ Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh b geyit sheeng finon baatsunee. ¹¹ Máátso s'ik etonat azazewo daniye. ¹² Máátso nungusho b daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife. ¹³ Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniyee. ¹⁴ Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktunu máátsumi bako ant'elcetso Adamiyaliye. ¹⁵ Ernmó máátso amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere kup'arr biatso koton bbetkawotyal na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

3

Ep'is k'op'isiwotsi

¹ Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo* «woto b geyyale sheeng fine b tewni» etiru aap'o arikee
² Eshe Ep'is k'op'isi iko, bí atse k'efetuwo deshawo, máátso ik s'uzu dek'tso, bí angok'on betuwo, b took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo,
³ Másherawo, moosho shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo, ⁴ B took moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, b nanauwots mangon bích aleyirwotsi woto geyituwe.
⁵ B took moo k'ezdek'o falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya k'eezo b faliti? ⁶ Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat bí ats angshetsok'o karnon amantso bí ats angsherawok'o Ep'is k'op'isiyo wotk'aye. ⁷ B shútso b t'afre Shed'ani kamboots kindr b dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng shútso dettso woto bín geyiyituwe.

* **3:1** 3:1 Ep'is k'op'isiyo: Ik' ashuwotsi jishiruwoniye. **3:7** 3:2-7 Tito 1:6-9

Diyak'oniyots jango

⁸ Diyak'oniwotswere mank'o mangiyetswotsnat ik alberets wottsuwotsi, weyiniyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshowere ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse, ⁹ Ando imnetiy mist'iryó nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe, ¹⁰ Bowere shino fadewne, maniyakonowere boatse s'iilr eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone. ¹¹ Aaninuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi, ash oon-erawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife. ¹² Diyak'oniwots botook tookosh mááts iku kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa asho sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyfe. ¹³ Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts imnetiyo ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Karn aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetkawotiyala dure duron beyiruwó Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse asho awuk'o k'alo bín b geyituwok'o n danetuwok'o neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuwe. ¹⁶ Noo haymanoti mist'iriyo hake baka eterawok'on eene, bíwere Ik'o

«Ash wotat be'ere,
 ar b wottsok'o shayiron b'dani,
 Melakiwotssho b be'eyi
 Ash jamosh nabere,
 datsatsi ash jamo bín boamani,
 mangon daro maantsan b dek'eyi» etke.

4

Koot daniyo danifuwotse

¹ S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o bí eti, «Dúr s'uwatseré ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotiyo haalitwune.» ² Han naari danan b t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'ees'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsokne. ³ Hannk'o ashuwotswere de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwotsnat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwok'o Ik'o boosh bí imts misho «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziyiri. ⁴ Ik' azts jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye. ⁵ Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe.

Krstossh sheeng guutso woti jango

⁶ Daniyan amantsuwotssh n danetka wotiyal imnetiyo aap'onat b shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune. ⁷ Ik' mangiyo bíyitse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe. ⁸ Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh b t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh ntooko k'aniyonmo andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwó b wottsosh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe. ⁹ Eteets etanuwere ash jamo b dek'et arik wotts keewoniye. ¹⁰ Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bitsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri.

¹¹ Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe, ¹² Jawets n wottsosh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyanat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetso wotowe. ¹³ Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat daniyan kup'owe. ¹⁴ Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye. ¹⁵ Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b bek'etwok'o keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime. ¹⁶ N tokonat n daniru finonsh

niatso korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alon n tokonat neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

5

T'oow máátswots jangosh izets izo

¹ Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwotskok'owa, ² Gaawer máátswotsno indok'o woshde s'iile, baruwotsno mish mishuwotsk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'iile.

³ Arikon bo kenih bo atse k'irts máátswotsi mangiwe ⁴ B kenih b'atse k'irts mááatsu nana'otsi wee b na'i na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo b' geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowonat aboowonsh gusho aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon geyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe. ⁵ Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááats wotstu, b tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin b' tep'etuwo'k'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye. ⁶ Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'oow máátswotmó bihe need'on k'irkiye. ⁷ Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe. ⁸ B took jaguwotssh, bítsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí b' imnetiyo k'azkee, dab' amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe.

⁹ Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts mááatsu t'oowo máátswots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik kenihosh amts mááatsu woto bin geytuwe. ¹⁰ Dabrnu nana'uwotsi shengshde ditson, ib dek'on, s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe.

¹¹ Bo kenih k'irts máátswotsitse enasherafa'úwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a bde'e, Krstossh bo detsts shuno bshapre mááats amo bo geyituwotse boon t'owu máátswotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye. ¹² Máátswots shin Krstossh bokindts taareo bogaktsotsnowere botokats angsh bodowiri. ¹³ Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro b' woteftsere ash maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti. ¹⁴ Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moonno shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútso t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse. ¹⁵ Haniyere shinoru bo kenih k'irts t'owu mááats ik ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne. ¹⁶ Amants mááats iku meyitsere bo kenih k'irts máátswots fa'ane wotiyal Ik' meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bokenih k'irts t'owu máátswotsi tep'o falfane.

¹⁷ Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat daniyonmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife, ¹⁸ S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero b' no no tipk'aye,» mank'o «fintsosh damozo daats b'ish geyiyfe» etre. ¹⁹ Wee gito wee keez asho b' gawiyala bako Ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye. ²⁰ K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash jamwots shinatse giishowe.

²¹ N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o Ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre ²² N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e.

²³ N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye.

²⁴ Ik ik ashuwots morro be'ek b' woto shin angshoniye bkitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro b' be'et ja'arniye. ²⁵ Sheeng fino jamoshe b' be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

6

Guutsuwotssh imets izo

¹ Ik' shútsonat b́ danits danon b́ c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh b́ geyituwok'owo dande'ene. ² Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottotse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowottossh baltsoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen b́geyit haniye.

Kot daniyonat arik wotts gaalon

³ Arikon Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no doonz Iyesus Krstos aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan danyiru asho b́ beyal, ⁴ man kofangirwonat b́jamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenb́gutsi, man b́ dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza, ⁵ Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse t'afts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi malee bí arefoni.

⁶ «T detstso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'iyash woto ay oot'o daatsituwe. ⁷ Datsanats dek'nowaatso eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye. ⁸ No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe. ⁹ Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni kambon deshetunee. ¹⁰ Han b́ wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' b́ wottsi jangoshe.

P'awlos T'imotiyossh bí imts izonat tzaziyon

¹¹ Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, kááwon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe. ¹² Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen b́ maantsan b́ s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri kasho deshde'e. ¹³ Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe. ¹⁴ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos b́ be'efetsosh t tzaziyon n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon korde'e. ¹⁵ Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat b́s'uz altso, naashuwotsatsi naasho, doonzuwotsatsi doonzo bí etts aawotse b́ wotiti, ¹⁶ Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh b́ falawu shanotse b́ beyiri, b́nowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, mangonat dúre dúr angon b́sh wotowe, amen.

¹⁷ Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats b́wotituwok'o azazowe. ¹⁸ Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng finonowere gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotituwok'o azazowe. ¹⁹ Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee.

²⁰ T'imotiwoso! adaron neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe. ²¹ Ik' ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne.

Ik'i s'aatoniye itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

P'awlos T'imotiyossh b' guut'ts gitl woshan, P'awlos karnon bin tep'fonat b' fini tooho wottso jawetso T'imotiwossh b' izts izo detske, bogshdek't b' iztsonu k'amoon bkup'ituwok'owe, T'imotiwos izonat bin b' kup'at b' datstsotse Iyesus Krstos jangosh amaneyarr bgawish, doo shishiyosh keewets keewonat taare shintsatsi dano kup'ide'er deshr dab gondbek'onat k'efoon biats biayiyalor, daniyonat doo shisshiyo nabi finatse bkup'ituwok'owe b'teshi.

Bitsnor T'imotiyos biatsokorbdek'etuwok'o bish keewetso dogikok'o keewiru datsmec'ron moosheriu moshoke bwokituwok'owe, man naari keewo k'ebiruwotsi t'afiyoniyere okoon k'osho bk'alituwo deshatse.

Jamanatse tuutson T'imotiwossh gawudek'o bgeyiyank'o teshtso P'awlos beyonat eegosh bbeyiruwok'o bitsnor b' imnetiyo, bk'amo, bshuno, bkup'onat bgishewon biats bodts gondbek'o bikmankok'o bshuutso bshoyituwok'owa b'tesh.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

T'imotiwossh imets izo 1:3—2:13

Jeen taana danatse eti aawo b'woor amanetso wotarr daatsewo 2:14—4:5

Manoori teshst keewuwotsna et geeyit binjisheetuwots 4:6-18

Guúpo 4:19-22

¹ Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o bi ettso Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke woshetsoniye.

² Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe. ³ T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taawere maac' s'ayinon bish tfiniru Ik'o udirwe.

⁴ Ni aac'uwo bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe.

⁵ Niyoke fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari imnetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyoknowere bbeyok'o t'iwintsree. ⁶ Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aanii n deshiyitwok'o neesh gawirwe. ⁷ Ik'o noosh b' imiye angonat shunikon, b' took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye.

⁸ Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, b' jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernmó Ik'o neesh b'imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e. ⁹ Bi noo nofints sheeng finosh bwoterawo b' took shunon b' s'aatone noon b' kashiy, s'ayinoshwere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre. ¹⁰ Deeranwere noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn b' waatsotse and be'ere. Bi k'iri ango tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dure dure beyo noosh bk'iitsi.

¹¹ Taawere doo shishiy nabituwu, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere. ¹² Gond bek'anowere tiats bbodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man b' borfetso t kotetwok'o danre. ¹³ Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'o woshde Iyesus Krstosn n detsts imnetiyanat shunon kore. ¹⁴ Neesh imets sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e.

¹⁵ Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamtsok'owo danfnee, hanot-sisnwere Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane. ¹⁶ Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime, biwere ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere jitseratse. ¹⁷ DaB Romi eteets datsumadan b' waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan b' daatsi, ¹⁸ Dur s'uwu aawu

manotso Ik'o b'ish mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash b' fintsok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

2

Krstossh amanets kes's'tso wotar gond bek'o

¹ Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatson kup'owe. ² Ay gawwots shinatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime.

³ Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e. ⁴ Kes' kes'iru asho bin kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto bin geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse. ⁵ Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho b' nemok'on nohewo b' k'azal da'er dek'et akliliyo daatsratse. ⁶ Finon maawiru goshtso b'finiruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o b'ish geyife. ⁷ Doonzo jam keewatse t'iwintsdek'o neesh b' imetuwtose taa neesh tietirwo n nibotse gawude'ee.

⁸ K'irotsse tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye. ⁹ Doo shishiyan jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse. ¹⁰ Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru kashonat dúre dúri mangon bo daatsituwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa k'amitwe. ¹¹ Hank'o ett aap'man amaneke,

«Binton no k'iriyal,

Binton da' kashon nobetiye.

¹² K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal

Binton naashituwone,

Noo bin nohaaliyalmó bíwere noon haalitwe.

¹³ Noo amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal

Bímo b'tooko b' haalerawotse jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.»

Kup'at b' fino fintso

¹⁴ Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o Ik' shinatse boosh keewe, aap'wotsn moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi b' t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse. ¹⁵ Ari aap'man kááwon betsirwok'owonat b' finon jitseraw fintso wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat n keewre k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe. ¹⁶ Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwotsoke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o b'woshiti, ¹⁷ Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon b' bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane. ¹⁸ Ashaanotswere «K'irotsse tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere giwshirune. ¹⁹ Ernmó «Doonzo bík wottsuwotsi danfee,» eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo gondatse wokowa» eteets mahatebiyo bíatse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye b' beeti.

²⁰ Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac' mec'ro b' woterawo mitonat shalon wozets k'ac'uwotswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti. ²¹ Mangosh woteraw keewanotsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru asho, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants jamonat b' doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng finats jinetwo wotituwe. ²² Jawetsori gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwotsnton wotarr kááw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe. ²³ Fayeyo b' dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnts desha mooshatse wokowe. ²⁴ Doonzo Iyesussh guuts wottso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto bin geyituwe bako fayeyo bin geyiratse. ²⁵ Bin k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto bin geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal Ik'o

danr boanituwok'o woshituwe. ²⁶ Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon b detsts kambotse keshutúnee.

3

Dúri s'uwí aawots wotit gond keewwotsi

¹ Dúr s'uwí aawots kic'it aawo b weetuwok'o dande'e, ² Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, míshetswotsi, c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere uderawotsi, S'ayin woterawotsi, ³ Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shútso t'afirwotsi, botook keewde'awwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi, ⁴ Ash beshide imetuwotsi boatso korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwotsi wotitune. ⁵ Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetsrne bobé'eti, wotowa bako Ik' ik'iy angonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe. ⁶ Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats b dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátswuotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye. ⁷ Mannaari máátswuotsu jam aawe bo daniri, erenmó arik wotts danook bodosh falratsne. ⁸ Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashswotsnat bo imnetiyon diho boats b bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efiriye. ⁹ Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto b be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse b be'etuwosh boosh kááweratse.

Gond durmansh wotit izo

¹⁰ Neemó t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t detsats t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne, ¹¹ Mank'owere t gishewonat tkic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyanat Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amon t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee, doonzonmó jamotse taan b faryi. ¹² Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe. ¹³ Ernmó gond ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotsno darifetsr bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats gondo dabfera boameti, ¹⁴ Neemó konok danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee. ¹⁵ Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho b daatset danitelefo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi danrnee. ¹⁶ S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bíwere ariko daniyosh, sheeltswotsi fayosh, daronowere káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants jishituwo imosh t'ak'amtke. ¹⁷ Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwok'onat jam keewu sheeng fino finosh falr b beetuewk'o betsoshe.

4

¹ Ik'onat b mangsto b need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo bbe'eoon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'oniruwe, ² Bí aap'ono naabúwee, b k'anoroo, k'ano b k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr, hadefetsr, izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe. ³ Ashuwotssh kash daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe, ernmó worewosh mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo boosh keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee. ⁴ Mansh ariko k'ebo k'ayr turur k'ebo shunetunee. ⁵ Neemó jam keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin jamono s'eentswe.

⁶ Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe, datsanatse tuur tiamet aawo bodre, ⁷ Kes'onere sheengsh dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon b s'uufetsosh wos'ree, t imnetiyono kotre. ⁸ Eshe haniyak kááwi akliliyo taash k'anatniye taan b kotiri, aklilymanowere kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe, b imetuwere t s'uzsh bwoterawo b be'ewo shuniru jamwotsshe.

B took tooki kis'o

⁹ Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe, ¹⁰ Demas datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtsere, Teselonk'e maantsowere k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatiy maants, Titowere DImat'i eteets datsomants amree. ¹¹ Taanton fa'o Luk'as s'uziye, Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash b́dabish geede'er wowe. ¹² Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere. ¹³ Nwoor T'iro'ad datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe, b́ mas'aafwotsi bitsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe. ¹⁴ K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo b́ betsi, doonzo b́ finok'o b́sh dashetwe. ¹⁵ B́ noo nok'alirwo kup'sh dek't b́ k'efiruwotse neewor ntokish b́'atse n tooko korde'e.

¹⁶ Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho dek'at tt'iintstsok'on jametsuwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyi bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye b́teshi, keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats taawk'aye. ¹⁷ Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon keeweyarr Ik' danaw ash jamó bo k'ebetuwok'o doonzo taanton wotať taan kup'shre, Eeshi noonotsnowere taan ooriree. ¹⁸ Doonzo taan gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o b́ mengstosh taan betsituwe, dúre dúron mango b́sh wotowa! Amen.

S'uwori jamo

¹⁹ P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t jamó t'intsuwe. ²⁰ Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtsere, Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree. ²¹ Joosho b́ kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe.

Ewubulos, P'udes, Linos, K'lawayanat amants jamwotswor jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²² Doonzo it shayironton wotowe.

Ik'i s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Tito Maants Kindo

Tito Krstiyani imnetiyo maants b waa Ik' ash woterawwotsoke b wotor P'awlosi doo shishi keewon karndek't tep'oke b fini toohoni b teshi, P'awlos wosh han b guut' shweyon biyere na'a wottso b fini tooho Titossh b wotor Tito manoor Ik' maa fino s'iilosh K'ert'esitsna b fa'o b teshi. B woshonwere bogon b s'iilir keez een een keewwotsatse.

Iklo, Ik' maa jishirwotssh bitsnor K'ert'es ashuwots gond niwok'on bodetstotse awuk'o niwon bonton beyo boon b geyitwok'o Titossh b gawiyiri, Gitlo, Ik' mootse fa'a k'osh k'osh jirwots man etonwere boshúweyi dúron een wotts nungushwotsnat maatswotsn, mank'o jawets nungushwotsnat guutswotsn awúk'o daniyo boosh b geyituwok'o Titosh b iziri, s'uwaatsnowere Krstiyani sheeng niwo bitsnor jenonat shunewon beyo, mank'o Ik' mootse shit'o, mooshonat k'alerawok'o wosho, Titosh izonat bín jisho b imiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Ik' maa jishirwots 1:5-16

Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh jirwots fini bano 2:1-15

Izonat ats kordek'on 3:1-11

Gúúpo 3:12-15

¹ Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso, ² Imnetiyanúwere Ik'o dúre dúri beyo imosh noosh bjangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh imosh jam dúroniyere shin noosh taarre. ³ Ari b gizewo b bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on Ik'o bí aap'tso b jangi.

⁴ Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t naayi wottsosh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe.

Titos fino K'ert'esitse

⁵ Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtso eegoshe manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiazaztsok'on Ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe. ⁶ Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg bíatse deshawonat mááts iku kenihhi wottsoni, shiraats jintsi wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw amants nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto bín geyife. ⁷ Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron b dek'tsotse biyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino woto bín geyife, mank'owore bika bako shiyawo, káári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto bín geyife. ⁸ Maniyere ib dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso, bitook kewdek'faltso wotowe. ⁹ Arik wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshowere aani dek'o b'falitwok'o danbdek'ts amanets aap'ats kup'de'e.

¹⁰ Ay ashuwots, bitsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datsmec'ron ooshirwotsnat dashirwots fa'ane. ¹¹ Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifetst maa ash asho boshek'iri. ¹² Boyitse iko, botook nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre. ¹³ Gawets gawanúwere

arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw imnetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe. ¹⁴ Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru ashuwots tzaziwotsno bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe. ¹⁵ S'ayn nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw ashuwotsshmó s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye, dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske. ¹⁶ «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofiinonmó jamere etetune bísha, bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

2

Arik wotts dani jango

¹ Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe, ² Eenash wotts nungshwots, bo detsts detsok'on beetwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi, imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonowere jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe. ³ Mank'owere eenash wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako oonetswotsnat, úsho shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo bodaniyituwok'o izuwe. ⁴ Hank'owere guuy máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo shuneetwok'o, ⁵ botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotsn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo kenihotsshowere keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere Ik' aap'o b k'eferawok'owe.

⁶ Hank'owere jawetswots botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe. ⁷ Neewere sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n danon kááw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe, ⁸ K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jiitsitune.

⁹ Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o, jam keewonowere boon bo-gene'úshitwok'o, boosh bok'ayawok'o, ¹⁰ bo gizonowere boatse boúmp'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon b mangitwok'o jam aawo b jamon amanek nwoto kitsitne.

¹¹ Ik'o asho bín bkashiyit b'saato jam ashosh kish kitsre, ¹² deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon k'ayk'rar b tooko korde'er, kááwonat shayiri beewon dat-sanatse no beetwok'owe noon b daniyiri. ¹³ Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon b be'ewo kotirwone. ¹⁴ Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat bish gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro b tooko beshidek't bími.

¹⁵ Eshe keewanotsi daniwe, ali s'eenonowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen b gac'eraawok'owa.

3

Krstiyani nemó

¹ Ash jametso k'ewirwotsnat naashwotsnsh b'tooko dashan detson bo aletwok'o, sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o, ² konatsor gond keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi, b jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone, ³ Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi, noweeronowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso geneúwoshosh kewetswots, weerigon-donat nemi gondon beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatseyo fayefwotsiye noteshi. ⁴ Ernmó no ato Ik'o doo wotonat ash shunon b be'ewor, ⁵ noo nofints S'ayin finon b woterawo b took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon b kashiyiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatsets handrone. ⁶ Ik'o noon kashitwo Iyesus

Krstosn b́ shayiro ayidek't noosh kuut're. ⁷ Hanowere b́k'al b́ s'aaton kááwar jangat nokotir dúre dúri kasho nonaatetwok'owe. ⁸ Etetsanwere amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er ngawiitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh ik ikon ot'etske. ⁹ Ernmó dartswots mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsalwotsiye. ¹⁰ K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto b́n ni iziyakon bíyatse wokowe. ¹¹ Hank'o wotst asho k'uuronat morretske, bí b́ tookats angshstso b́wottsok'o dande'e.

S'uwaaitsi izo

¹² Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants wosh káárwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh k'ut'dek're. ¹³ Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e.

¹⁴ Noo ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o sheeng fino finosh dande'ene.

¹⁵ Taanton fa'a jamwots jamó neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune.

Ik'oko s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filimon Maants Kindo

Filimon daneek krstiyaniya btesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootsi ashe bteshok'o danofale-tuwe. Filimon Onismosi eteets guutso detsfe btesh, guutsanúwere bdoonzoke t'aft bíamtsok'oon tipimootse teshtso P'awlosnton bgonkeyi, P'awlos weeron Onismos krstiyani wotat bíamani, P'awlos Filimon maants b guut'ts wosho filimon bmaants aanaar woke fa'a guutsonton bmaneeuwok'o gawitka btesh, manats dabtuwere and Onismos krstiyani bwottsotse haniyere hakon krstiyani eshuwok'o bín bdek'etuwok'owa bako guutsok'o btaawurawok'owe bish bkeewiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1-3

P'awlos udo Filimonsh 4-7

P'awlos Onosimos jango b t'intsts kup'ts k'ono 8-22

Gúúpo 23-25

Jamo

¹ Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottsosh Filimonsh, ² no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossh kaarts wottsosh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh, ³ No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Filimon shunonat imnetiyon

⁴ Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, ⁵ Doonzo Iyesussh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre, ⁶ Krstosk no wottsosh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer b danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ⁷ Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo b handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre.

P'awlos Onesimos jangosh Filimoni bk'ontsok'o

⁸ K'alo neesh bgeyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn ááw shuuk'o tdetsalor, ⁹ mank'o k'aloniyyere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe. ¹⁰ taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre. ¹¹ Onasimos haniyere shin k'awntsalka b teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amtke.

¹² Hambe bín niyok aanidek' woshere, bín niyok twoshoor t took níbo twoshtsok'o woshde'er taawitwe. ¹³ Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegro wotar taash b finish bí taanton bwotink'e geneúyank'ee b teshi, ¹⁴ Ernmó n sheeng fino angnon b woterawo shunon b wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyyere eegoru k'alo geeratse.

¹⁵ Onesimos andish b borfetso múk' gizewosh niyatse bk'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe. ¹⁶ Haniyak guutsok'o b woterawo guutsoniyyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi b beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye.

¹⁷ Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal arikon taank'o woshde'er bín de'e. ¹⁸ Neen b dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal b k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe. ¹⁹ Eshe taa P'awlos «Bíyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash

k'awnts n wottsok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse. ²⁰ Eshe tí eshwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn taash handriwe. ²¹ Neesh t guut'tsansh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aattsoniyere bogo n k'alituwok'o danfee. ²² Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o b woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bits t kashit moo taash k'aniwe.

S'uwaatsi jamo

²³ Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe, ²⁴ Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokos, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²⁵ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironton wotowe.

Ibrawi Ashuwots Maants Wosheets Wosho Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e mang wotts k'efo boats b̄ bodtsosh bo imnetiyo k'azosh t'inti krstiyaniyotssha b̄ tesh, guut'tsonwere Ibrawino eteefwotsitsi amantsuwotssh b̄ kitsirwo Iyesus Krstos arkonat s'uwaatsi Ik'o b̄ bek'shtso b̄ wotoniye. Krstiyani hanots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o boon b̄ kup'shiri, hanowere b̄ k'alor arik wotts keez keewwotsi bogshdek't b̄ kitsir.

1. Bo ats bodts gond bek'man jangosh Nihosh arikon azazets wottso Iyesus dúre dúriko Ik' na'oniye, Ik' na'a b̄ wottotse Taari natotse teshts nebiywotsna, Musenat Woshetswotsiyere ayidek't boogke.

2. Iyesus nat taarotsi Kahaniyotsiyere ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri Kahani k'aab b̄ wottok'o Ik'o b̄ tookon keewre.

3. Iyesus weeron amantso morrotse, k'ironat shatotse kashitwe, Iyesus Kahani naasho b̄ wottotse Ibrawino eteef ashuwots imnetiyo niwwotsnat gizi wosho c'ishok'o be'eyiru kasho arik b̄ wotitwok'o k'alre.

Han guut'tso Israe'el taarikiyotse shúúts een detsts ashuwots imnetiyo ariyok'o woshdek't (k'ot'ok 11) nababirwots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o b̄ gawiyiri, mank'o k'ot'ok 12 nababirwots bo ááwwotsi Iyesusats woshde'r bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'onat kon naari gond bek'onat kic'o bo ats b̄ bodal bok'amitwok'o b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere izonat ats kordek'i keewo bí imiyakon b̄keewo need'ibk'ri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo, Ik'o Krstosn b̄ be'etsok'o 1:1-3

Krstos Wosh na'oniye damb b̄ wotok'o 1:4—2:18

Krstos Musenat Iyasuwiyere damb b̄ wotok'o 3:1—4:13

Jami abaatse Krstos Kahani b̄ woto 4:14—7:28

Krstos taaro jamoniyere damb b̄ woto 8:1—9:22

Krstos wosh woto bog b̄wottok'o 9:23—10:39

Imneti bogo 11:1—12:29

Ik' geneúsho 13:1-19

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono 13:20-21

B̄ s'uwoko 13:22-25

Ik'o b̄naay weeron noosh b̄keewtsok'o

¹ Ik'o yoots dúr ay weerindon, nebiywots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni b̄ teshi, ² Andomó dúr s'uwanatse jam keewo b̄ naatetwok'o b̄ woshtson b̄ naay weeron noosh keewre, dats jamonowere bíne bí'azi. ³ Ik'i mango golr b̄be'et bíyatsne, bí b̄ doyon b̄ s'eenon Ik'onton ike. B̄ kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots morro b̄ s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants beewtsere.

Naay wotts Ik'o b̄melakiyotsiyere ayidek't bog b̄wottok'o

⁴ Eshe bísh imets shúútso melakiwotssh imets shúútsoniyere bogtso b̄ wottok'oon Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge.

⁵ B̄ jamon melakiwotsitse,

«Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure,»

Wee

«Taa bísh nih wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotituwe»

bí ettso konshe?

6 Ik'o b naay k'aabo datsanats bwoshor
«Melaki jamwots bish sagadone» etre.

7 B melakiwots jangoshmó

«B melakiwotsi shayirwotsi*»

B gutswotsno taw laluwu woshitwee» bí eti.†

8 B naayi jangoshmó,

«Ik'ono! n naashi joooro dúre dúroshe b beeti,

N mengsti gumbonu kááwon bín nk'eezit gumbee,

9 Kááwu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i,

Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen,

n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet fuuto níats b fuuti» etfe.

10 Andowere aani, «Doonzono! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i,

Darwotswere nkishi finnee,

11 Bo jametswere t'afitkne,

Neemó beetune,

Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwitkne

12 Shemok'o boon k'odetune,

Bowere tahok'o wonetúnee,

Nemó jam aawo woneratsnee,

N dúronwere s'uwo deshatsé» bíeti

13 Ik'o b melakiwotsitse,

«N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetso

t k'ano maantsan beewe» bí et konshe?

14 Bere, melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh wosheets Ik'i guuts wotts shayirwotsi woteratsnowa?

2

Bodaatsts kasho korbodek'etwok'o b iztsok'o

1 Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no dihirawok'o no shishits keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh geyitwe. 2 Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik wotwtsere, keewan finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho alerawo bish wotit fayó daatsre, 3 Eshe, no kashts kash een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya b shirotse keshosh nofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin shishiyo dek'tuutso b tookon doonzoniye, bíyoke shishts ashuwotswere ar bwotwsok'o danirne. 4 Ik'onwere dabt milkiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat b shunok'o b imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo kup'shre.

Ash naaro kasho maantsan jishituwo Iyesusi bwotwsok'o

5 Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu, no bjango nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse 6 Dab S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke hank'o eteere,

«Nee bín n gawitwok'osh asho eebi?

Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash na'o eebi?

7 Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiyi

Mangonat údi zewdiyo b tookats n gedi*»

8 Jam keewo bí ali shirots n woshi.»

Jam keewo bí ali shirots b woshor, bí ali shirots woshranियere b ooritso eegonwor aaliye. Ernmó and jam keewo b fa'ok'on bí ali shirotse b beyirwok'o andish bborfetso

1:6 1:6 Iwi. 32:43 1:7 1:7 Dub. 104:4 * 1:7 1:7 Shayira: Eto Griki mas'aafotse jongok'o woshefe etiru biitso detsfe. † 1:7 1:7 Shayira: Eto bmelakitsi jongok'o woshitwe eta. 1:9 1:8-9 Dub. 45:6-7 1:12 1:10-12 Dub. 102:25-27 1:13 1:13 Dub. 110:1 * 2:7 2:7 Yoots kishon guut'ets bits ik ikwots «N kishi finats bín nnaashiyi» etirwo dabfno.

be'afa'one. ⁹ Andomó muk' aawush melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o bdaatstsosh mangonat údi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi bek'etwone, bí Ik'i s'aaton no únetssh k'irre.

¹⁰ Jam keewo binat btookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'úwotsi mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi gond bek'on s'een b wotitwok'o b'woshi. ¹¹ Ashuwotsi S'ayin woshitwonat bweeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere nih iko nana'úwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitseratse. ¹² Mansh S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse

«N shúútso tieeshwotssh keewitwe,

Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe» etre.

¹³ Mank'o

«Taa bí ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre,

Ando aani

«Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash bímsts nana'awotsh hanok noone» etre.

¹⁴ Mansh nana'anots meetsonat s'atson detsk ash bowottotse Iyesuswere bokok'o ash b'wotiye, man b k'alwere b k'irratsatse tuwtson k'iratse al dettso dablosi t'afiyoshee.

¹⁵ Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo dúr jamo guuts wotat kéweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdek'oshee. ¹⁶ Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi b woterawo, Abraham naaro tep'oshee.

¹⁷ Mansh jam keewo bí eshwots kok'o woto b'ish geyife b'teshi, mank'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo b'wotiye. ¹⁸ Bí b tookosh fadeyat gondo bbek'tsotse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

3

Iyesus Museyiye bogo bwottok'o

¹ Darotse iti s'eegetsman kayitu wotts S'ayin amantsuwotso! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat Ik'o woshtso Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere. ² Muse Ik' maa jamatse amanek b teshtsok'o Iyesuswere bin naashits Ik'osh amanek b teshi. ³ Maa agtso mooniyere bog mango bdettsok'owa Iyesus Museyiyere bogts mango daatso b'ish geyife. ⁴ Maa ik iko bin agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmó Ik'oniye. ⁵ Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh gaw b'wotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amanek guutse b'teshi. ⁶ Krstosmó Ik'o maantse amanetso b'wot na'ok'o wotatniye, b'moonwere noone, b moo nowotitwere bí'ats no amanit keewonat arikon bin detsfone err bin noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree.

Ik'i ashuwotssh boatso bo kotetwok'o keewetso

⁷ Eshe S'ayin shayiro bí'etirwok'on

«Hambets b k'ááro it shishor

⁸ Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutsok'o
It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere,

⁹ Hansh it nihots taan bo fadi taanton bo weed'eyi

Hab natosh tk'altsonowere bobek'i» etfe Ik'oni.

¹⁰ «Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t fayere,

<Bonibo jam aawo bsheliri,

T weerindonowere danatsne» ti eti.»

¹¹ Aaninwere,

« <Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'et beyok b jamon kindratsnee!> etaat

Fayat taarre.»

¹² Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat beyiru Ik'atse wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo b deshawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹³ Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar b nibo k'aztsi b woshrawok'o «Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo b befetsosh aaw aawon it atsatsewo

izewere. ¹⁴ Shin shin no detstso no imnetiyo b's'uwi aawo bborfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone.

¹⁵ Manwere «Hambets b k'ááro it shishor

Weri gondi dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere»

et keewetsok'one.

¹⁶ Wotowa bako b k'ááro boshishyakon gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' bkeshtswotsiwoshná? ¹⁷ Ik'o nibo hab nati s'eeno k'úúunit teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotsiwoshna? ¹⁸ Eshe bish aleratse eteets manotsi b wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i beyok kindratste» et boats b taartswots konotsne bo teshi? ¹⁹ Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson b woto bek'rone.

4

¹ Eshe, bí noosh b imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor bbesherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo b datsrawo b oorera-wok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one. ² Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtsok'o noowere shishrone, ernmó bo boshishts aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh egor k'alratse. ³ B fino, shin datsu bí azor tuut s'uuk b'wotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok bjamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» bí ettsok'on andoor no bín amanirwots Ik'o noosh b imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone. ⁴ Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o b fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashbdek'i» ett guut'ere.

⁵ Mank'owere hanoke aani

«Taa ti imts kashdek'okok b jamon kindratsnee» etfe.

⁶ Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots bísh alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, b'wotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane. ⁷ Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on

«Hambets b k'ááro it shishor, it nibo k'aztso k'ayere.»

et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron b keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegts aawo k'osh aawo Ik'o beezree. ⁸ Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotink'e, Ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee b teshi. ⁹ Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee. ¹⁰ Ik'o b finatse kashbdek'tsok'o mank'o Ik'o b imet kashdek'ok kinditwo b finatse kashdek'etwee. ¹¹ Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde b dihrawok'o, Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'oone.

¹² Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyere bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat jeemplon b galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er angshitkee ¹³ Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeetso eegonwor aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet b shinaatsne.

Iyesus kahniwotsatsi naash eeno

¹⁴ Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naash-wotsatsi k'aabo nodetstsotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere Ik'i na'o Iyesusiye. ¹⁵ No nodetsts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh maac' k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye b fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse. ¹⁶ Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh bgeyit aawon s'aato nodaatsitwok'o s'aato bdaatsetwok Ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'iinone.

5

¹ Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegro wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intossh b naashiyefoni. ² Bí b'tookon maawk bdetstsotse dartswotsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo falitwe. ³ Bí b

tokooshor maaw ash b'wottsatsé tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daatsitwosho t'intso bín b' geyit ashuwts s'uzsh b'woterawo b' tookishorniye. ⁴ Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso b' wotiyala bako konwor manghan b'tookon daatsratse.

⁵ Krstoswor manko b' tookon kahniwotsatsé naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse, ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab wotimango b' datsi,

«Neehe t na'o neene,

Taa hambets neen shuure» etts Ik'okne.

⁶ K'osh beyokoknowere Ik'o,

«Melkes'edik' naashtok'o

Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene» etfe.

⁷ Ash wotat datsnatse b' beyor, Iyesus k'irotse bín kashiyosh falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo kuut'fetst Ik'o b' k'oni, Ik'o b'shattossh b' k'ontso Ik'o b' k'ebiye.

⁸ Ik'o naayi wotk'ay b'wotiyalor b' bek'ts gond bek'atse aleyo danbdek'i. ⁹ S'een wotat b'datseyakon aleyiru jamwots dúre dúron b'weeron kashitune. ¹⁰ Manwere Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab woshdek't bín b' naashiy.

¹¹ Keewan jangosh tkeewit keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh falitk woto it k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange. ¹² Andish b' borfetsosh it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te b' teshi, ernmó Ik'i aap'o shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh manko'on eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye, ¹³ Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' b' wottsatsé sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e. ¹⁴ Kup' misho boosh b'geyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

6

¹ Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een wottso maants beshone, k'irts finatse naandrone err Ik'o amnon neediyetsatsere tuur aani need'ik'ayone, ² Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango, ashaats kish gedo, k'irotse tuwi jango, dúre dúr angshi jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone. ³ Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone.

⁴ Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots haniye shin shááno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi woterne boteshi. ⁵ Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet dúri angon shawshdek'rne boteshi, ⁶ Jamaniyere il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani jitetwotsnat ash shinatse bín bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadán aainyo faleratse.

⁷ Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu, bí'ats maay shookts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso imiru datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye. ⁸ Angitsonat daaz angitson b bos'itka wotiyalmó k'awnts deshake bwotiti, kárn aawotsnowere c'asheetwane, b s'uwonwere tawon mis'e b' wotiti.

⁹ Shuneets eshwotso! dab manko tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo it detsdek'tso arik b'wottsok'oniye no dankee. ¹⁰ Ik'o kááwon angshkee, mansh it fintsonat shinowere andowere s'ayinwotsi tep'osh b'shúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno bateratse. ¹¹ It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru keewo desh itdek'fetsosh kup'arr b' s'uiwi aawo b' borfetsosh it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri, ¹² No tewnirwere bo imnetiyonat k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it wotitwok'owaliye.

Ik'o b' jangits keewo arik b'wottsok'o

¹³ Ik'o Abrahamsh b̄ jangiwor b̄n b̄ taaritwo b̄ tookoniyere bogo k'osho konwor b̄i altsotse hank'o ett b̄tookon b̄ taari, ¹⁴ «Arikon neen deritwe, nnaronowere ayituwe.» ¹⁵ Abraham k'amoon kott b̄ish jangiyets keewo daatsre. ¹⁶ Ash ashuwots bo taaror boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfoniye, bo keewonowere taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo ishfooni. ¹⁷ Eshe mank'oon Ik'o b̄ keewts keewo wonerak b̄wottsok'o kitsosh geeyat b̄ jangitso naatetwots b̄ jangits taaro boosh b̄ kup'iyi. ¹⁸ Ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo jangosh b̄ kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no shinatse fa'o noosh b̄ jangitso kup'shr desh dek'o nofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh b̄ maants wost'wots no een angikup'o daatsitwone. ¹⁹ Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup' wotts mehlik'iya* eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesusn no jangts jango Ik' meyitsi degoniyere beshar gitsots kinditwe. ²⁰ Beyok manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre dúrosh kahniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro shino kindre.

7

Kahniyo Melkes'edek'i

¹ Melkes'edek'hanwere Salem nugúsonat jamoniyere bog wotts Ik'osh kahniye b̄ teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi da'at b̄i aanor weerindatse b̄n gonkat b̄deeri. ² Abrahamwere b̄detsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't b̄ish b̄ ími, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «kááw Nugúsa» etee. Bíwere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni Nugúsa» etee. ³ Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun b̄detstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshats, b̄ dúri tuwokonat b̄ kashi geenzo s'uwoko deshats, Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre dúrosh kahni wotatniye b̄beeyi.

⁴ Ashaan aawk'o een b̄wottsok'o s'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woor dab kes'oke biik'b̄dots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye b̄ imiye. ⁵ Kahni finats beezeyiru Lewi naaratse ash ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsatse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere. ⁶ Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar woto b̄ k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, b̄ish jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree. ⁷ Muk'efo biyere eeno kishatse deero b̄ dek'etwok'owo aato deshats. ⁸ Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon b̄ beetwok'o b̄ish gawetso Melkes'edik'iyeye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton b̄gonkeyor Lewi b̄nih Abrahamatse b̄ shwerafa'otse tatsl dek'o b̄ish b̄geyitso Lewi b̄ tookosh Abraham weeron tatslo dashre etee.

¹¹ Ashuwotssh nemo ime Lewi kahniyo weerone, Lewawino etefanoos kahni weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny naasho b̄woterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh kahniyo b̄woo geyirawnk'ee b̄teshi, ¹² kahni fino b̄ wonewor nemonwere b̄inton towaar wonewo geyife. ¹³ Jaman b̄ jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han naaratse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezoke t'int fintso aaliye. ¹⁴ No doonz Yhud naar b̄ wottsok'o daneke, b̄ wotefere Muse kahniwots jango b̄ keewor Yhud naaro s'iilt b̄ keewtso eegor aaliye.

Krastos Melkes'edik'k'o kahni b̄wottsok'o

¹⁵ Keewan ayide sháánr b̄datsetiye k'osho Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo b̄ tuworee, ¹⁶ Bí kahni woti naasho b̄ dek', b̄kash genzi s'uwoko deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye. ¹⁷ «Melkes'edik' kahni b̄wottsok'o nee dúre dúrosh kahni neene» et

bísh gawere. ¹⁸ Shin eteets tzaziyo nef wotat k'awntsalk b́ wottsose b́n shaark'reree. ¹⁹ Muse nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok b́ weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojángtso noosh imere.

²⁰ Haniyere okoon kahniyan Ik'i taaron wotkaliyee, haniyere shino kahni wottsmanoots taaralone bowoti. ²¹ Iyesusmó kahni b́wot Ik'o b́ taartsotsnee, manwere

«Doonzo <Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene> ett taarre,
b́asabiyo woneratse» ett b́ jango keewetsok'one.

²² Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets k'antsosh wusho wotere.

²³ K'iratse tuutson kahni iko b́wonerawon b́finatse beyo b́falrawotse shints kahniwots bo taawo aye b́tेशi, ²⁴ Iyesusmó dúre dúrosh beyirwo b́ wottsose b́ khnetiyo woneratse. ²⁵ Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dúre dúrosh beyar beetwo wotar b́betwotse b́weeron Ik'o maants weetú jamwotsi b́ jamon kashiyosh falitwe. ²⁶ Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo b́yatse aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaletso, dari aboniyere eents kahniwotsatse naashi k'aabo noosh geyife. ²⁷ B́ kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino b́ took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon wosho t'intso b́sh geyiratse, b́ tooko wosh woshdek't b́ t'intso han aaníy b́geyirawok'on ishbazree. ²⁸ Nemo kahniy naash woshdek't b́ naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye, nemoniyere ili waatso taaron keweetsonmó dúre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire.

8

Iyesus handr taaron kahni naasho b́wottsok'o

¹ Eshe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo haniye, darotse Ik' eeno jori k'ani aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniya naash k'aabo detsfone. ² B́ b́ finit S'ayin beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan b́ k'oons'eyiye ash kishon b́woterawon doonzo kishonee. ³ Kahni naasho ik ikon b́naashiye imonat woshon b́t'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere b́t'intsitwo ik keewo detso b́sh geyife. ⁴ Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit kahniwots bofa'otse b́ datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo woterawnk'e b́tेशi, ⁵ Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'aman ariyonat b́ s'ilal mec'ree, man b́wotwere Muse gofu b́ agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh b́ be'etsok'on jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett b́sh b́ keewtsok'onee. ⁶ Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse manitso b́ wotts taaro beshts nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso b́ wottsose b́sh imets fino boge.

⁷ Shin kindeets taaro shapo deshawo wotarr b́datseyink'ere gitlo taareyo geyirawnk'ee b́tेशi. ⁸ Ik'o b́ ash ashaatse shapo b́beyo kitsfetst hank'o etfe, «Hamb, Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat Yihud ash ashuwotsnton

Handron notaaret aawo weetwe» etfe Doonzoni.

⁹ Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaret-sok'oyiyaliye, bo taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni tk'ri etfe Doonzoni.

¹⁰ «Eshe, haniyhakon Israe'el dats ash ashonton

T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni,

Taa tnemone bo tookots beezitwe,

bo nibotsowere guut'etwe,

Bo Ik'onowere wotitwe,

Bowere tiashwotsi wotitune.

¹¹ <Doonzo dande'e> err k'osh ashosh wotowa

b́ eshwsh daniyitwo konwor beeratsye,

Muk'aatse tuur eenok b́borfetso jametso

taan danetwe,
¹² Bonandosh oorowe eteetwe,
 Bomorronowere haniyak boats taawratse.»
¹³ Haniyak «Handr taara» bí etor shints taarman nat woshre etee, mansh nat jamo
 b t'afit aawo t'iinwtserere.

9

Datsatsi Ik' k'oni mootsi finonat daritstson

¹ Shin taarets, Ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi Ik' Ik'iief beyoko detsfe bteshi ² Git k'aat'wotsi detsts dunkaniyu k'andek'rane bteshi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho bíyats bbeef t'arap'ez detsts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki» eteefuni b teshi. ³ Gitl magarajiwoniyere jiik'o maantse gitsitsi kayu «S'ayinat S'ayintsu» eteefuni. ⁴ Dunkani kay gitsitsts hanitse awntson dozets it'ano bíyats s'uwiyeeyiru t'arap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte btesh, taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi mosobiynu, atáát teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatswotsi bí'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots fa'ano boteshi. ⁵ Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango and ik ikon keewo falratsonee.

⁶ Hank'on jam keewo k'an bwtseyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany shints kayuts uni aawo kinditune. ⁷ Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts kinditwonmó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, b kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, bíye b took jangonat ash asho dáron bfiints morrosh b t'intsit s'atso desh bde'aawo kindratse. ⁸ Dunkani k'at' shintsu b befetsosh S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor k'esheerafa'a b'wottok'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one b kitsiri. ⁹ Hanwere and dúro artsoniyee, mank'oon t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsirú asho nibo S'ayintsosh falatsne, ¹⁰ Keewanots handrit aawo b'waafetsosh finats jints úratsi niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh k'aleknee.

¹¹ Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bí bkindts dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee, goofhaan ash kishon finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye, ¹² S'ayinat S'ayinuts iknoto b s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on b kindi bako, eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh b daatsiyi. ¹³ Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets kimatse boon mayde b S'ayintsitka wotiyal, ¹⁴ Dúre dúri shayri weeron b'tooko kiimo bíatse aalts woshosh woshdek't Ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo b s'ayintsiti k'úna!

¹⁵ Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o jangit dúre dúrosh b imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere, man b'wotwere ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse kashiyosh b'k'irtsose.

¹⁶ Jeshu kasho b beewor jeshu kashirwo b k'iro dandek'o geyife, ¹⁷ Jeshuman arikon finats b jinet jeshu kashirman b k'irihakee, jeshu kashirwo kashon b befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse. ¹⁸ Mank'o b'wottotse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats jinatse.* ¹⁹ Shin shin Muse b imts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi ash jamosh keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi s'atso aatsonton dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash jamono, hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron b'faki, ²⁰ B fakwere «Ik'o itsh b azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye. ²¹ Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac' jamats s'atso fakeree. ²² Arikonoor Muse nemok'on muk' keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone b S'ayineti, s'atso b'kuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatseratse.

Krstos morro t'afiyosh wosh bwoto

²³ Eshe darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe bteshi, darotsik wotts keewwotswor botookon haniyere bogts woshon s'ayino boosh geyife. ²⁴ Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun» ariyeek wottsunat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk kindratse, bí btookon and nojangosh Ik'o shinatse be'ewosh darots kindre. ²⁵ Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo b tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts bkindfoni, Krstosmó b tooko ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intsoosh kindratse. ²⁶ Mank'o bwotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto gond bek'o dek'osh bish geyiyank'ee bteshi, and dúri s'uwaatse morro k'aaúbazosh b tooko wosho woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere. ²⁷ Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezk'rere, k'ironiyere okonowere bí ats angshetwe. ²⁸ Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh iknoto shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh bwoterawo bín kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

10

¹ Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) b teshi bako btookon arikeewaliye bteshi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh bjamon falratse. ² Nemo boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh bdanetwotse wosh t'intso k'ayk'riyank'onee bteshi. ³ Woshmanotsmó dúre dúr morro bín bogaawitwotsiye. ⁴ Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazo falratse.

⁵ Mansh Krstos datsumaanats b woor hank'o etre,

«Woshonat imo geeratsne,

Atsonmó taash k'anirnee,

⁶ Mis'et woshonat

Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon

Geneeúweratsne,

⁷ Taa manoor,

«Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on

ni alo s'eentsosh waare» » ti eti.

⁸ Bíwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúúh keweekno bowotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeyiru wosho geeratsne, man-otsnowere gene'úweratsne» bí eti, ⁹ Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n shuntso s'eentsosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo man naari wosho beyok bshato shegrshosh shintsi naar wotts wosho k'aaúbazre. ¹⁰ Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aaniy b iwishirawok'on wosho wotat b t'intsose s'ayinronee.

¹¹ Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intsfetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni bfinefoni. ¹² Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman bt'intsiyakon Ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere. ¹³ Haniyakon bín shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe bktori, ¹⁴ Manbwotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi bwoshtsotsnee.

¹⁵ S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere,

¹⁶ «Aawu manotsiyere il

Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni,

T nemone it nibots beezitwe,

bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.»

¹⁷ Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron

haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe.

¹⁸ Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse.

Ik'o maants t'ino geyitk bwottsok'o

¹⁹ Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone, ²⁰ Nokinditwere b magarajiyon, etonwere b meetsatse tuutson noosh b k'eshts handronat kashomaants jiishts weerone. ²¹ Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eeno detsfone. ²² Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere b s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonot arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone. ²³ Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amanek b wottsetse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one. ²⁴ Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe, ²⁵ jam aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor, doonzo weyi aawo b karntsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er k'aluworee.

²⁶ Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho bjamon aaliye. ²⁷ And ooritwonmó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits anghonot k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye. ²⁸ Muse gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots bíats bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo bk'iritwok'o wotowe. ²⁹ Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín b'sayints taaron waats s'atso k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog fayeek'úna bish wotiti arefa itsha? ³⁰ «Weer weersho tikee, taaye wotit k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni bwottsok'o danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats angshitwe». ³¹ Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee.

³² Shááno itsh bshaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore. ³³ K'atsoor ash shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere man naari gondbek'o boats bbodts ashuwotsnton tooh itwottsetse gondo bek'rte. ³⁴ It tipetswotssh maac'o k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at man genee'uwon dek'rtee. ³⁵ Eshe een shilmatiyo bín itdaatsitwo bíyats it amantsman juuk'ayere. ³⁶ Ik'i ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh b taarts keewo daatsosh k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife.

³⁷ Mansh eshe, hank'o ett guut'ere,
«Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon weetwe,
ja'aratse,

³⁸ Tik wottso kááw ashonmó amanon kasho daatsituwe,
Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmó taa bíatse tuutson,
Geneeúweratse.»

³⁹ Noomó amanar kash datsituwots jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

11

Imnetiyo

¹ Amana etoni, jangat koteyiru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, ááwosh be'eraw keewonowere b be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe. ² Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutson.

³ Datso bí azee Ik'on b wottsetse t'iwintsdek'o nofalit amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keewo jamo be'erawatse b finootsk'owo danfone.

⁴ Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts wosho Ik'osh b́ t'intse b́ amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel imtso b́ dek'or Abeel b́ imnetiyon kááw b́ wotok'o gawere, Abeel b́ k'iriyaloru b́ imnetiyon andoor keewirwe.

⁵ Henok k'iro bi'ats b́borawok'o dambaan b́n k'aaúdek'e b́ imnetiyoshe, Ik'o b́n k'aaúdek'tsotse daatseratse, b́n k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o b́gene'úshtsok'o b́sh gawere. ⁶ Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o b́beyonat b́n geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano b́sh geyitwe.

⁷ Noh manoorj ááwon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwok'o Ik'o b́ keewor Ik'o shatt b́ meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo b́ dooz b́ amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats b́ angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset kááw woto b́ naati.

⁸ Abraham keer, b́sh risti woshde'er b́ dek'et beyokok b́ ametuwok'o b́n s'eegeyor b́ ametuwoko dab b́dariyalor amoosh b́ázaze amanatniye. ⁹ Jangiyets keewo b́nton naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets datswatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse b́bee imnetiyone. ¹⁰ Man b́k'alwere b́ need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw dek't b́ agts kitu b́ kotirwotsnee.

¹¹ Sarash jangits Ik'o amanek b́wottsok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero b́wotyalor na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango b́daats imnetiyone. ¹² Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat aatsi guúratsi shiyok'o taaweraw naaro b́datseyi.

¹³ Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh b́ jangits keew jamo daat-sratsne, ernmó wokoon s'iilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i. ¹⁴ Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri. ¹⁵ Bítse bokeshts datsman gawrno wotink'ere b́maants aniyank'nee b́ teshi. ¹⁶ Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito boosh b́ k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err b́n bos'eegal b́n jitsiratse.

¹⁷ Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't b́ t'intse imnetiyone, b́sh jangiyets aap'o dek'tso Abraham b́ na'a iks'uzo shukoshe b́teshi, ¹⁸ Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye b́teshi.

¹⁹ Ik'o k'írotse tuuzo b́ falituwok'o Abraham b́ amantsosh arikon k'írotse b́ tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy daatsb́dek'i.

²⁰ Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone b́ deeri.

²¹ Yak'ob k'írosh b́ t'intsok'on Yosef nana'úwotsi ik ikon deert b́ gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh b́sagad imnetiyone.

²² Yosef k'írobt'intsok'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o b́ keew b́ mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo b́'im amanatniye.

²³ Muse b́ shweetsok'on b́ indunat b́ nihn azsheeng b́ woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone.

²⁴ Musewor b́ eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo b́k'az imnetiyone.

²⁵ Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'oniyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso b́ marat'i. ²⁶ Shino maantsowere b́ daatsit k'awntso b́ bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog b́ wottsok'o gaw b́dek'i.

²⁷ Nugúso fayonowere b́sharawo Gbs'itse b́ kesh amanone, ááwon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere b́ bek'tsok'o wosht b́ weeratse b́ kúp'i. ²⁸ K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets

11:4 11:4 Aze. 4:3-10 **11:5** 11:5 Aze. 5:21-24 **11:7** 11:7 Aze. 22:1-14 **11:8** 11:8 Aze. 12:1-5 **11:9** 11:9 Aze. 35:27 **11:11** 11:11 Aze. 18:11-14; 21:2 **11:12** 11:12 Aze. 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** 11:13 Aze. 23:4; 1 Zen. 29:15; Dub. 39:12 **11:17** 11:17 Aze. 22:1-14 **11:18** 11:18 Aze. 21:12 **11:21** 11:21 Aze. 47:31—48:20
11:22 11:22 Aze. 50:24-25; Kesh. 13:19 **11:23** 11:23 Kesh. 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** 11:24 Kesh. 2:10-12 **11:27** 11:27 Kesh. 2:15 **11:28** 11:28 Kesh. 12:21-30

Ik'i melakiyo Israe'el dats ashuwots k'aab na'o b́ úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo b́k'al imnetiyone.

²⁹ Israe'el dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi.

³⁰ Israe'el ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurtsosh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi. ³¹ Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtsuwotsi jeenon b́ dekt'sosh azazerawwotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone.

³² Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Sam-som jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyiyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti, ³³ Bo bo imnetiyon mengstwotsi da'arnee, kááwonowere k'eezrnee, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i. ³⁴ Tawi angonowere takrnee, shiki shashatsnowere keshernee, nef wototse kesht kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oonowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi, ³⁵ Máátswots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'irotsse botuure daats bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'irotsse tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne. ³⁶ K'oshwotswere boats kashetswotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufo muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne, ³⁷ Shútson botogeyi, magaaziyon bo kap'eyi, shikon boúd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giúshets ashuwotsi wotat bo shambi. ³⁸ Worwotse, guratse, datsats gitsotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono datsu boosh wotiitk beyoko wotat daatseratsane.

³⁹ Jamanotswere bo imntiyon boosh gawetso bowotiyaloru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane. ⁴⁰ Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani b́k'rtstotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

12

Ik'o nonihi b́wottsok'o

¹ Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi no detstotse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'aúbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one. ² Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'itsonat s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere b́ shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse tuutson jítatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor b́ taawrawo jítatse gondbek'on k'iro k'aḿdek'i, Ik' be jooroke k'ano maants be b́wtsi.

³ Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots b́n bo k'eefere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere. ⁴ It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh b́borfetso k'eferafa'tee. ⁵ Ik'o b́ nana'íkok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o bi ettso batk'erte, «T naayo! doonzo sezo ketik'aye,

b́ hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye,

⁶ Doonzo b́ shuntsoniye b́ sezfoni,

B́ nayik'owosh dekt b́s'iliruwno b́fayefoni.»

⁷ Ik'o b́ nanaúwotsk'o itn b́tawtsotse b́ sezo k'amooore, b́ niho b́n b́ sezraw na'o kone? ⁸ Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko nana'a itnaliye. ⁹ Haniyere okoon, nouúnetsi sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone b́tेशi, bonowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon beyosh kashi weeron nih wottsosh iki bogshde azazewo aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo b́k'azeti! ¹⁰ Bosh sheengo

11:29 11:29 Kesh. 14:21-31 **11:31** 11:31 Iya. 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** 11:32 Mes. 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sam. 1:1—25:1 **11:33** 11:33 Dan. 6:1-27 **11:34** 11:34 Dan. 3:1-30 **11:35** 11:35 1 Naash. 17:17-24; 2 Naash. 4:25-37 **11:36** 11:36 1 Naash. 22:26-27; 2 Zen. 18:25-26; Erm. 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 11:37 2 Zen. 24:21 **12:6** 12:5-6 Ari. 3:11-12

araat b́ be'etsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, b́mo b́ S'ayino kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe. ¹¹ Sez jamo manorish shiyanitka bako geneúshitk areratse, ilomo man dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso kááw fini shwo boosh daatsituwe.

Izonat bo atso korbodek'etuwok'o

¹² Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr maawtswotsi kup'ide'ere. ¹³ Doklirwo b́ kashitwok'owa bako b́ beyoke keer b́ tisherawok'o, it tufuoshwere weerindi kááwo woshde'ere.

¹⁴ S'ayn woteraniye konworu doonzo bek'osh b́ falawotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore, S'ayinon beyoshwere kup'owere, ¹⁵ Ititsere konshoru Ik' s'aato b́ shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mankowere s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti b́ kic'irawok'o, aywotsno b́ kimshrawok'o korde'ere. ¹⁶ Gusiyetso wee iknoti móósha ett b́ took k'aabo kemtso Esawkok'o shayri ash woterawo ititsere b́ daatserawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹⁷ Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh b́ geyor s'aatman b́sh baziyetsok'o danfte, b́k'altso woniyosh kup'dek't eepfetst b́geyiyalor weero daatso falratse.

¹⁸ Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate, bamplomants, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere, ¹⁹ Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o b́ shishetwoko borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso bodrnee.

²⁰ «Gizo dab gurman b́ t'awiyal

Shútson togeyar k'irwee»

Etiru tzaziyo boats b́mangtsosh b́n kuro falratsne. ²¹ Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik b́teshtsotse dab Muse woor «Taa shataat, k'ewere» b́ et.

²² Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso Ik'o kito wotts daritstsu Iyerusalemiye, genee'úwon kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte, ²³ Bo shúútsu darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, kááw angshitu Izar izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte.

²⁴ Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewiru fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte.

²⁵ Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh b́ keewre k'ewatsone ettswots b́shirots kesho bomaawiyakon, bére noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya b́ kishotse kesho nofaliti!

²⁶ Manoor b́ aap'o datso shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro b́woterawo aani dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure. ²⁷ Han «Iknoto dabr,» etiru keewoniye b́ kitsiriye shek'eraw keewwots kup'arr bobetuwok'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye.

²⁸ Eshe noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, b́ gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon b́sh finone. ²⁹ No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

13

Ik' geneúshit fino

¹ Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwi shunon shunewere, ² Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoke ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't ibiyirne. ³ Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere.

12:12 12:12 Isa. 35:3 **12:13** 12:13 Ari. 4:6 **12:15** 12:15 Iwi. 29:18 **12:16** 12:16 Aze. 25:29-34 **12:17** 12:17 Aze. 27:30-40 **12:19** 12:18-19 Kesh. 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Iwi. 4:11; 5:22-27 **12:20** 12:20 Iwi. 19:12-13
12:21 12:21 Iwi. 9:19 **12:23** 12:23 Aze. 4:10 **12:25** 12:25 Kesh. 20:22 **12:26** 12:26 Hag. 2:6 **12:29** 12:29 Iwi. 4:24 **13:2** 13:2 Aze. 18:1-8; 19:1-3

⁴ De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats Ik'o b́ angshit-wotse kenihonat máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayine.

⁵ Gizi shunatse wokoore, it detstso itsh boree, Ik'o «Taahe b́ jamon neen juweratse, b́ jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre. ⁶ Manshowere amande'er, Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse, Asho taan eeg k'alosheb́ faliti? No eteti.

⁷ Ik' aap'o shin shino itsh keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo imneti jafro sha'owere. ⁸ Iyesus Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dúredúrosh b́ine, wonawoneratse. ⁹ Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh b́ woterawon s'aatats b́kup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'alratse.

¹⁰ Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, b́ woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'pezoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o baziyeke. ¹¹ Manwere eegoshe ayhudiye kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datsetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokonyere bog S'aynts beyokuk b́ kinditi, gizi dunmanó gáloniyere úratsne b́ mis'eti. ¹² Mank'owere Iyesus ash asho b́ took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti fengeshoniyere úratse gondo bek'o b́dek'i. ¹³ Noowere gálotse keer b́ maants amone, b́ ketts ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone. ¹⁴ Noo haniyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatsone. ¹⁵ Haniyako Iyesusn udi wosh uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere b́ shútsosh gawiru nooni k'indwotsn t'iinet udi woshoniye. ¹⁶ Sheeng keewo k'alonat it detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye.

¹⁷ Itn jishirwotssh alewere, bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet) bbeyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o wotobk'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti, manwere itsh k'auntsalko b́ wotiti.

¹⁸ Noosh Ik'o k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnirwone.

¹⁹ Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye.

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono

²⁰ Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri taareyi s'atson k'irotse tuuztso Ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika ²¹ B́ shuntso k'alosh it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstossh dúre dúron mango wotowe, amen.

Gúúpo

²² Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts wosh k'awun b́ wottsosh ti izts keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri. ²³ No eshu T'imotiwos tipi mootse b́ keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, kááwon han maants b́ weetka wotiyal b́inton it maants waar iti s'iiletwe.

²⁴ Iti jishirwotsnat S'ayin jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke fa'a krstiyawots jamo itsh t'iintsnee.

²⁵ S'aato it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

Yak'ob Wosho Kindo

Yak'ob woshan aawu aawon nobeyosh noon jishitu hasabiyotsi detsk b́ wotor b́ guut'ewwere dats jamats bad'ts tatse git naruwotsshe, guut'tsonwere dani telefo finats nijitsit malo, Krstiyani doyo detsonat ayhudi woto jishosh wotit keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit jewuri keewuotns b́ t'intsiri, kashi jango, bogabogsho, fadewo, sheeng amaló, amani jangonat sheeng finon, albero b́ dowet gondonat sheengon, dani teleefo, atsatseyo fayeyi jango, bogtaana etonat b́ tooko dash detson k'oshuwotsats angshi jango, it'i jango k'amonat Ik' k'oni jangon, krstiyaniwots k'alosh boon geyit keewi jango ik ikon guut're.

Woshan krstiyani beewotse imnetiyo finats b́jinet jango shaanidek'tni b́ kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo. 1:1

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon. 1:2-8

Tugroonat gaalon. 1:9-11

Fadeyo. 1:12-18

Ik'o keewuts keewo k'eboonat finats jiiitson. 1:19—2:13

Amanonat finon. 2:14-26

Krstiyaaniyonat b́albeeron. 3:1-18

Krstiyaaniwonat datsaann. 4:1—5:6

K'osh k'osh naari keew jangosh imets izo. 5:7-20

Jamo

¹ Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamó, jeno itsh wotowe.

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon

² Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats b́bodóor geenúshit keewwotsi it daatstsok'o woshde'er taawwere. ³ It imnetiyo b́fadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo b́wotstsok'owo dandek'etute. ⁴ K'amonowere it kup'o ik jago itsh b́shaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe. ⁵ Ititse dani teleefo b́shapts asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe, Ik'onwere b́sh imetwe, b́ jametsosh shiitso b́ aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye. ⁶ Ernmó asho eegonor gito b́gímberawo amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyyat giwwtsts aatsk'aroniye b́ariye. ⁷ Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago b́daatsituwok'o b́sh ark'aye. ⁸ Han b́wotituwere git níbo detst b́weerindatse hake baka b́ietiruwoshe.

Tugrets ashonat gaalets ashon geneúwo

⁹ B́ beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban b́n b́ detsetwosh geneúwowe, ¹⁰ Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b́ ooshetuowotse b́ beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o b́bewo dashan b́woshiyalor geneúwowe, ¹¹ Aawo b́ k'ees'onton b́keshor bodo shuuk'iniye b́k'riti, b́ fúndonuwere ooyniye b́wutsiti, b́ázisheengonwere t'afniye b́wutsiti, mank'owere gaalets asho b́finon b́jaakfere t'afniye b́wutsiti.

Ashaats bodet fadewo

¹² Doonzo b́ taartsok'on b́n shuntswotssh b́ imet kashi akililiyo b́ dek'etuwosh fadewo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke. ¹³ Ik'o gond keewon noon b́ fadrawotse mank'o

bíwere konnoru b fadrawotse asho b fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye. ¹⁴ Ernmó asho ik ikon b fadeyir b took tewnon geetseyar bí ant'elcewore. ¹⁵ Haniyhakon tewunu bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwituwane.

¹⁶ Shuneets eshuwwotso! it ant'elcherawok'owa! ¹⁷ Sheengts imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han bweetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne. ¹⁸ Ik'o bí azts jam shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure.

Shishetso finats jitso

¹⁹ Shuneets eshuwwotso! han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe. ²⁰ Ash fayó Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse. ²¹ Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots b toktsонат it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dashan detson de'ere.

²² Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere. ²³ Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats jiitsraw asho bín bíazeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye, ²⁴ Ashaan bshiitso mastayiton bs'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o bwottok'owo manoor batni bk'riti. ²⁵ Wotowa eree nas' kishit b nemo sheengshr s'iilr bín kup'ituwo bínowere shiir baterawo, finats jitsitu asho b finon deereke b wotiti.

²⁶ Bí albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho b tookoniye b dashiri, b ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatsé. ²⁷ Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotiyó, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh, aaninu bokenih k'irts máátswotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, b tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

2

Ash bogabogsho bgeyirawok'o

¹ Tieshuwotso! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniyere bogfe eton asho bogabogshk'ayere. ² Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko bkishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo geddek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro tahts tugretska, ³ Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bede'e» it eteti, ⁴ Eshe, mank'oon it dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat bogabogshr angisho it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa?

⁵ Shuneets eshuwwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi bo wotitwok'onat bín shuntswotsshó b jangits mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa? ⁶ Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswotsiyoshna? ⁷ It bín it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna?

⁸ «K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri. ⁹ Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri, nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute. ¹⁰ Asho tzaziwotsitsere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi b s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi b gaktok'owe taaweti. ¹¹ «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne. ¹² S'ayin kishit nemoke angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwere, mank'owere k'aluwere. ¹³ Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh mhreti woshratse, b wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe.

Imnetiyonat finon

¹⁴ T eshúwotso! asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani b́ imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso b́ k'azal eebi b́sh b́ k'aliti? B́ imnetiyo b́n kashiyosh falituwa? ¹⁵ Bo tahituwonat bo meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotsnat mishúwotsn bobeyal, ¹⁶ ititsere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh b́ k'aliti? ¹⁷ Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee.

¹⁸ Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo b́ beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe. ¹⁹ Nee «Ik Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune. ²⁰ Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo k'awuntso* b́ deshawok'o danosh geefiya? ²¹ Nonihi Abraham b́ naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosh woshdek't b́ t'intsor kááw b́ wot b́ finonalneya? ²² Eshe imnetiyo finonton ikoke b́ teshtsok'onat imnetiyo finon s'een b́ wottsok'o bek'irute? ²³ S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani, b́ imnetiyonwere kááw wotat b́sh b́ taaweyi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik' shun ash b́woti etiyi. ²⁴ Eshe asho b́ kááwit imneti mec'ron b́woterawon finono dabde'er b́wotsok'o bek'etúnee.

²⁵ Widetsu Ra'ab Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b́ mootse bdek'or k'osh weeron boametuwo k'o bwoshor bi bfinonon kááweratsna?

²⁶ Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

3

Albero kordek'i jango

¹ Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottsuwots iki bogts angsho node'k'etwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine. ² No nounets aayote nosheeliri, b́ noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe. ³ Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o b́ nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone. ⁴ Markabo awuk'o een b́ wotiyaluru jong angon b́ jookewor, markab jokirwo bir múk'naún b́ shuntso maants b́ jiishiti. ⁵ Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwotsn bit'iri, een gemo b́mis'fo taw muk'na'úne. ⁶ Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo b́mitsiri. ⁷ Datsatsi s'otswotsnat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotsnat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne. ⁸ Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo b́n s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye. ⁹ B́n no nihi Ik'o noudiri, mank'owere b́n Ik'i aron azeets ashuwotsi noc'ashiri. ¹⁰ Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han b́ woto geyiratse. ¹¹ Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa? ¹² Ti eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse.

Daronat datsatsi dani teleefo

¹³ It dagotsere dan teleefonat t'iwints detsts asho kone? Dani teleefonat b́tooko dashan detson b́fintsfino b́sheng beyon kitsuwe. ¹⁴ Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat b́ took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikeewatsowere kootk'ayere. ¹⁵ Dani teleefan b́ daatseti, datsuwatse meetsatse, Dablosokna bako Ik'onaaliye. ¹⁶ Okooronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune. ¹⁷ Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabrnuwere jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo b́n s'eentso, bogabogshoonat gitalberetsi

* **2:20** 2:20 K'awtsalka: Etirwan yoots brani mas'afwots k'irka etfe. **2:21** 2:21 Aze. 22:1-14 **2:23** 2:23 Aze. 15:6; 2 Zen. 20:7; Isa. 41:8 **2:25** 2:25 Iya. 2:1-21 **3:9** 3:9 Aze. 1:26

woto biitse deshawoniye. ¹⁸ Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo kakuwitune.

4

Datsanatsi gondonton kod'ewo k'azi jango

¹ It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It atsetse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosha? ² Ik keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatste, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree daatsatste, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatste. ³ Ik'o it k'oniyaluru Ik' it k'onts mansh aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniruru keewo meets geneeúwats jiitsosh gond asaabiyon Ik'o it k'onirwooshe. ⁴ It widetswotso! datsu shuntso Ik'i t'alato b'wottsok'owo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton shune geyiruwo b'tooko Ik'i t'alato b'woshoniye. ⁵ Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ik'i okooro, bí no gitsots b' k'eezts shayiro b' s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya? ⁶ B wotiyaluru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó b' s'aato imetwe» b' ettsosh Ik' imet s'aato jamoniyere boge.

⁷ Mansh Ik'osh keewewere dablosnoweer k'efoore, bíwere itatsere okaan wos'etuwe. ⁸ Ik'ok t'inere, bíwere itok t'inetwe, it morretsuwotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuwere, it hakebaka etiruwotso! it nibo s'ayintswere. ⁹ Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyano maants wonewe. ¹⁰ Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshere, bíwere dambaan itn tuuzitwe.

Ashaats angsh k'azo

¹¹ Eshuwotso, it atsetsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme b' ooniri, nematse b' angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo dab angshitsi nwoti bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye. ¹² Nem imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniyere, woriyosho t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye b' s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo?

Bogtaana etotse atso kordek'o b'geyituwok'o

¹³ It «Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone, jaahrnwere oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere. ¹⁴ Yaats wotituwo danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne. ¹⁵ Maniyeremó eto iti b'geyituwok'o «Doonzo bíere nobeetka wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti. ¹⁶ Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde.

¹⁷ Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho k'al b'k'azo morre bíats b'wotiti.

5

Gaaletswotssh boatso korbodek'etwok'o b'wooshtsok'o

¹ Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats b'weetwotse kuhar efere. ² It gaaljamo ok'wutsere. It tahonowere biliyon meewtsere. ³ It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutsere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats b'wotiti, it meetsonowere tawok'owe b'meetiye, s'uwaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte. ⁴ Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntso bik' itde'e bokuhi k'ááro b'shiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'ááronowere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere. ⁵ Datsatsi it beyo b'dowere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh k'aniyets miinzok'o shopidek'rte. ⁶ Kááwo ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse.

Doonzo aanar b'woo k'amoon koto

⁷ Eshuwotso! eshe haniyak doonzo b'waafetsosh k'amoon korere, goshtso b' dats shintsonat ili awusho b' daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts detstso b' datsi shuwo kotfe. ⁸ Itwere mank'o k'amoore, doozo weyi aawo b'karntsotse it nibon kup'ore.

⁹ Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe angshituwo fengeshatse need'wtsere. ¹⁰ Eshúwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoon dek'on bo artsok'o danere. ¹¹ Dabnu k'amoon kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob awuk'o b' k'amsok'o shishrte. doononwere il b'ish b' k'alts sheeng keewo bek'rte, mannowere doonzo maartsonat maac' nefetso b' wottsok'o bek'rte.

¹² Eshúwotso! b'jamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonoru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal arikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal arikon woteratse erere, mank'o woto b' k'azalomó it ats angshetuwe.

¹³ Ititse bí ats kic' bodts asho b' beyal Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts asho b' beyal Ik'o udefetsr dúwe. ¹⁴ Ititsere shodts asho b' beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi bíyok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito furr Ik'o k'onune. ¹⁵ Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu b' shodotse bín kashituwe, b' fints morro b' beyalo b'ish orowa etetuwe. ¹⁶ Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'onuwe, kááw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntso daatsit ango detsfe, ¹⁷ Eliyas nonk'o ashe b' teshi, wotowa bako awusho b' búyawok'o kúp'shdek't b' k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats eegoru awusho búyatse.

¹⁸ Aaninwere Ik'o b' k'onre daro awusho b' imi, datsunuwere aani shúwo b imi.

¹⁹ T eshúwotso! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere b' keshal k'osho ari weero maants bín bí aaniyal, ²⁰ morretso b' darts weeratse bí aaniyal, morretso kashu k'irotsé b'kashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto b'ish b' daatsituwok'o dande'e.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosh na'o P'et'eros woshts wosh shintso b̄ guut'e b̄ woshotse «Ik'o marat' b̄dek'ts ashuwotsi» ett s'egeyirwotsnat múk'na'a Isiyotsere gaar maantsi kayotse bad'wtsts krstiyaniwotssha, b̄ woshotsi een k'os'onwere bo imneti jangosh gishewonat gond bek'on boats bodts nababirwotsi kúp'shonat t'engoyosha, guut'tso han b̄ k'aluere b̄ k'iro, k'irt b̄ tuwo, aanar b̄weetwok'osh jangiyetso daniyitwo Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyi aap'o nababirwotssh gawiyosha, Iyesus Krstos beyo ariyetsok'o woshde'r s'iilr gond bek'o k'amoon dek'o boosh b̄ geyitwok'owa boosh b̄ gawiyiri, hanton deshidek't gond bek'o bo imnetyo s'ayinfre bíamo fadeyarr «Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'et aawots» boosh wotit k'awntso bo dek'etwok'o boosh b̄ kitsiri.

Guut'tso gond bek'o bo k'amitwok'o kúp'iyoniyere k'osho nababirwots Krstos shuutso sha'irwots beyo boosh b̄ geyit narok'o wotar bobetwok'owe boosh b̄ gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Ik' kashiyo gawiyetso 1:3-12

S'ayin wotts kashon beyosh imets izo 1:13—2:10

Kic'or Krstiyaniwots boatse geyetwo 2:11—4:19

Krstiyani maac'nefonat bo fino 5:1-11

Gúúpo 5:12-14

¹ Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh, ² Ik'o niho bali b̄dantsok'on marat'etswotssh, Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, b̄ s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe.

Beyar bewosh jangiyetso

³ Iyesus Krstos k'irotshe b̄ tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh wititwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, b̄ mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe, ⁴ Bíwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire. ⁵ Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee. ⁶ Dab ay naari fadewwots múk' aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo ooreratse wotiyaluru amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore. ⁷ Fadeyan itats b̄bodir it imnetiyo arik b̄ wotok'o kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone b̄ fadevani, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts it imnetiyonmo hank'o fadeyo bísh geyife, it imneti arik wottsanwere Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'ewor údon, mangonat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe. ⁸ Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaluru bín shunfte, dab andoor bín bek'o it k'azaluru bín amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneeúwirutee. ⁹ It amantsatse tuutso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwe.

¹⁰ Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne. ¹¹ Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Mesihyo ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'oniyere okoon b̄ daatsit mango shini kitsre b̄ teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on b̄ wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'iilr bo teshi, ¹² Nebiyianots bofinir itsha bako botokosh b̄ woterawok'o boosh be'ere b̄ teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri weeron dooshishiyi itsh keewts ashuwots itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melakiwotswor dab bek'osh tewnroone bo teshi.

S'ayinon beyo

¹³ Mansh eshe it nibo káátsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos b́ be'et aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyo deshere. ¹⁴ Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere, ¹⁵ ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin b́ wottsok'o itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore, ¹⁶ «Taa S'ayin t wottsok'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett guut'ere.

¹⁷ Konshoru b́ boga bogshrawo ik ikosh b́ finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihi» etaat it s'eegirwo b́ wottotse datsanatse ib wotat itbeyirwotse b́n shatoon beewere., ¹⁸ It it nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse itn kéwe t'afit ambaron wee awntson b́woterawok'o danfte. ¹⁹ Itn aani kéwédek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wottso mangts Krstos s'atsone. ²⁰ Bíwere b́ dane datsan b́ azerafstere shinon b́ wotor ando s'uwaatsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere. ²¹ It imnetiyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats b́ wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron b́n k'ivotse tiztsonat b́sh mang imts Ik'on amanitute.

²² Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'rte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere. ²³ Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonaliye. ²⁴ Mas'aafó b́ etirwok'on;

«Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye,

B mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye,

Totsonwere shuuk'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe,

²⁵ Doonzo aap'tsonmó

Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.»

Itsh nabets dooshishiy keewonwere haniye.

2

Beyar beet shutsonat s'ayin ashuwotsh

¹ Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okooro, konnari óóno wokiwere, ² And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfok'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano tewnwere. ³ Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo tewd doo b́ wottsok'o shashwerte wotiyale.»

⁴ Mansh beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó b́n b́ marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye. ⁵ Doonzo Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intossh S'ayin Kahniyotsi wotitute. ⁶ S'ayin mas'aafotse

«Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts

Tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup' S'iyonits beezitwe,

b́n amanitwo b́jamon jítseratse»

etts aap'o guut'eyatniye b́ fa'oni. ⁷ Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan mangkee, amanerawwotsshomó

«Gmbi agirwots gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúshatse shutswotsi kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o b́ woti.»

⁸ Ando aani

«Ashuwotsi gandit shútso,

hambe! ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» etfe.

Bowere bí aap'tso amano bok'aztsosh dihitúne, shinonowere hansh beezekne.

⁹ Itmó t'alwotsere adits shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniwots, Ik'o b́ tookosh woshb́dek'ts S'ayin ash itne.

¹⁰ It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye itteshi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterterte, yoots máác' k'ewo daatsatste b́ teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte.

Ik' guutswots

¹¹ T eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotsnat ash datsi ashuwotsi it wottotse kashonton kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it wokitwok'o oona itsha etirwe. ¹² Daneraka «Gond finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaloru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh b́ weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng doyo it detsetwok'owa.

¹³ Doonzo Iyesus Krstossha err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh alewere, dambaan bogt naash b́wottotse naashi naashosh alewere. ¹⁴ Dats k'eezirwotssho alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh, sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne. ¹⁵ Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse s'k bo etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune. ¹⁶ Ik' guutswotkok'o wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo bín ipoosh woshk'ayere. ¹⁷ Ash jamo mangiwere, amants eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere.

Krstos gond bek'on ariyetso

¹⁸ Guutswotso itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotsnat doowwots s'uznsh b́ woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere. ¹⁹ Asho s'aato* b́daatsit, weeralon gondbek'o bíyats b́ bodor Ik'osha err b́ k'amitkawotiyale. ²⁰ Gondo finar sezewo de'er it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Ernmó sheengo finar it eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute. ²¹ It s'egewwor manshe, b́ jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere. ²² Bíwere eegoru morro fineratse, b́ noonotsnowere kooto keyatse. ²³ C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo b́bek'orowere kááwon angshitwo Izar Izewersh b́ tooko oona! ett b́ imi bako sheeferatse. ²⁴ Morratse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon k'aleyar kááwon nobetwok'o bí b́ tookon b́ meetson no morro jitatse kur b́ dek'i, b́ gaawon kashwtserte. ²⁵ It t'afts mereerwotkok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

3

Kenih mets jango

¹ Mank'o it máátswotso! it kenih kenihosh alewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaloru dab bo máátswots ik noono bo keewawo bo doyo mec'on geetsewosh falitune. ² Geetsewosh bofalitwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore. ³ It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon k'éwets tah tahon úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye. ⁴ Ernmó it azsheengo Ik' shinatse b́ k'awntso ayidek't mangtsonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatstso, nibotse ááshat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe. ⁵ Yoots dúron bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo bíats juuk'rts, S'ayin máátswots bo baatso hank'one b́ teshi, bo kenih kenihwosh bo alefere b́ teshi. ⁶ Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat bísh bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'iyó b́ k'azal b nanaúwots itne.

⁷ It kenihwotso! it máátswotsnton t'iwintson ik wotar beewere,, itiyere bogo maawk bowottotse itnton kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse.

Sheengo finar gondbek'o

2:10 2:10 Hos. 2:23 * **2:19** 2:19 S'aato: Grikiwots noon keew keewon Deera Etirwo udoniye. **2:22** 2:22 Isa. 53:9 **2:23** 2:23 Isa. 53:7 **2:24** 2:24 Isa. 53:5 **2:25** 2:25 Isa. 53:6 **3:1** 3:1 Efe. 5:22; K'ol. 3:18 **3:3** 3:3 1 T'im. 2:9 **3:6** 3:6 Aze. 18:12 **3:7** 3:7 Efe. 5:25; K'ol. 3:19

⁸ Eshe it únets it ats atsatsayo ikwotar beewere,, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstswotsi wotoore. ⁹ Deerwere bako gondi shegro gondon, c'ashi shegro c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'eege han itk'alishe. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute, ¹⁰ S'ayin Mas'aafó b' etirwok'o; «Bbewotse gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo,

Bí albero gond keewo b' keewawok'o,
b' noono weeri gondo b' keewawok'o baziwe.

¹¹ Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe,
Jeenono geyowe, b'jafratsowere sha'owe ¹² Doonzo ááwwots
kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri,
b' waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'ebóosh k'eshekne,
gond fonirwotsatsomó
Doonzo b'shits aak'on shet'etwe.»

¹³ Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal gondo itats betsitwo kone? ¹⁴ Sheeng keewo finar it eree gond bek'o itats b' bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon shatk'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere. ¹⁵ Doonzo Krstosi it níbon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore. ¹⁶ It aanitwonmo nooni nefonat mangiyon wotowe, Krstosk it wottsosh it detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshere. ¹⁷ Ik' shunotso b' wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'oniyere sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe. ¹⁸ Krstos b' tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intossh bí kááw wotefetst kááw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke b' woshi. ¹⁹ Shayir mannowere tipi mootse beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo b' nabi. ²⁰ Tipi mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr markabo b' dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon b' kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt aatsotse kashtswots botaawo shmt ash wotts múk' ashuwots s'uziye. ²¹ Atsanwere and itn kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo bazosh b' woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn b' kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'irotsé b' tuutsi weerone, ²² Bí daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, b'ish keewernee.

4

Ik'i shunok'on bobetwok'o b' iztsok'o

¹ Krstos b'meetson gond bek'o b' datstsosh itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyans k'up'ar k'ande'ere, b'meetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho morro fino need'ik'rere.* ² Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson b' woterawo Ik'i shuntsok'on beewere. ³ Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáálon, weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi ik'iyon it beshits dúro bodfe. ⁴ Andomó keewann weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri, bo c'ashiri. ⁵ Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat k'irtswotsats angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne. ⁶ Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats angshere, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere.

Ik' imts imuwotsi sheengshde'e boon k'eezo

⁷ Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere,. ⁸ Shuno morri ayo b' aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere. ⁹ Múmúderaniyere it ats atseyon ibo

3:12 3:10-12 Dub. 34:12-16 **3:14** 3:14-15 Mat. 5:10; Isa. 8:12-13 **3:20** 3:20 Aze. 6:1—7:24 * **4:1** 4:1 Krstos b'meetson gondo b' bek'tsosh morro angó b' deshawok'o woshre. **4:8** 4:8 Ari. 10:12

ibiwere. ¹⁰ K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko b'ish imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe. ¹¹ Danirwo Ik' aap'o b' danirwok'on daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o b'ish b' imet angon finowe, hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe, mangonat angon dúre dúrosh b'ish wotowe, amen.

Gondbek'otse kup'o

¹² T mashotso! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats b' bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere, ¹³ Maniyere dab Krstos mangon b' be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o b' gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wottsok'o gene'owere. ¹⁴ Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats b' oot'etwotse derek itne. ¹⁵ Ititsere konworu gondo b' bek'or kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fintok'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye. ¹⁶ Krstiyani b' wottsatsé tuutson gondbek'o bíyats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat b' s'getsosh Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye.

¹⁷ Man eegoshe? Angsho b' tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú btuwit Ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho b' tuwit noyitsna wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwo aawk'owe b' wotitik'úna? ¹⁸ S'ayin mas'aafotse b' etirwok'o, «Kááwonúwor dab kasho b' falit k'ic'ona wotiyal

Ik' Ik'irawotsnat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?»

¹⁹ Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanetsosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

5

Ik' ashuwotsi bín k'eezosh imets izo

¹ Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe. ² Adaro itsh imets Ik' gizi s'eenno jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon b' woterawo Ik'o b' getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton b' woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe. ³ Mank'o it naashi shirotse beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kéwon b' woterawo Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe. ⁴ Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno b' be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute.

⁵ Ando! it jawetswotso! eenashúwotssh alewere, it jamets maac' nefo tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe, «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe

botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere.

⁶ Eshe Ik'o b' etts aawon itn dambaan b' tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere. ⁷ Bí itsh b' shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo bíyats juuk'rore.

⁸ It detstson beewere,, k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos b' k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru ééshok'o it gúúratse b' ananiri. ⁹ Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar imnetyon bín k'efoore. ¹⁰ Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre dúri mango maants iti s'eegtso s'aat jami Ik'o bí b' tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe. ¹¹ Dúre dúrosh b' borfetso ango b'ish wotowe! amen.

S'uwaatsi jamo

¹² Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato b' wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatsé kúp'ar need'ore.

¹³ Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. ¹⁴ Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere.

Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Gitl Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso P'et'ros woshts gitlts wosho b̄ guut'e k'osh k'osh beyoke fa'a yoots krstiyaniwotsshe. B̄ woshotse een keewo kootets daniyirwots gond finonat bodaniyo s'ilitsatse tuut gond ash woti beyo k'efosha. Tuuts kic'wotssh biitso wotitwo Iyesusi bo ááwon bek'tswotsnat b̄daniferewre bo waazon shishts ashuwots bobeshits danatse tuutson Ik'onat doonz Iyesus Krstosko ari dano daatse. Guut'tso bitsnor b̄ kitsirwo «Krstos aanar waratse» etiru kooti danoshe, han s'ilitsatse keeweyor «Krstos aanar waaranियere b̄tshiyee, Ik'o ash jamo b̄morrattse b̄iaanisha bako konwor asho b̄ t'afitwk'o b̄geerawotsne» etfe.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstiyani s'eegeyo 1:3-21

Kootets danirwots 2:1-22

Krstos gitlo aanar b̄ woo 3:1-18

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wottso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a kááw imnetiyok'o mangts imnetiyo daatstswots itsh,
² Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe.

Ik'i s'aatonat s'eegetsmanats kup'etwok'o b̄ íztsok'o

³ B̄mangonat b̄dowon noon s'eeegtso b̄in nodantsatse tuutson b̄ Ik'i angon kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre. ⁴ B̄ mangonat b̄ downn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatse fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishee. ⁵ Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaatse dano, ⁶ danatse b̄took keewdek'o, b̄ took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon kup'dek'ats Ik' aro, ⁷ sheeng beeyats eshu eshwi shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse shuno dabwere. ⁸ Keewanots ayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne. ⁹ Keewanotsi deshawonmó wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts b̄morratsnowere b̄s'ayintsok'o batk'rere.

¹⁰ Eshé ti eshwotso! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon b̄woto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'alíyal b̄ jamon gandeyar dihratse. ¹¹ Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe.

¹² Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalor, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yalar hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse. ¹³ Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo kááw araatiye taash b̄be'eyiri. ¹⁴ No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash b̄ kiitstok'on datsanatse káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee. ¹⁵ And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe.

Krstos mangi jangosh ááwon bek'tswots bo gawts gawo

¹⁶ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar b̄weyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno b̄woto no ááwon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aníyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye. ¹⁷ «Tmaac' k'eeztso tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááro mangts Ik'oke bish b̄woor, Ik'o nihoke mangonat een woton dek're. ¹⁸ S'ayin guro abaatse b̄inton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone.

¹⁹ Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik b wottsok'oniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit margoyo b gatsfetsosh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots b be'efetsoniye. ²⁰ Jamoniyere shino t'iwintso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewetso konwor b tookon b gawirwok'o bitsosh b falawok'oniye.* ²¹ Kon naari bek'o bjamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

2

Kootets Danirwotsi

¹ Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebiywots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok b bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy kewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afo botokats bodoweti. ² Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo b c'asheeti, ³ Kootets daniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson botookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson angsho boosh k'anwtsere, arikon t'afonwere bonee b kotiri!

⁴ Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor Ik'o boosh maac'o bk'ewerawon t'alu dashan ayiwokts gop'otse tipeyarr angshosh koteyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwbk'ri, ⁵ Mank'o kááw naabfo Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso b dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse, ⁶ Dabnworu Ik' Ik'iraw jamwots bí angsho boats b ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o boats bí angshi, ⁷ K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááwo Lot'nomó b kashiya, ⁸ Kááw ash manwere bo dagotse b beyor aaw aawon b bek'tsonat b shishts nemal keewon b kashu b kic'efere b teshi. ⁹ Eshe jaman hank'o b wotiyakon doonzo bín ik'iyon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse b oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o b seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er b ja'ituwok'o danfee etee. ¹⁰ Bitsnor kim wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik' alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er b k'aniti.

Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottsotse darotse alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne. ¹¹ Melakiwots boyere kúp'wotsnat angetswotsn bowotiyaloru dab doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr nooni beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intsratsne. ¹² Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintsosh bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon detsewoonat úd'ewosh shuwetswotsk'o, azevon boosh b shiyetsok'onat t'iwitsndek' falaaw gizwotskok'one, gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere b jamone t'afitune. ¹³ Weeralo bo fintotse bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gááilir, weralo gálonowere itnton bomor dáshitk wotts meets finon wic'itsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune. ¹⁴ Morro finatse bo atso korde'aw gusiyi ááwo detsfne, bodetsts mor fini shunotse awror shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoshe bok'awntiri. C'ashek ashne. ¹⁵ Bo kááw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne, gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am weerindo shoydek't sheelk'rernee. ¹⁶ Bel'amiyere b morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye.

¹⁷ Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon jokeyiru dawnotsk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee b kotiri. ¹⁸ Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyon

* **1:20** 1:20 Asho konwor b tookosh b gawirwok'on bitsosh falatse etirw k'osh bits bitson Nebiyo konworub tookon keewratse etiru biitso imosh falfe. **2:5** 2:5 Aze. 6:1—7:24 **2:6** 2:6 Aze. 19:24 **2:7** 2:7 Aze. 19:1-6 **2:16** 2:15-16 Taaw. 22:4-35

dáshde aani morro maants bojishti. ¹⁹ «S'ayino keshetute» err itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho b́ da'eyor b́n da'atsosh guutso wotaarr b́ kéwetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne. ²⁰ No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye bogo iltso ayideniye gondo boosh b́ wotiti, ²¹ kááw weerindo bodaniyakon boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniyere kááwi weerindo dananiyere bo ooro k'anefe b́ teshi boosha. ²² «B́ c'ooshtso móósh kano b́ c'oosho maants aani aanefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso b́ mashiyakon aanar tok'ots b́ p'úp'refoni» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

3

Doonzo Iyesus Bweetwok'o Jangiyetso

¹ T mashotso! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye, git woshúwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi gawde'er kááw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye. ² Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geefe. ³ Jamoniyere shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldirwots weetune, ⁴ Boweré «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha b́ teshi? Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron b́ tuutso jam keewo azeetso b́ teshtsok'one b́ beyiri» bo eteti. ⁵ Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro Ik' aap'on b́ azetsok'o datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse b́ wottsok'o danfetst danatsone bo eteti. ⁶ Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye b́ t'afi. ⁷ And beyiru daronat datsonmó Ik' ash woterawwots bo t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo tesheti.

⁸ T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o b́ wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere. ⁹ Ik ik ashuwots boosh b́ artsok'o doonzo keewt b́ jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh b́ bodetwok'onat asho konwor b́ t'afawok'o b́ geetsotsne itsh b́ k'amiri.

¹⁰ Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe,* ¹¹ Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon Ik'o arefetsr beyo aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo b́ k'azeti? ¹² Eshe Ik' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári b́ weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne, ¹³ Ernmó noosh b́ jangitsok'on kááwo b́ beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri.

¹⁴ Mansh t mashotso! jaman b́ wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti b́ daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere,, ¹⁵ No doonz b́ k'amts k'amo itsh kasho b́ wottsok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos b́sh imets daniteelfok'on itsh b́ guut'tso haniye. ¹⁶ B́ han jangosh b́ wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on guut't, b́ woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots t'iwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Danó boosh shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'afwotsi bo k'uurirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe.

¹⁷ Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dáróón geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere, ¹⁸ dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat b́n danon dambaan dambaan erere, b́sh ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe! Amen.

2:22 2:22 Ari. 26:11 **3:3** 3:3 Yhu. 18 **3:5** 3:5 Aze. 7:11 **3:6** 3:6 Aze. 7:11 **3:8** 3:8 Dub. 90:4 **3:10** 3:10 Mat. 24:43; Luk'. 12:39; 1 Tes. 5:2; Bek'. 16:15 * **3:10** 3:10 K'osh bitson datsonat bitsere fa'a jamo sháánats keshetwe eto faletwe. **3:13** 3:13 Isa. 65:17; 66:22; Bek'. 21:1

Wosheetso Yohans Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso Yohans shino b̄ woshts wosho keewi een een git asaabiyotsi biitse detsfe. Bowere han nababituwots Ik'onat Naayo Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto bo detsetwok'o boon kup'iyonat ik wotmanowere t'afiy falitu kootetsuwots bo danirudnatse boatso bokotetuwok'oshe. Manoori tuuts kootets kooti dani gondo t'uup't keshiruwatse be'eyiru datsanton k'aleyiru gonkeyo b̄wottotse, Ik'o naay Iyesus b̄jamon ashwoto wee ash nai amalo detso falratse etiiruwoni b̄teshi. Daniru manots «Wora eto datsatsi beyosh kic'otse nas' kesheta» boetfooni b̄teshi. Mantonuwere «Sheeng amal detso wotowa ash k'oshosh shun kitso woronton egor gonkewo» deshatseta boetfo boteshi.

Han Guut'tso danan k'efat Iyesus Krstos ari ashe, Iyesusi amaniruwotsnat Ik' shuniru jamwotsn boatsatseyosh shunewo boosh geyife ett keewure.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Shaanonat t'aluwona 1:5—2:29

Ik'i nanaúwotsnat Diyablos nana'otson 3:1-24

Aroonat sheelon 4:1-6

Shuno b̄k'alit k'alo 4:7-21

Da'ts imnetiyo 5:1-21

Kash aap'o

¹ Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no shishtsonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltsonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye. ² Kashanwere be'ere noowere b̄n bek'rone, no b̄ jangosh gawitwone. Nihoke teshtsonat noosh be'ets dúre dúri kasho itsh keewitwone. ³ Noonton ik woto itdetsetwek'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishtson itsh keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat b̄ naay Iyesus Krstosntoniye. ⁴ Nogeneéúwo s'een b̄wototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone.

Ik'o sháán b̄wottsok'o

⁵ Bíyokee noshishtsonat itsh nokewit wosho «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere b̄jamon bíyoke aaliye» etiruwoniye. ⁶ Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobetka wotiyal koote nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye etee. ⁷ Wotowa eree bí sháánotse b̄ beyirwok'o noowere sháánotse nobeyink'e no atsatsewo ik wotosh faliyank'one. Dab b̄ naay Iyesus Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee.

⁸ Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere noytse aaliye. ⁹ No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal bí kááwonat amanek b̄wottsosh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe. ¹⁰ Morro fineratsone no'etetskawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye nowoshiri, bí aap'onwere noyitse aali etee.

2

Iyesus Krstos noosh ned'tso b̄wottsok'o

¹ T nana'otso! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa etaatniye. Wotowa eree konunoru b̄ wotiyal asho morro b̄finiyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, bíwere kááwo Iyesus Krstosiye. ² Bí nomorro t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh b̄woterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo b̄ne.

³ Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal b̄n dank nowottsok'o manne nokitsiti. ⁴ «Ik'o danfee» et fetst b̄ tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeeonwere b̄gitsotse aaliye. ⁵ Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh b̄ detsts shuno arikee, ariikon

bín beyirwotsi nowottok'owo b́ danet manne, ⁶ Ik'ontoniye tbeyiri etiru asho Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo b́sh geyife.

Handr tzaziyo

⁷ T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye, yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye. ⁸ Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso handr tzaziyaniye itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aaú bbazere ari shááno and sháánirwe.

⁹ Sháánatse beyiruwe etfetst bí'eshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse b́ fa'oni. ¹⁰ Bí eshwi shuniru jamo sháánatse bbeyiri, bíyoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse. ¹¹ Bí eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene bbeyiri, t'aluwotsnowere bíananiri, t'aluwonwere bíaaowo dek bk'rtsotse bíamirwoko dande'atse.

¹² T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri. ¹³ Nih nihuwotso! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwotso! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri. ¹⁴ Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwotso, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'iyeye. Jawetsonat baaruwotso! kup'uwotso it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse bbeyrwotse, shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're.

¹⁵ Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno bíatsotse aaliye. ¹⁶ Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, ááw mirac'o, b́ beewon it'o datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokikaliye. ¹⁷ Datsannat b́ tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwo dúre dúroshe b́ beeti.

Krstosi k'efirwotsatse ni atso korde'e

¹⁸ T nana'otso! hań s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eteere shishrte, hamb, dań andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee, manatse tuutson s'uwaatsi sa'at bwoto manne nodaniye. ¹⁹ Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó boúnetswor nojir wotbok'azo b́danetwok'o noyitse galeyat k'azkeshrnee.

²⁰ Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfte. ²¹ Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere aro danfte, arotsnowere kooto b́datserawok'o danfte.

²² Eshe Iyesus Krstosi b́ wottok'osh haalirwoniye okoon kone kotetsoni? Bí Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe. ²³ Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere.

²⁴ Shin shintson it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er b́ betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetute. ²⁵ Manwere Krstos shinomaants noosh jangit b́imetso dúre dūr kashoniye.

²⁶ Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutson han t guut'i, ²⁷ Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse b́ beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, bíwere jam keewo itsh danituwe, itsh b́ danitwonu ara bako kotaliye mansh shayiri S'ayno itn b́ danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er beewere,.

²⁸ Eshe t nana'otso! bí b́be'ewor nosharaniye aawo shu'úde'er b́n nobek'etwok'onat bí b́weet aawots b́ shinatse nojitserawok'o b́n beewere,, ²⁹ Bíwere kááwo bwotok'o it daniyakon, kááw finiru jamo Ik'oke shuwek b́ wottok'o dande'ere.

3

Ik' nana'úwotso

¹ Ik' nana'uwotso er' nos'eegetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno noosh b́imtsok'o aab s'iilere! arikon noowere Ik' nana'a noone, datsan Ik'o b́dartsosh nonowere danatse.

² T shuntswotso! and no Ik' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish eeg nowotitwok'o

daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos bbe'et aawots bí aro arikon eeg bíarok'o nobek'etwotse bínowerere noaritwok'ó danfone. ³ Krstosn man b wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn b wottsok'o bíwere b tooko s'ayn woshituwe.

⁴ Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak b wottotse morr finit jamo Ik' nemo gáákre. ⁵ Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh Krstos bbe'etsok'onat bíwere morro b deshawok'o danfte. ⁶ Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, bínowerere danatse.

⁷ T nana'uwotso! konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kááwo b wottsok'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe. ⁸ Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro b finirwosh morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jüre. Ik' na'o b be'e diyablos fino gakooshe.

⁹ Ik'i doyo bgitsotse bbeyirwotsnat Ik'atse bshuwetsotse Ik'i na'a wottso morro fineratse, finoshowere falratse. ¹⁰ Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet hanne, Kááw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw jamonúwots Ik' nana'analiye.

Atsatsewo shuneyi jango

¹¹ Shin shintson it k'ebts wosho «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye. ¹² Shed'ani jir teshtsonat bíeshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, bí bíeshuwi eegishe b úd'i? B fino gond b teshtsotsnat bí eshu fino kááw b teshtsotsne.

¹³ Ti eshuwotso! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere. ¹⁴ Noo no eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'iromaantse kashomaants k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw asho k'iri c'ishotse bbeyri. ¹⁵ Bíeshuwi shit'iru jamo kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho bdaatsrawok'o danfte. ¹⁶ Shuno eeg bwottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos b kasho noosh bimtsoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife. ¹⁷ Datsanatse gaalo deshfetser kic'iru asho be'efetser maac' k'eweraw asho «Ik'o shunfee» eto awuk'o k'alrniya bfaliti? ¹⁸ T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye.

Ik'i shinatse nodetsts ááwu shuuk'o

¹⁹ Mannowerere arkeewtswotsi nowottsok'onat Ik'ishinats t'inosh shatalon aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofalitwok'o danfone. ²⁰ Nonibo noats biangshiyalor Ik'o noni-boniyere danbe, biye jamkeewo danfee. ²¹ T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal Ik'i shinatse ááw shuuk'o detsetwonee. ²² Ik'i tzazi jamo s'eentser bín gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse nok'onitu jamo bíyoke daatsitwone. ²³ Ik'o azaztsonu b naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amanar Krstos noon bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe. ²⁴ Ik'o azaztso k'alitu jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwowerere boyitse bbeeti, Ik'o noyitse bbeyirwok'o nodanet noosh b imts S'ayin shayirone.

4

Ari shayironat kooti shayiron

¹ T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiyiwots botutotse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniyere shayirwots Ik'okik bowotonat wotbok'azo fads'iilere. ² Ik' Shayiro b woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus Krstos meetson b be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo Ik'i shayire, ³ Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek't bbe'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye, shayiraanu weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru shayironiye, bíwere andoru dab datsuatse fa'ee.

⁴ Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanatse fa'a shayironiyere bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee. ⁵ Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi keewoniye. Datsanwowerere bokeewo k'ebetwane. ⁶ No Ik'ik noone, Ik' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw jamonmó no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayironat kooti shayiron nodanet hanne.

Ik'o shune

⁷ Shunetswotsó! shuno Ik'okik b'wottstotse no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee, Ik'onowere danfee. ⁸ Ik'o shun b'wottstotse ash shunaw jamo Ik'o danatse. ⁹ Ik'o b'naayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o b' naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, manowere Ik'i shuno nodagotse be'ere. ¹⁰ Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o noshuntsosh b' woterawo bí noon b' shuntsonat nomorro b' t'afitwok'o b' naayi b'woshtoshee.

¹¹ Shunetswotsó! Ik'o hank'o noon b'shuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo noon geyife. ¹² Ik' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noyitse beyank'ee, b' shunonwere noyitse s'een wotiyank'ee.

¹³ Ik'o b' shayiro nooshwere b'imtsotse no bín bíwere noyitse b' beyirwok'owo danfone. ¹⁴ Niho datsani b' kashitwok'o woshdek't naayo b'wooshtsok'o bek'rone, manowere gawitwone. ¹⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b' wottsok'o amanitu ashotsne Ik'o b'beeti, bíwere Ik'ootse b'beeti. ¹⁶ Mann Ik'o noosh b'detsts shuno danfone, manowere amanerone. Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one b'beyiri, Ik'onwere b' gitsotse b'beyiri. ¹⁷ Noo datsanats nobeyir ari Krstos b'beyirwok'o b'wottstotse noshuno s'een b'wotink'ere angshi aawots shatalon b'shinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh falyank'onee. ¹⁸ S'een shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton desh b'wottstotse shatiru asho b'shuno s'een woteratse.

¹⁹ Ik'o shin shintson nonb'shuntsotse noowere shunetwonee. ²⁰ Ik'o shunfee etfetst bíeshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye, b' bek'tso bí'eshuwi shunatse wotiyal b' be'aaw Ik'o shuno falratse. ²¹ Eshe Krstos noosh b'imts tzaziyo Ik' shuntso bíeshuno shune erkee.

5

Datsu imnetiyon da'o

¹ Iyesus Mesihio b' wottsok'o amants jamwots Ik' nana'anee, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee. ² Ik' nana'úwotsi noshuntsok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr b' tzaziyo no s'entsoree. ³ Ik' shuna eto b' tzaziyotsi s'entsee. B' tzaziyotsu mangnaliye. ⁴ Ik' nana'a wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone. ⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b' wottsok'o amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni?

Krstos jangosh gawets gawo

⁶ Aatsots b' gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat b' k'iro kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. Bí b'waa aats mec'ron b' woterawo aatsonat s'atsone. Hanwere ar b' wottstotse, keewanwere ar b'wottstok'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe. ⁷ Keez gawwots fa'ane, ⁸ Bowere Shayirona, aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne. ⁹ Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmó Ik'o gawts gawonmó jamoniyere bogfe. Ik'o b' gawtsonwere b' naay jangosh b' gawtsoniyee haniye. ¹⁰ Ik'o naayn amantsonmó gawan b' gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó Ik'o b' naay jangosh b'imts gawo aman b' k'aztsatse tuutson Ik'o kootetsi woshre. ¹¹ B' gawonwere Ik'o dúre dúri kasho noosh b' imtsok'onat kashmanwere b' naayitse b' beyirwok'o gawirwoniye. ¹² Ik'o naayi detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho deshatsfe.

Dúre dúri kasha

¹³ It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre dúri kasho it detstsok'o it danishe han itsh guut're. ¹⁴ Kon naari keewonor b' wotiyal b' shuntsok'on nok'onitkawotiyal noosh b' shishetwok'o amanitwone. ¹⁵ Noo k'onts jamo b' shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal, bíyokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.

¹⁶ Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosh bín betsaw morro b' finefe b'bek'al bísh Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro k'irosh bín betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho bísh imetwe. Ernó k'irosh betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o k'onuwe eraatse taa. ¹⁷ Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa eree k'irosh betsaw morro fa'ee.

¹⁸ Ik' na'o Iyesus Krstos bín b́ kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro b́ finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anonwere bíats boratse.

¹⁹ Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani ali shirotse b́ fa'oni.

²⁰ Ik' na'o b́ wattsok'onat ari Ik'o nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh b́imtsok'o danfone, b́ naay Iyesus Krstos weeron binton ari Ik'onton ikwoto detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dúre dúri kashonu b́ine.

²¹ T nana'otso! dozets ik'wotsatse it atso korde'ere.

Wosheetso Yohans Gitl Wosho Kindo

Yohans woshts wosh gitlso b guut'e wosheets eenasho Yohansn wotat b guut'ewwere marat'ets maágenunat bnana'uwoťsshe. Etoonwere at'biyi ikutsi Ik' mowunat bitsi ash ashuwotsnsh woto k'ayaatse, dan k'awunan b guut'e boatsatsewo boshunetwok'o boosh gawiyona, kootets daniruwotsatsnat bodaniyatse boatso kor-bodek'etuwok'owee.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1-3

Shuno jamoniyere dambe 4-6

Kootets daniyrwots danatse ats kotiy jango 7-11

B jamo 12-13

¹ Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi b'woteftsere ar dants jamwotswere iti shunfne. ² Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dúre dúron noonton beetwoniye.

³ Ik'o nihonat b naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe.

Aronat shuni jangon

⁴ N nana'uwoťsitse ik ikuwotsi niho noon b' azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datstotse ayidek'at gene'owere. ⁵ Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyoniye. ⁶ Ari shuna eto Ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymanwere shintson it shishtok'on «Shunon beewere,» ettsoniye.

⁷ Iyesus ash wotat meetson b be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye. ⁸ Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b t'afrawok'o korde'ere.

⁹ Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo bíatsnowere wocar ametuwonton Ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontonmó Nihonat Nayon bintoniye bofa'oni. ¹⁰ Dan han b'deshawo konwor itok b'wetikawotiyal it meyits kindshk'ayere, da' jamonor bín aatk'ayere. ¹¹ Bín jam aatit asho binton gond fino kaytsoni b'wotiti.

S'uwaatsi jamó

¹² Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een b wotituwok'o geeyatniye. ¹³ N mish marat'etsu nana'uwoťs neesh jamo woshernee.

Wosheetso Yohans Keezlo Wosho Kindo

Yohans keezlo b́ woshts wosho b́guut'e «Woshets eenasho Yohansn,» wotefetst, guut'ewwere Gayiyosi eteets Ik'i maa jishirwosha b́ tesh, guut'tsman ik weeron Ik'i ashuwotsi b́ tep'tsotse Gayiyos b́ údiri, k'osh weeronowere Diwotrefis eteets gond asho atsatsé bíatsokorbdek'etwok'owa b́sh b́gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1-4

Gayiyos b́ údetsok'o 5-8

Diyotrefisi k'ooretsok'oo 9-10

Dimet'rosi b́ údetsok'o 11-12

K'auwunon beezewor 13-15

¹ Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke, ² T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh b́ kááwitwok'o, jeenono nwotitwok'o, jam weeron neesh b́sheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri. ³ Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi. ⁴ T nana'wots arikon ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye.

Gayiyosi udetsok'o

⁵ T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshuwotssh amanek fine nfiniri. ⁶ Bowere boosh shunon nfints fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge. ⁷ Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee. ⁸ Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife.

Deyotrefs k'oretsok'onat Dimet'rosi udetsok'on

⁹ Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're b́teshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diyotrefis ti ettso de'atse. ¹⁰ Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst b́ k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man b́sh bodbk'aye bí b́ tookish eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe b́bazifoni. Ik'i mootsnowere boon b́gishefoni.

¹¹ T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse.

¹² Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon b́sh gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon b́sh gawitwane. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar b́ wotok'o danfnee.

S'uwaaitsi jamo

¹³ Neesh guut'osh t geetso ay keewo detsfe b́ teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o geeratse. ¹⁴ Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor noonon keewetwone.

¹⁵ Jeeno neesh wotowe.

Hanoki n tooh tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

Yhud Wosho Kindo

Yhud wohso b' guut'e boamanerawon amantsuwotsi araat kooti dano bád'iru ashuwotsatse krstiyaniwots bo tooko korbodek'etwok'o k'alosha. B' gitsotse b' detstso P'et'ros guut'ts gitlts arts b' woshts k'awnanitse guut'tso «Aaniyi iwisherawok'on Ik'o bí ashuwotssh ikonoton b' imts imnetiyats kup'de'err bo k'iretwok'owe» nababirwotssh kup'idek't mani b' gawiyiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1-2

Kootetsi dano danifwots daniyo, bo doyonat bodih dihon 3-16

Bo amantso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo 17-23

Deero 24-25

¹ Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwi wottso Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstosn kotets jametswotssh.

² Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon itsh ayowe.

Kooti dano danifwotsi

³ Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho b' geyrawook'on Ik'o bí ashuwotssh iknoton b' imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash b'woti. ⁴ Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniyere shino bojangosh guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko s'aato gusiya beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz b' s'uzi wottso Iyesus Krstosnor haalitune.

⁵ Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonzo Gbs' datsatse kisht b' kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotssnowere il b' t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyi, shunfee. ⁶ Boon naashiyetsatse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'iilere, Ik'o boon angshi eeno aawotssh b'borfetso dúre dúri tipoon, nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree. ⁷ Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúrati kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi bowoti, niwalonowere gobo* boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee.

⁸ Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon jisheyat bomeetso bokimshiri, naashwotsshoor aleraknee, darotse mang detstswotssnowere boc'ashiri. ⁹ Melakiwotsitsi naasho Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton b' mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta b' eti bako c'asho c'ayatse. ¹⁰ Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotsskok'o bo azeewon bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalor dab bine bot'afiti. ¹¹ K'aayen werindon boamtstotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o b' k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftsosh indowe boosha! ¹² Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh t'uge bowotititi, bo boshiyaniriye botookk mec'eroshee, jongon gifiniyeyiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu biyatse daatseraw, b' s'ap'ootse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one. ¹³ Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dúre dúrosh boon b' kotirwotsnat hake bako jawriru k'eenwotsskok'one.

¹⁴ Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on b'keewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats kum b' wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnton wotde jametsats angshosh

1:7 7 Aze. 19:1-24 * **1:7** 1:7Gobo: Grik mas'afatse k'osh atsonton (meetsonton) bo gonkeyi etfe. **1:9** 9 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Bek'. 12:7; Iwi. 34:6; Zek. 3:2 **1:11** 11 Aze. 4:3-8; Taaw. 22:1-35; 16:1-35 **1:14** 14 Aze. 5:18, 21-24

weetwe. ¹⁵ Doonzo bín Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson seziwe, Arikon doonzo bín Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi bíyats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.»

¹⁶ Ashaanots jam aawo mumufetst ik keewonor genee'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono míshi keewon s'eenke, botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri.

Boatso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo

¹⁷ Shuneetswotso! Itiyere! Nodooz Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere. ¹⁸ Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi. ¹⁹ Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye.

²⁰ T mashotso! jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere Ik'o k'onwere. ²¹ Nodooz Iyesus Krstoswor bmac' nefon dúre dúri kasho itsh b́ betsitwok'o korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.

²² Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh maac'o k'ewore, ²³ Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere, k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, bwoteferer morron kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman b́ oorerawo shid'ere.

Udon Ik' k'ono

²⁴ It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr geneúwon b́mangi shinats t'intsoh falitwosh, ²⁵ B s'uz noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodooz Iyesus Krstos weeron shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh mangonat, baatson, kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen.

Yohans Bek'ts Bek'o Kindo

Yohans bek'ts bek'o b̄guut'e krstiyaniwots Iyesus Krstosi bo doonzi b̄wottsok'owo bo amantsatse tuutson gishewonat gond bek'on boats b̄ bodo dúra b̄tesh. Guut'tso b̄t'iwintsir nababirwots bo jangirwo s'eenó b̄ wotitwok'o kup'shr boats gishewonat gond bek'otse bo amantson b̄ín bokashitwok'o bo ango kup'shosha.

Mas'aafanitsi ay kaywots ay wotsnat shine shuuts waats bek'uwotsi detske, bek'manootswere man dúri teshts amantsuwots t'iwintso falitkno, k'oshwotsshmó ááshk wotar teshtk be'et arok'on t'intsek keewok'on t'intseknee. Duubi garo anaan b̄ íwishefok'o mas'aafan tookwots k'osh k'osh naari bek'wots k'osh k'osh naari aron ananshdek't t'intseré. Mas'aafan b̄ biitse biitsewonúwere k'osh k'osh naaron asaabiyo b̄beetka wotiyalóř bitse een keewo daneeka, manwere Ik'o, doonzo Krstos weeron aani iwisherawok'o iknoto b̄ jamon Shed'anono dabt b̄balangar jamwotsi da'itwe, da'amanwere b̄s'uwoor amanetswotsi wotts b̄ jirwotssh handr daronat handr datsatsi deero boosh naatitwe.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Bek'man tuwokonat Ik'i maa shawatwotssh wosheets wosho 1:9—3:22

Mas'aaf mannat shawat matebwotsh 4:1—8:1

Fugef shawat eezbedwotsi 8:2—11:19

Darwonat s'oots gitwotsh 12:1—13:18

K'osh k'osh bek'uwots 14:1—15:8

Shawat Ik'i fayi wanc'uwotsi 16:1-21

Babilon t'afo, Din s'ootso, kootets nebiyonat Diyablosn da'etsok'o 17:1—20:10

S'uwaatsi angsho 20:11-15

Dari handro, handr datsu, Iyerusalem handru 21:1—22:5

B̄ gúúpo 22:6-21

¹ Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o b̄ guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh b̄ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo woshat b̄ guutso Yohanissh bek'an b̄ kitsi.

² Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos b̄ish b̄ danitso, mank'o b̄ bek'ts keewo jamo gawere. ³ Jaman b̄s'eenet aawo karn b̄ wottotse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! mank'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotshat beek'anits guut'etso s'eentsitwots derekne.

Isiyotsi shawat Ik' mowotssh wosheets jamo

⁴⁻⁵ Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, b̄ naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayirwotshoke, mank'o k'ivotse tuwon k'aab wottsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi keewirwo, amanets gawo wottsoke, noon shuntsonat b̄ s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishitso Iyesus Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe. ⁶ Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh mangonat angon dúre dúrosh b̄ borfetso wotowe! amen.

⁷ Eshe daawnon weetwe, b̄ín koshtswotshworu bo oreraniyere jametswots b̄ín bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar jamo b̄ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree, amen.

⁸ Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam falts Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon,* taane!» etfe.

Krstos bek'on b̄ be'etsok'o

1:4-5 1:4-5 Isa. 55:4; Dub. 89:27; Kesh. 3:14; Bek'. 4:5 **1:6** 1:6 Kesh. 19:6; Bek'. 5:10 **1:7** 1:7 Dan. 7:13; Mat. 24:30; Mar. 13:26; Luk'. 21:27; 1 Tes. 4:17; Zek. 12:10; Yoh. 19:34, 37 **1:8** 1:8 Bek'. 22:13; Kesh. 3:14 * **1:8** 1:8 Alfonat Omegona: Eto shintsonat s'uwaatsi Grik fideliwotsiye,

⁹ Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat b́ menegsto, mank'o b́ k'amo itnton kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin guurdek'ts datswatse tteshi, ¹⁰ Doonzo aawots Shayiro tse t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'ááro t shuuts weeron hank'o b́ eree t shishi, ¹¹ «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants, Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants, Lodok'iyo maantswere woshowe.»

¹² Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr tieti, wongr ti-ettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i, ¹³ C'eeshi bewoki talotsnowere ash na'a artso tbek'i, b́iwere b́ tufok b́ borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, b́ gerats awntsi edo eddek'ke b́ teshi. ¹⁴ B́ tookonat b́ took s'iron shetsonat sufiyok'o nas'a b́ teshi, b́ ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi, ¹⁵ b́ tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, b́ k'aaronúwere een aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye b́ teshi, ¹⁶ B́ k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni b́ teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado b́ nonotse b́ keshfere b́ teshi, b́ shiits jami sháánonwere aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye b́ teshi. ¹⁷ B́n t bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o wotat b́ tufi shirots dih tuutsi, b́mó b́ k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o b́'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson taane, ¹⁸ Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye tteshi, ernmó hambe dúre dúrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe. ¹⁹ Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon guud'e. ²⁰ T k'ani kishatse nbek'iru shawat k'enwotsnat shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu shawat Ik' moowwotsiye.»

2

(1) Efesonits Ik' moo

¹ Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi b́ k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwo, ² n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o, woshetswotsi bowoterawo <wosheetsots noone> etirwotsi maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatstsok'o danfee. ³ K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo n bek'tsok'ono danfee, ⁴ Ernmó ik keewo niyatsere t shit'tso detsfe, b́iwere n shun shintso k'azk'rerne, ⁵ awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde'e! naandre eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru mank'o finowe, jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko b́ beyoke k'a'úbazetwe. ⁶ Ernmó neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots fino neewere shit'rne.

⁷ «Shayiro Ik' mooshwotssh b́ etirwo waaz detstso k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo Ik' Genetotse fa'a kash mitatse b́ meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err guud'e.

(2) Semrnesits Ik' moo

⁸ Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo, ⁹ n gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaaletsk neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo t'afitsok'o danfee, ¹⁰ shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye, eshe it fadetwok'o ititsere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute, n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akliliyo neesh imetwe.

¹¹ «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b́ etirwo waaz detstso shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'irosh eegor woteratse.» etfe err guud'e.

(3) P'ergamon Ik' moo

¹² P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso, ¹³ nee Shed'ani naashi jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa eree t shútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets gaw wottso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndetsts imnetiyo halersne. ¹⁴ Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwere Bel'am dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwotssh shukeets móo máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o Balak'i izsoniye. ¹⁵ Mank'owere Nik'olots jírwwots dano detsts ashuwotswere ititse fa'ane, ¹⁶ Mansh naandre eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere boon kaaritwe.

¹⁷ «Shayro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye! da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano bích imetuwe, handr shúútso bítse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere* bích imetwe, deek'etwoniyere okoon k'osho konwor man danatse.» etfe err guud'e.

(4) Tiyat'ronitsi Ik'i moowu

¹⁸ Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi detstso taw k'ak'on wos'ts k'áázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o, ¹⁹ n finonat nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere b bogtsok'o danfee. ²⁰ Ernmó niatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe, manwere <Nebiyi taane> etiru máátsu Elzabeli s'ik etaat k'azk'rerne, biwere t guutswots bo gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwotssh wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane. ²¹ Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre b teshi bimó b widatsere naandre err aano geratsane. ²² Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanar naandrone eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno dowetwe, ²³ b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe, Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar danetwo taa twottsok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshowere it finok'o imetwe.

²⁴ «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuriratse, ²⁵ b wotefere taa twafetsosh it detstso kup'shde'er deshde'ere. ²⁶ Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr b s'uwaats bborfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe, ²⁷ Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdek'tsi naarok'oyiye, ²⁸ Dats gatsi k'enonowere bích imetwe.

²⁹ «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

3*(5) Serdesitsi Ik' moowu*

¹ Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayrwotsnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso, n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne. ² Eshe tuuwe, k'irosh t'intsonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat bíere daatsratse. ³ Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtsok'o gawde'e, bino korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne. ⁴ Ernmó botaho kimshrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh bgeyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne. ⁵ Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas'

2:14 2:14 Taaw. 22:5, 7; 31:16; Iwi. 23:4; Taaw. 25:1-3 **2:17** 2:17 Kesh. 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Yoh. 6:48-50; Isa. 62:2; 65:15 * **2:17** 2:17 Shúts nas'a: Griki nemotse shúts nas'o eto bín s'amiyets asho angshirwotsok b t'inor bín s'amiyets keewotse nas'o wotor bích imef shúts nas'uni. **2:20** 2:20 1 Naash. 16:31; 2 Naash. 9:22-30 **3:3** 3:3 Mat. 24:43-44; Luk'. 12:39-40; Bek'. 16:15 **3:5** 3:5 Kesh. 32:32-33; Dub. 69:28; Bek'. 20:12; Mat. 10:32; Luk'. 12:8

taho tahdek'etwe, b́ shúútsono trihnát melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútso bíyats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse.

⁶ «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(6) Filedelfiyits Ik'i moow

⁷ Filedelfiy Ik'i mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí b́ k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí b́is'etwo konwor k'eshratse. ⁸ Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh b́falrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, niangú múk'na'a b́wottsok'owo danfee, ernmó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshútsonowere halratsne. ⁹ Eshe haniyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirot bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwok'o k'alitwe. ¹⁰ K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe. ¹¹ Eshe káári weetwe, ni akliliyo konwor niyatse k'aa'úbde'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e. ¹² Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere b́ jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsonat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsonowere bíyats guut'etuwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu handru Iyerusalemiye, t shútsi handronowere bíyats guut'etwe.

¹³ «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(7) Lodok'itsi Ik' moowu

¹⁴ Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke, ¹⁵ n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge b́ teshi! ¹⁶ Ak'o wee k'ees'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottotse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe, ¹⁷ <Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso egoru aaliye> etirune, ernmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatsso n wottsok'o danatsne, ¹⁸ gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er n furitwok'o neen izituwe, ¹⁹ taa t shunts jamo haditwe, seztwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree, ²⁰ Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho k'ofirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash b́ k'eshiyal b́ts kindr tohar meetwe, b́were taanton meetwe, ²¹ Taa da'adek'at t nihnton b́bee jooratse tbejirwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo taanton tbejooratse b́ beetwok'o woshitwe.

²² «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

4

Ik'i naashi jooronat Darotsi Ik' k'oni Tero

¹ Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e b́teshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'áárok'o k'ááro hank'o bíeti, «Hakan keer wowe, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe,» ² manóór shayirots wottdek'i, darotse naashi joro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni b́ teshi. ³ Naashi jooratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi b́k'awnts shaaw shúts arke b́ teshi, naashi jorman gúúronwere mergdiya eteets b́ k'awnts shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e b́ teshi, ⁴ mank'o naashi jorman gúúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo gúúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo tesh. ⁵ Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'aarwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere

3:7 3:7 Isa. 22:22; Iyo. 12:14 **3:8** 3:8Isa. 49:23; 60:14; 43:4 **3:12** 3:12Bek'. 21:2; Isa. 62:2; 65:15 **3:14** 3:14 Mes. 8:22 **3:19** 3:19 Ari. 3:12; Ibr. 12:6 **4:3** 4:2-3 Hzk'. 1:26-28; 10:1 **4:5** 4:5 Kesh. 19:16; Bek'. 8:5; 11:19; 16:8; Hzk'. 1:13; Bek'. 1:4; Zek. 4:2

aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi. ⁶ Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro fa'e b' teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman guúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi. ⁷ Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika b'teshi, gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiitso detsfe b' teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka b' teshi. ⁸ Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo guúronat bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat aawon,
 «S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono!
 jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero,
 teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere»
 eto need'irakno botesht. ⁹ Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi jooratse beyirwonat dúre dúro b' borfetso beyirwosh shúúts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intor, ¹⁰ hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh b' borfetso beyiru naashi jooratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo akliliyotswere b' jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o bo etiri,
¹¹ «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar Izewero,
 jam keewo ni aztsotse
 Jamkeewonwere azeyat
 b' beyir n shúúnon b' wottsosh
 shúúts eeno, mangonat angon neesh b'woto geyife» boetfo.

5

Mas'aafonat mereeron

¹ B' naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, b' gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi k'odo tbek'i. ² Melaki kup' iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets mas'aafu wogosh bín geyitwo kone?» ett b' keewfere t bek'i. ³ Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b' gitso s'iilo bísh faletso konwor aali b'teshi. ⁴ K'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b'gitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo b'k'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi, ⁵ Manoor eenashwotsitsi iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jiotse wottso Dawit s'ap'o da'adek're, bí k'odets mas'aafonat shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» bíeti taasha.
⁶ Haniyere il naashi jooronat awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotswere shukeets mereer artso b' need'efere tbek'i, mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwwotsi detsfe b'tesh, bo dats jamomaants wosheets Ik'i Shayirwotsiye. ⁷ Bí waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aaú b'dek'i, ⁸ mas'aafi k'odo b' dek'or azeets kashets awdwotswat hiye awd eenashwotswere mereero shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on wottso it'ano bín s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno botesht. ⁹ Handr duubo hank'o ett boduubi,
 «N s'atson naar naarotse, noon keew jamotse,
 jir jiotse, bí ashuwotsitse
 Ashuwotsi Ik'osh keewosh,
 nee n shukeetsotse
 mas'aafi k'odo de'er
 matabman bitsosh faltso k'osho konwor aaliye,
¹⁰ No Ik'oshowere kahaniwotswat mengsto
 bowotitwk'o woshrne,
 datsatsnowere naashitúne.»
¹¹ Man maants ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotswat eenashúwots guúratse

ay melakiwots k'ááro t shishi, bo ayonwere ay kumonat ay miliyenyon tawetkne bo teshi, ¹² een k'ááron,

«Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts eeno, mangonat údo dek'osh bích geykee» boeti.

¹³ Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi azeets jamo

«B naashi jooratse beyirwonat mererosh udo, shúúts eeno, mangonat angon

Dúre dúren tuur dúrosh bborfetso wotowe!» bo eree t shishiri.

¹⁴ Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

6

Shawat Mahatabiyotsi K'eshetsok'o

¹ Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsisere shintso b wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotswere iko guumi k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!» bí eree tshishi. ² Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere joogo detsdek'ke b teshi, aklilyono bích imeyi, bíwere da'atso wotar da'otse da'omaants amoosh b keshi.

³ Mereronu gitl mahatabo b wogor, azeets kashets gitlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi.

⁴ K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o bírts Farsho b weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere b t'afitwok'onat ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o b woshish alo bích imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi.

⁵ Mereero keezlo mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets keezlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro b kishats detsdek'tniye b teshi, ⁶ azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyinyonmo bíawaasherewok'wa!» b eree t shishi.

⁷ Mereero awdl mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets awdlo k'ááro «Wowe» bí eree t shishi, ⁸ ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso k'ira eteeka b tesh, si'olwere b shutsatse b sha'efere b teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh b imi.

⁹ Utsl mahatabo bwogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jangosh ud'ets ashúwots kasho wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezí shirotsé t bek'i, ¹⁰ boowere een k'ááron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts doonzono! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish b borfetsonel!» ett bokúhi. ¹¹ Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo b s'enfetsoosh múk' gizeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o keeweyi.

¹² Maniyere il mereero shrtl mahatabo b wogor b maants t s'iili, mann een datsi shek'eyo bwoti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' b wutsi, aashitsunu b ats jamo s'atsok'o bir b wutsi, ¹³ Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito bshék'ere bshuwo bmitaatse b ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi. ¹⁴ Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azbtuwi, guruwotswotswat aatso boon bgúúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi. ¹⁵ Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswotswotswat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi, ¹⁶ Gurwotswotswat shútsi s'alwotswotswat, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere! ¹⁷ Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone b shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

6:2 6:2 Zek. 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** 6:4 Zek. 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** 6:5 Zek. 6:2, 6 **6:8** 6:8 Hzk'. 14:21 **6:12** 6:12 Bek'. 11:13; 16:18; Isa. 13:10; Iyo. 3:15; Mat. 24:29; Mar. 13:24-25; Luk'. 21:25 **6:13** 6:13 Isa. 34:4 **6:14** 6:14 Bek'. 16:20 **6:15** 6:15 Isa. 2:19; 21 **6:16** 6:16 Hos. 10:8; Luk'. 23:30 **6:17** 6:17 Iyu. 2:11; Mil. 3:2

7

Bale habe awd kúm Israe'el ashuwots

¹ Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo b́ jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i. ² Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo detstso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon b́ wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants b́ k'aaro eenshdek't, ³ «Ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett b́ kúhi. ⁴ Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno boteshe. ⁵ Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jiyotse tatse git kumo, Robel jiyotse tatse git kumo, Gad jiyotse tatse git kumo, ⁶ Aser jiyotse tatse git kumo, Nftalem jiyotse tatse git kumo, Minaase jiyotse tatse git kumo, ⁷ Sm'on jiyotse tatse git kúmo, Lewi jiyotse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jiyotse tatse git kumo, ⁸ Zablon jiyotse tatse git kumo, Yosef jiyotse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jiyotse tatse git kumne bo teshi.

Na's taho tahats ay ashuwots

⁹ Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw b́faleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ashonat naarotse, b́ jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne boteshe, boowere nas' tahi geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi, ¹⁰ een k'ááron kúhefetst, «Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo

no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri.

¹¹ Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, ¹² hank'o bo eti,

«Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani teleefo,

udo, mango, ango, kúp'o

no Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron b́ tuutso dúre dúrosh b́ borfetsosh wotowe!
Amen!»

¹³ Enashwotsitsere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí etí.

¹⁴ Taawere «Doonzono, nee danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o bíeti, «Hanots gond bek' eenotse kesht waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'rerne, ¹⁵ Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse b́sh finitúne, b́ naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe. ¹⁶ Eshe haniyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse, ¹⁷ Naashi joro dagotse fa'a mereero boon jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe, Ik'o aac'u jamo bo ááwatse fritwe.»

8

Shaawatl matabo b́k'eshetsok'o

¹ Mererman shaawatl matabo b́wogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotb́wtsi. ² Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno tbek'i, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi.

³ Awntson dozets it'ano b́its t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezí ganoke need'b́dek'i, naashi jori shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ano bíyatse s'uwuyef t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton b́ t'intsit ay it'ano

7:1 7:1 Erm. 49:36; Dan. 7:2; Zek. 6:5 **7:3** 7:3 Hzk'. 9:4, 6 **7:14** 7:14 Dan. 12:1; Mat. 24:21; Mar. 13:19
7:16 7:16 Isa. 49:10 **7:17** 7:17 Dub. 23:1; Hzk'. 34:23; Dub. 23:2; Isa. 49:10; 25:8 **8:3** 8:3 Amó. 9:1; Kesh. 30:1, 3

bísh imk'reyi. ⁴ It'ani s'uwo S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse Ik'o shinats bkeshi. ⁵ Haniyere il melakiyo bíyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatse taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek' bín s'eents dek't datsomants shap'bk'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotbwtsi.

Gaatwotsi fugeetsok'o

⁶ Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodek'i.

⁷ Melaki shintso fugef gaatman bfugi, shetsonat s'atson bín eeh wutsts tawo wotbwtsi, datsatsowere juwee bwtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, mitwotsit-snowere keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'bwtsi.

⁸ Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots b juweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotbwtsi, ⁹ Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetswotsitse keezl kisho k'irbwtsi, markabwotsitse keezl kisho awaashbwtsi.

¹⁰ Keezl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, tipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'eeno darotse fed'bwtsi, bfed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwotsatsa btesh. ¹¹ K'eenman shúútonwere s'aama eteeka, aatsotsi keezl kishonwere s'aam wotbwtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri.

¹² Awdl melakiyo gaatman bfugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togebwtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw bwtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'úwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotbwtsi.

¹³ Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfere k'áári eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst bkuhefere t shishi.

9

¹ Úútsl melakiyo gaato bfugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o bín k'esheetwo bísh imeyi. ² Bí ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o bk'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwok'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse bkeshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse tuutson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi, ³ S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o ango boosh imeyi, ⁴ Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyo bofalitwonmó bobaratse Ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi btesh. ⁵ Bonor bwotiyal úúts shashosh bo kúunituwok'owa bako bou'd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho asho bshaas'ori ashuwotssh bweeshfok'oyiye. ⁶ Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ernmó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe.

⁷ P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botesh, botookatse awntsi akililiyo arts keewo fa'e b tesh, boshiitsonwere ash shiitsa arka btesh. ⁸ Mááts tooki s'iuro arts tooki s'iuro detsfno botesh, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh arka b tesh. ⁹ Boger-aatsowere bir arts t'ururi tahdek'kno boteshi, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants gaalfetst amiru ay farshuwotsnat seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye bteshi. ¹⁰ Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bín boshas'etwo detsfne boteshi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bín úúts shashosh bokúúnit ango detsfne boteshi. ¹¹ Nugúsono detsfne botesh, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i melakiyoni, bshútonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Abadoni,* Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni.

¹² Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe.

¹³ Shirtl melakiyo b ezbedo bfugi, eshe Ik'i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets

8:5 8:5Lew. 16:12; Hzk'. 10:2; Kesh. 19:16; Bek'. 11:19; 16:18 **8:7** 8:7Kesh. 9:23-25; Hzk'. 38:22 **8:10** 8:10Isa. 14:12 **8:11** 8:11Erm. 9:15 **8:12** 8:12Isa. 13:10; Hzk'. 32:7; Iyu. 2:10, 31; 3:15 **9:2** 9:2Aze. 19:28
9:3 9:3Kesh. 10:12-15 **9:6** 9:6Iyo. 3:21; Erm. 8:3 **9:7** 9:7 Iyu. 2:4 **9:8** 9:8 Iyu. 1:16 **9:9** 9:9 Iyu. 2:5

* **9:11** 9:11 Abadon: Eto jam t'afitka eta. **9:13** 9:13Kesh. 30:1-3

it'ani wosho bíyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke k'ááro bkeshfere tshishi. ¹⁴ K'áármanwere ezbedo detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotsi biishe!» bíet ¹⁵ Sa'atmannat aawmansh shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots ash naaratse keezotse ik kisho bou'd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi. ¹⁶ Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o b'woto tshishi. ¹⁷ Farshetswotsnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t bek'tso hank'oyi, bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka b'tesh, farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka b'tesh, bo nonotse tawonat s'uwonú diniyo† bkeshfere b'tesh, ¹⁸ Bononótse bokishts tawon, s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro keezotse ik kisho bú'd'eyi. ¹⁹ Manwere eegoshe farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots b' teshtsoshe, bo dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna b'tesh.

²⁰ Fayanotsn k'irraniyere oorts ash naarwots bokishi finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat awntson, ambaron, k'áázon shútsonat mitoon dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyo k'ayatsne. ²¹ Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottotse, aton shetonfinatse, bowidonat boump'atse naandrone eratsne.

10

Melakiyonat k'odets mas'aafon

¹ Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o darotse b' oot'fere t bek'i, b' tookatsowere gúurdek't beyirwo Ik'i edjoka b'tesh, b' shiitso aawok'oyi, btufuwots tawu írok'ono botesh, ² Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u b' kishatse detsdek'tni b'tesh, b' k'ani tufo aats k'araats, b' giri tufonowere datsats gedbdek'i, ³ K'adiru eeshi k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere b' kuhi, b' kuhorowere shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi. ⁴ Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawutdek'i, ernmó «Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi.

⁵ Haniyere il aats k'aaronat datsats b' need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo b' k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't ⁶ Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat bítse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotson, aats k'aaronat bítse beyirwotson aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart hank'o bíeti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese! ⁷ Ernmó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro bshisht aawwots b'guuts nebiyiwotssh b' nabts doo shishi b'keewtsok'on ááshts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.» ⁸ Maniyere il darotse tshishts k'ááro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e» ett aaniyi taash b'keewi.

⁹ Melakiyokowere amaat «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime» tieti, bíwere «Mas'aafmani k'aa'úde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotsnmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti.

¹⁰ Taawere mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú dek'at tmeyi, tnonotsnowere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wotb'wtsi. ¹¹ Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru ashuwotsonat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

11

Git gawwotsi woshetsok'o

† 9:17 9:17 Ainiya: Eto bíaat'or keetsi shok'ok'o shook'f kaashk'on aat'ef, aat'iru shútsi lalúwa. 9:20 9:20 Dub. 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan. 5:23 10:7 10:5-7Kesh. 20:11; Iwi. 32:40; Iwi. 12:7; Amo. 3:7 10:10 10:8-10Izr. 2:8-33

¹ Haniyere il bín indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh bíyats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowe, bíyokere Ik' ik'irwotsnowere taawwe, ² Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébo k'ayik'rowe, bíhe Ik' ash woterawwotssh imek bwottotse bín indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne, ³ t gaw gitetswots shiyani taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.»

⁴ Bowerere datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsnat git c'eeshwotsiye, ⁵ konworu boon t'afiyó b'geyiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b'mitsiti, bonowere t'afiyi geyitu jamo b'k'irit hank'one. ⁶ Bo bek'on bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b'buyawok'o daro is'osh alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh, bogeets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne.

⁷ Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe, bonowere ud'itwe, ⁸ bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz biitse b'jitetsúniye. ⁹ Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotsnat ash ashuwots keez aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune, boduunonúwere b'dukerauwok'o bazitune. ¹⁰ Git nebiyiwotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebiyi manots k'irtsosh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe. ¹¹ Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado b'beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo Ik'oke waat dunuwotsits b'kindi, botufonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi. ¹² Maniyere il git nebiyiwotssh «Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áári eeno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi. ¹³ manoori sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo b'woti, kitmanko taatsotsere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irotsse ortswotsuwere ayidek't boshati, daratstso Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyi.

¹⁴ Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto káári weetwe.

Shawatl fugef gaato

¹⁵ Shawatl melakiyo gaato b'fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izewerkonat b'ish Krstossh wotwtserane anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe,» etiru een k'áárwots bo shisheyi. ¹⁶ Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, ¹⁷ hank'owere bo eti, «Beyirwonat teshtsono,

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!
een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat
n naashtsosh neen uderone.

¹⁸ Ik' ash woterawwots bofayi,
n fayonwere b'weyi,
k'irtswots angsho bodatsit gizeyo b'bodi,

N guuts nebiyiwotsnat
nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots,
k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een eenwotssh,
Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre,
datsu t'afitwotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.»

¹⁹ Daaritse fa'a Ik'i moo b'k'eesheyi, b'taari tabotonu Ik' mootse b'be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'ááro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonowere wotbwtsi.

11:1 11:1 Hzk'. 40:30; Zek. 2:1-2 **11:2** 11:2 Luk'. 21:24 **11:4** 11:4 Zek. 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** 11:6 1 Naash. 17:1; Kesh. 7:17-19; 1 Sam. 4:8 **11:7** 11:7 Dan. 7:7, 21; Bek'. 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** 11:8 Isa. 1:9-10 **11:11** 11:11 Hzk'. 37:10 **11:12** 11:12 2 Naash. 2:11 **11:13** 11:13 Bek'. 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** 11:15 Kesh. 15:18; Dan. 2:44; 7:14-27 **11:18** 11:18 Dub. 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 **11:19** 11:19 Bek'. 8:5; 16:18; 21

12

Máátsunat daruwon

¹ Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse bbe'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akliliyo btookats gúúfdek'ts, mááts iku bbe'eyi. ² Biwere na'i maac'i bteshi, shuwoshwere na'i shambo bwaare kic'at bkuhefere btesh.

³ Andoor k'osh milikito darotse bbe'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo bbe'eyi, btookatsnowere shawat zewdiwotsi gúfdek'tni btesh, ⁴ b dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'bk'ri, máátsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'bwutsi, ⁵ máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi joro maants zafdek'eyi, ⁶ máátsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye bteshi.

⁷ Darotse kes'o tuubwtsi, Mika'el'nat b melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat b melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari. ⁸ Ernmó daruwonat bmelakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daatseratse. ⁹ Daruw eenonwere dash datsats shap'k'reyi, bí dats jamu darituwo Diyablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats bjuweyi, bmelakiwotswere binton bojuweyi.

¹⁰ Maniyere il k'áári een iko darotse hank'o bíetfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo, bkup'onat bmengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere, ¹¹ Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne, ¹² Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz bish b oortsok'o bdantsotse Diyablos fayi eenon it maants b oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!»

¹³ Daruwonú datsats b juweetsok'o b bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts máátsu b giishi, ¹⁴ máátsunwere worwotse bish k'aniyets beyokok biirr biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh* sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi. ¹⁵ Máátsu di'on bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatso bnoonotse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron bkuut'i. ¹⁶ Ernmó datsu máátsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman bnoonotse bs'udts foko ushbk'ri. ¹⁷ Daruwonú máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye. ¹⁸ Daruwonwere aats k'ari gúúratsi shiyaats need'bwutsi.

13

S'oots gitetswots

¹ Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse b keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat shawat tookon detsfe, b k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi, b tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane, ² t bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka btesh, b tufuwotswere dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, b nononu Eeshi noone bí ari, daruwonu b took angonat b took naashijoro een alonowere s'otsmansh b imi. ³ S'ootsman tookwotsitse ikonwere

12:3 12:3 Dan. 7:7 **12:4** 12:4 Dan. 8:10 **12:5** 12:5 Isa. 66:7; Dub. 2:9 **12:7** 12:7 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Yhu. 9 **12:9** 12:9 Aze. 3:1; Luk'. 10:18 **12:10** 12:10 Iyo. 1:9-11; Zek. 3:1 **12:14** 12:14 Dan. 7:25; 12:7

* **12:14** 12:14 Keez natonat badoon: Griki mas'afatse dúra (zemen), dúrwotsi, dúri bada etfe hanwere Daniel mas'afatse 7:25; 12:7 atse guut'ere. **13:1** 13:1 Dan. 7:3; Bek'. 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** 13:2 Dan. 7:4-6

k'irosh betsit gawo b detstsok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosh betsit gaawman kash b'wútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuutso shoyidek't b'tuwi. ⁴ S'ootsosh alo b imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso kone? Binton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett b'ish bosagadi.

⁵ S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o b'c'asht aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git shashosh alon b finitwok'owa eteyi. ⁶ Ik'onat Ik' shútso, b'beyokonat daaratse fa'úwotsn c'asho dek'b'twi. ⁷ S'ayinwotsi kaarar b da'itwok'o alo b'ish imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo b'ish imeyi. ⁸ Datsan bí azewortson tuut bo shúútso shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'eraw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagadi.

⁹ Waaz detstso fa'e wotiyal shiye! ¹⁰ «Mus'ewosh k'anietso mus'etwe, shiki goradon b k'iritwok'o k'anietso shiki goradon k'iritwe,» eshe S'ayinwots k'amonat imnetiyon b geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe.

¹¹ K'osh s'ootso datsotse b keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, b noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiye b teshi, ¹² shints s'ootso shááto shegreshetso bí alon b finefere b teshi, datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh bosagaditwok'o b'woshi, s'ootsan k'irosh bín betsits gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye, ¹³ gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats b orshfetsosh een adits finwotsi k'alfe b tesh. ¹⁴ Shints s'ootsman shinatse adits keewwotsi b'k'alish imets milikitatse tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni b teshi, shiki goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman mangiyosh bín artso bofinitwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe. ¹⁵ Gitl s'ootso shints s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo bí ímish alo b'ish imeyi, kashi jongo b ímewwere ariyetsman noon keewo b'falitwok'onat b'ish sagederaw jamwotsi ud'etwok'o b k'alische. ¹⁶ Gitl s'ootso múk'uwotsi wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats mlkto ger bodek'etuwok'o angnon b k'ali. ¹⁷ Hannaari s'ootso shúútso b kitsiru mlkito wee b shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu k'ew wotowa k'emo falatse.

¹⁸ Dan telefo b geyiyit eshe hanokne, nib detstso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, b taawonwere b kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrte (666).

14

Mereeronat awd bale habe awd kum ashuwots

¹ Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats b need'efere t bek'i, bintonuwere b shútsonat b nihi shúútson bo barats guut'ets habe awd bal kúm ashuwots fa'ane bo teshi, ² daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbok'o bo t'imbor b shishiru k'arok'owiye bí ari. ³ Naashi joroonat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots Ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon konworu danosh falratse. ⁴ Bowerengili bowottotse máátsonton k'et kiimatsne, mereero b sha'iru jamok b shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwwots wotat t'int ash naarotsere aaniy kewdek'etswotsiye. ⁵ Bower kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse daatseratse.

⁶ Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh melakiyo dari taalotse b biidfere t bek'i. ⁷ Een k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere

ǃ angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar Izewersh sagadoore!» ǃ eti.

⁸ K'osh gitl melakiyonúwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b widi biro ash jamosh ishitu ekeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl melakiyo shutsatse ǃ weyiri.

⁹ Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't ǃweyiri, «S'ootsonat ǃ armansh sagadirwots, ǃ milkto bo barats wee bokishats gedet jamwots, ¹⁰ Ik' fayi woyiniyon dútssets biro úshetúúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere ǃ dutseraniyere ǃ fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o ǃ S'ayin melakiwots shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetune. ¹¹ Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh ǃ borfetsosh dambaan ǃ kesheti, s'ootsonat ǃ ar mansh sagadts ǃ shúútsi mlikt manowere geddek'ts jamwots t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.»

¹² Ik' tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaatsnee.

¹³ Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere «Ee! bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» ǃ eti.

Doonzo fayó datsatse

¹⁴ Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno tbek'i, dawunmanotsatsnowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, ǃ tokatsowere awntsi akliliya eteetso jip'dek're, ǃ kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're, ¹⁵ K'osh melakiyonwere Ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru mansh een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!»

¹⁶ Dawunatse beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants ǃ deyiya, datsunwere ǃ k'es'eyi.

¹⁷ K'osh melakiyonu daratsi Ik' mootse ǃ keshi, ǃwewere maac'ri shasho detsfe ǃ teshi.

¹⁸ Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zúkud'ts shuwuwots bokatstsotse shash maac'r man deyiwe! woyini zúkud' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een k'aaron ǃ kuhi. ¹⁹ Melakiyonúwere maac'iro datso maants ǃ deyiya datsatsi woyini zúkud'ono ǃ k'ut'i, een wotts Ik' fayó fis'eetwotso ǃ juwi. ²⁰ Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok ǃ borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht ǃ kuud'i.

15

S'uwori fayuwotsi detsdek'ts melakiwotsi

¹ K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, Ik'i fayó boats ǃ wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi tbek'i.

² Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tbek'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, ǃshúútsonowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tbek'i, Ik'o boosh ǃ'imts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botesh. ³ Ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera botesh, «Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!

N fino eenonat adike,
Ashuwotssh nugúsono!

nweero kááwonat arikee,
⁴ Doonzono!! neen sharawonat
nshúútso mangirawo kone?
ns'uz S'ayin neene,
N kááw angsho ǃbe'eetsotse

ash jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.»

⁵ Maniyere il ts'iili, eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo darotse k'eshe b'wutsi, ⁶ shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots Ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botes, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botes. ⁷ Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotssh dúre dúron beyiru Ik'i fayó bín s'eents shawat awntsi wanc'uwotsi b'imi. ⁸ Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i mangonat angotse keshts s'uwoon s'een b'wutsi, shawat melakiwots bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsosh konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

16

Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts ushi wanc'wots

¹ Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Ameree! Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse b'keshfere tshishi. ² Melaki shintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'b'k'ri, s'ootso milikito boatse b' faúwotsnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúúnit gawo boats keshbwutsi.

³ Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'b'k'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irts ash s'atsok'o wotb'wtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'owi.

⁴ Melaki keezlo wanc'man fokuwotsnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'b'k'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi, ⁵ Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o b'ietfere tbek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono! hank'o ni angshfetsosh nee kááw neene, ⁶ Ashuwots S'ayinwotsnat nebiyiwots s'atso bokuut'tsotse boosh s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike,» ⁷ Wosh t'intseyirwonwere «Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni angshfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro tshishi.

⁸ Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'b'k'ri, aawnwere bk'ees'on ashuwotsi bmitsish ango bish imeyi, ⁹ ashuwotswere een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne, bínowere mangiratsne.

¹⁰ Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats b' kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw wotb'wtsi, ashuwots bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi, ¹¹ bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone eratsne.

¹² Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een foko Efrat'sats b' kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashúwotssh weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah b'gútsi. ¹³ Daruwonat s'ootson nonotse, kotets nebiyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez kim shayirwots bokeshferfe t bek'i. ¹⁴ Bowerere adits keewo finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam falts Izar Izewer eeno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'iyosh datsatsi nugas jamwotsok ametúne.

¹⁵ «Eshe! taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatson b' woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er b' taho kordek'et asho udeke!»

¹⁶ Shayirwotswere nugúswotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok boko'iyi.

¹⁷ Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo jongats kuut'b'k'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi jooratse «S'eenwtserere» etiru een wotts k'ááro b' keshi. ¹⁸ Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een wotts datsi shek'eyo wotb'wtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo asho datsatse bí azeron wot danake. ¹⁹ Een kitu keezokó bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu Babiloni gawb'dek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o b' úshetwok'owere b' k'ali. ²⁰ Aatson gúúrts datswots t'affbowtsi, guruwotsúwere daatseratsne, ²¹ Ik' ikon habe úúts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats b' oot'i, een

gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b wottotse ashuwots gondbek'i kic'angatse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

17

Widets mááts eenu

¹ Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o bíeti, «Wowe! aats ayuwotsatse bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats bodet angsho neesh kitsitwe, ² datsatsi nugúswots binton widetswotsi woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi weyiniyatse dutsets biron masherne.»

³ Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woorwomaants taan dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'etso, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats bedek'ts máátsu tbek'i. ⁴ Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts shúútson ink'wotsnwoere baatswatsatni btesh, bkishaatsnowere wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo bín s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh. ⁵ Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútso «widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni» ett guut'ere btesh. ⁶ Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwtsaat biere tbek'i, bin tbek'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye. ⁷ Melakiyonmó taash hank'o bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máátsuko ááshtsonat bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso neesh kish kitsitwe, ⁸ Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'oolotse kááron keshetwe, t'afo maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútso kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke bteshi, andi aalo ili weetwo b'wottsok'o bobek'or aditúnee.

⁹ «Dani teleefi nib detstso b'geyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye, ¹⁰ útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí b'woor múk' aawu s'uzsh tesho bín geyife. ¹¹ Shmtl nugúso bali teshtsonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bít'afomantsowere ametuwe.

¹² «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonton bonaashitwok'o naashi alo dek'etúne. ¹³ Tats nugusanots ik nibo detsfne, bo boonganat bo alon s'ootsmanshe imbok'rti, ¹⁴ bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ernmó doonzwots doonznat nugúsuwotsatsi nugúso b'wottotse boonda'adek'etwe, binton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat amaneetswotsiye.»

¹⁵ Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats bbefere nbek'ts aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwotsiye, ¹⁶ s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shit'etúne, binowere bt'afomaants betsitúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere mitsitúne, ¹⁷ B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyon bonibots beeztso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o aap'o b's'eenfetsosh bo hasabiyon ikwotitúne, bo naashtsi alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune.

¹⁸ «Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse naashit kit eenúniye.»

18

Babilon b dihtsok'o

¹ Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy iko darotse b oot'fere tbek'i, b'mangi golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi, ² k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett bkúúhi, «Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim kafwotsnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh* moo woterane!

17:1 17:1 Erm. 51:13 **17:2** 17:2 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 **17:3** 17:3 Bek'. 13:1 **17:4** 17:4 Erm. 51:7 **17:8** 17:8 7:7; Bek'. 11:7; Dub. 69:28 **17:12** 17:12 Dan. 7:24 **18:2** 18:2 Isa. 13:21; 21:9; Erm. 50:39; 51:8; Bek'. 14:8

* **18:2** 18:2 S'ootsa: Etirwo ik ik yoots kishon guut'ets mas'aafi biitsotse aaliye.

³ B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'rerane, datsatsi nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson galetswotsi wotwtserne.»

⁴ K'osh k'aaronowere darotse hank'o b' etfere t shishi,
«Ti ashuwotso! morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere,
biyats bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere,
Biyokere keere!

⁵ B morri dako darots b'bodtsotse,
Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're,

⁶ Bi imtsok'o betside bish imre,
b fints finok'o git kisho bish dayere,
Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'eefts wanc'ots
git kisho eenshde'er bish eekk'roore,

⁷ Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodtso
kúúnonat shiyano bish imere

Bi b nibon
«Nugúruk'o beedek're,
t'owu mááts taanaliye,
shiyanonwere b' jamon tiyats boratse» etaat b í'tiri.

⁸ Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon biyats bodetwe,
K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne,
tawonowere mis'etwane,
Biyats angshitwo
doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.»

⁹ Binton wido fintsuwotswat beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúsuwots bi b mis'or keshet s'uwo bobek'or b jangosh kuhar bo eepeti, ¹⁰ b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune, nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni angsho ik sa'atose niyats b' waatsotse, indowe neesha!» bo etiri.

¹¹ Bo jaaki k'ac'o haniyak boatse keewitwo b' altsotse datsatsi jaktswots bish eepetune, shiyanitune, ¹² Bo markabats kuriyets awntso, ambaro, mangts shútso, ink'uwo, tahi sheengo, hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi bironat shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho, k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat shenon dozets k'ac' jamo, ¹³ k'erafa, k'memiyo, kerbeya eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira eteets miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi, farshwotsi, seregelo, guutswotswat k'osh ashuwotsiye ¹⁴ Bowere «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsere wokat k'az amrne, n gaalonu n s'ilalonú b' jamon t'afwtserere, haniyako jamanots b'jamon daatsratsne!» etetúne biisha. ¹⁵ Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi wotts jaktswots b kúúnman sharr wokoon need'itúne, eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere, ¹⁶ «Tahi sheengonat b' aro hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat mangts shútsono, ink'uwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush indowe biisha! indowe biisha! ¹⁷ mank'o bodts gaalo ik sa'atutse t'af b'wtsi!» etetúne.

Markabutse aliru jamwots, markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo, aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsitúne, ¹⁸ Bi b mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito k'osh kito b'jamon fa'a b'teshi?» ett bokuhi. ¹⁹ Botookats k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o erfetsr kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detsts jamwots b gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik

18:3 18:3 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 **18:4** 18:4 Isa. 48:20; Erm. 50:8; 51:6; 45 **18:5** 18:5 Aze. 18:20-21; Erm. 51:9 **18:6** 18:6 Dub. 137:8; Erm. 50:29 **18:10** 18:9-10 Hzk'. 26:16-17 **18:11** 18:11 Hzk'. 27:31-36 **18:13** 18:12-13 Hzk'. 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** 18:15 Hzk'. 27:31; 36 **18:17** 18:17 Isa. 23:14; Hzk'. 27:26-30 **18:18** 18:18 Hzk'. 27:32 **18:19** 18:19 Hzk'. 27:30-34

sa'atutse di'ebwtstotse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!» ²⁰ Daron! biyatse tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson biyatsats bí angshstotse it S'ayinwotsnat wosheetwotsu nebiywotswere gene'úwore!

²¹ Maniyere il melaki kup' iko di'i shútsi eenok'o bodts shúts iko k'aaúdek't hank'o err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, haniyakowere b́ jamon daatseratsane, ²² begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat duubi k'ááro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots k'ááro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatseratse, di'shútsi k'ááronwere aani niyoke shisheratse. ²³ C'eeshi shááno haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu k'ááro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi darirne.»

²⁴ «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatse ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

19

¹ Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o een wotts k'ááro darotse tshishi «Haleluya!* kashiyonat mangon angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke! ² Bí angshonwere arik wotat kááwe, datsu b widon kimshtsu een wotts widetsu angsh bin fayere, bin fayatnwere b́ guutswots weero wershre.» ³ Aaninwere, «Haleluya! biyitserere keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh dambaan keshetwe!» etniye bokuhiri. ⁴ Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat awd azeets kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett bosagadi.

Mereero móónat ushok s'eegetswots

⁵ Haniyakon «Bín shatiru b́ guuts jamwotso, k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo naashi joorotse b́ keshi. ⁶ Ay ashuwots k'ááro wos'iru aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o bí eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonzo Izar Izewer naashitwe! ⁷ Mereero jiwo b́ bodtsotse b́ guuyúnwere k'anbdek'totse woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! b́nowere mangiwone! ⁸ Golirwonat s'ayin taho b tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots kááw finoniye.»

⁹ Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e bí eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeewwotsiye» bí eti.

¹⁰ Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup' gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat Iyesussh gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe b́gawefoni» bíeti taasha.

Nas' farshi abaats bedek'ts asho

¹¹ Hniyere okoon daro b́ k'eshere t bek'i, mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farshmanat-snowere bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, b́were kááwon angshitwe, kááwono kaaritwe, ¹² Bí ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, b́ tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ane, bíyere okoon konúwor b́ danaw bíyats guut'ets shúútso fa'e b'teshi, ¹³ b́were s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke b́ teshi, b́ shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeke. ¹⁴ Nas' farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots b́jafrats botuwi, ¹⁵ ash naarwotsi b́n b́ togetwo shiki goradi shasho b́ nonotsne b́ keshiri, bírri gumbonwere boon keewitwe, b́were jam falts Ik'o fay shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o

18:21 18:21 Erm. 51:63-64; Hzk'. 26:21 **18:22** 18:22 Hzk'. 26:13; Isa. 24:8 **18:23** 18:22-23 Erm. 7:34; 25:10
18:24 18:24 Erm. 51:49 * **19:1** 19:1 Haleluya: Eto Ibrayist'iy noon keewon «Ik'o udewe» etee. **19:2** 19:2 Iwi. 32:43; 2 Naash. 9:7 **19:3** 19:3 Isa. 34:10 **19:5** 19:5 Dub. 115:13 **19:6** 19:6 Hzk'. 1:24; Dub. 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** 19:9 22:2-3 **19:11** 19:11 Hzk'. 1:1; Dub. 96:13; Isa. 11:4 **19:12** 19:12 Dan. 10:6 **19:15** 19:15 Dub. 2:9; Isa. 63:3; Iyo. 3:13; Bek'. 14:20

net'eetwe, ¹⁶ b́ tahonat b́ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere.

¹⁷ Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron b́kuuhi, «Een wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere! ¹⁸ nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetswotsnat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woterawwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.»

¹⁹ Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse beedek'tsonat b́sh kes'f jirwotsnton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i, ²⁰ ernmó s'ootso b́ deetseyi, b́ntonwere b́ shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo b́ deetseyi, bíwere s'ootso milikito detstswotsnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtswotsi adits keewo finat b́ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini k'arots bo juweyi. ²¹ Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki goradon bou'd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

20

Ik kúm nati mengsto

¹ Haniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o b́n k'esheefonat habili eeno b́ kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse b́ oot'fere tbek'i, ² daruwonowere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip b́k'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye, ³ kúm nato b́ s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi b́darirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots juubk'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo bíyats jot'b́k'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh b́bítsewo b́sh geyife.

⁴ Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbek'i, naashi jooratsnwere angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbek'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets kashwotsi tbek'i, bohe s'ootsoshwere b́ doozts armansh sagaderatsne, b́ milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'írotse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi. ⁵ K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato b́s'uufetsosh k'írotse tuuratsne, hanwere k'írotse tuu shintsoniye, ⁶ K'írotse tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotsnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boatse alo deshats, bohe Ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne.

Shed'ano bda'e da'ewo

⁷ Kum natman b́s'uuiyakoon Shed'ano b́tipets tipotse biishitwe, ⁸ datsjamats fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaawonwere aats k'ari guúratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye, ⁹ bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots gálunat shuneets kitu guúrbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afibk'ri. ¹⁰ Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juwebwtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo kúúneti.

S'uwori angsho imetsok'o

¹¹ Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron b́shinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse, ¹² k'irts muk'nanúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbek'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wottso k'oshonwere b́k'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse guut'etso bofiinok'on bo angsho bodek'i, ¹³ aats k'aaronúwere b́gitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi b́imi, k'ironat Si'olwere bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon b́ fints finok'on b́ angsho b́dek'i. ¹⁴ K'ironat

Si'olwere tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl k'ironiye, ¹⁵ b shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots bjuweyi.

21

Handr daronat handr datson

¹ Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbek'i, dar shintsonat shints datsun besherno botesh, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse. ² Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihsh baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b oot'fere tbek'i, ³ hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere naashi jooratse b keshfere t shishi, «Hambe! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o btookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe, ⁴ bo aawatse aac'ú jamo firitwe, shints niwo bbeshtsotse wee k'iro wee shiyano wee eepo wee kúúno haniyak beeratse.»

⁵ Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!» bíeti, manats dabtnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat arik bwottstotse guud'e» bíeti taasha. ⁶ Maniyere il taash hank'o bí'eti, «Wotwtsere! Alfonat Omega, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane, shashutsosh kash t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon bish imetwe, ⁷ da'adek'etwo han naatetwe, taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotitwe, ⁸ ernmó shatetswots, imnetiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots, atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.»

Iyerusalem handru

⁹ S'uwaatsi shawat faywots bín bos'eents shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat «Wowe! mereero mááts guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti. ¹⁰ Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú Iyerusalem Ik'oke darotse b oot'fere taash b kitsi, ¹¹ Ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera btesh, b shááni golonúwere ayidek't mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets mangts shútsok'oyi bteshi, ¹² tatse git fengeshwotsi detsts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btesh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere botesh, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh. ¹³ Aaw keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur kááwon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botesh. ¹⁴ Kitman gmbi kas'o bned'ok tatse git shutswotsi detsfe btesh, bned'ok manotsatsnowere tatse git mereero woshetsúwots shúútso guut'ere bteshi, ¹⁵ taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere bín b indit awntsi gumbo detsfe btesh, ¹⁶ Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski bteshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann indat bíere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o* bwoti, bgawnonat bneed'onúwere mank'oyiye bwoti, ¹⁷ Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man need'o b indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts bindon bindere b nuutso bale habe awd indok'o bwoti, ¹⁸ gmbiyonúwere bíage Iyasp'idiya eteets shútsona btesh, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki btesh, ¹⁹ kitu gmbi kas'o bned'oko k'osh k'osh naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútson baatskno botesh, biyats b need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya eteef shútsoni btesh, gitlonwere Senperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya eteeka, awdlonúwere meregediya, ²⁰ útslonúwere Serdonkesiya, shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi,

21:1 21:1 Isa. 65:17; 66:22; 2 P'et'. 3:13 **21:2** 21:2 Isa. 52:1; 61:10; Bek'. 3:12 **21:3** 21:3 Hzk'. 37:27; Lew. 26:11-12 **21:6** 21:6 Isa. 55:1 **21:7** 21:7 2 Sam. 7:14; Dub. 89:26-27 **21:10** 21:10 Hzk'. 40:2 **21:13** 21:12-13 Hzk'. 48:30-35 **21:15** 21:15 Hzk'. 40:3 * **21:16** 21:16 Git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o: Eto Grikiyon 12 kúm stadiya etee, man etonu ik stadiyo gitbalosh tats shap metree. **21:18** 21:18-21 Isa. 54:11-12

tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botesh. ²¹ Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi† botesh, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fineka botesh, kitu weronúwere mastayitok'o shááno beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka btesh.

²² Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b S'ayin maa bowottotse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse, ²³ Ik'i mango bish b c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b c'eesho bwottotse kitmansh aawo wee aashitso bish b c'esho geyiratse. ²⁴ Ashuwots bsháánon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne, ²⁵ Kitaniitse t'úwo bíaltotse bfengshwots jam aawon is'erakne. ²⁶ Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits kinditune, ²⁷ wic'its keewo b jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kooto keewirwo bjamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

22

¹ Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi foko taash bkitsi, ² fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giromaantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufetst worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e bteshi, mitman maarwotswere ash kashiykno. ³ Haniyere okonowere kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi joro kit manits wotituwe, b guutswotswere bín ik'itune. ⁴ B shitsono bek'etúnee, b shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe. ⁵ Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh b sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh geyiratse, dúre dúrosh naashitúne.

Iyesus aanar bweetwok'o

⁶ Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa bíet, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat arikwotsiye, nebiyiwotssh shayir imiru doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo b guutsuwotssh kitsosh b melakiyo b woshi.»

⁷ Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deereke!» bí eti.

⁸ Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shisht-sok'onat tbek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitsts melakiwosh sagadosh btufishirots tdihi. ⁹ Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi eshuwwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti. ¹⁰ Manats dabt taash hank'o bíeti, «Dúro karnk bwottotse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye, ¹¹ Haniyak weer gondonu b weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere S'ayine.»

¹² «Eshe taa káári weewetwe! ik ikosh b finok'o bish t imet k'awntso detsdek're, ¹³ Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat shuutstson, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane.»

¹⁴ Kash imiru mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh bofalitwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne. ¹⁵ Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshirwots, atetswots, widetswots, kash úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'iruwots, koot shuntswotsnat kooti weeron sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti.

† 21:21 21:21 Ink'uwa: Ink'wo aats k'arotse beef k'ot'ik'olo bígtsots shiyo bkindor shiyman bín bk'oawok'o bíatsotse ilac'ok'o kishde'er shiyman bín bk'oawok'o shiy man bin bi ipef goiliru keewatsna bíazefo, manwere ink'wo bwotiti. 21:23 21:23Isa. 60:19-20 21:24 21:24Isa. 60:3 21:26 21:25-26Isa. 60:11 21:27 21:27Isa. 52:1; Hzk'. 44:9 22:1 22:1 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8 22:2 22:2 Aze. 2:9; Hzk'. 47:12 22:3 22:3 14:11 22:5 22:5 Isa. 60:19; Dan. 7:18 22:11 22:11 Dan. 12:10 22:12 22:12 Isa. 40:10; 62:11; 28:4; Erm. 17:10 22:13 22:13 Bek'. 1:8, 17; 2:8; Isa. 44:6; 48:12 22:14 22:14 Aze. 2:9; 3:22

¹⁶ «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh b́ imetwok'o t melakiyo Ik'i moowwotssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofa taane.»

¹⁷ S'ayin shayironat guuyun «Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!» eree, shashutso wowe, b́ geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo hank'on úyee.

¹⁸ Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korbdek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'angatse ik keewo b́ dabiyaal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o bíyats dabitwe. ¹⁹ Konworu bek'i mas'afanitsere guut'etswotsitse ik keewo b́ shapiyaal, mas'afanitsere keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere Ik'o b́ bano shapitwe.

²⁰ Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwe!» etfe.

Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe!

²¹ Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.